

Nagara Books

図書案内

Catalog No. 50

2022 年 7 月

南アジア・仏教学研究

SOUTH ASIA・BUDDHISM

(HP上ではカタログのそれぞれの項目ごとにPDFファイルでご覧いただけます。)

| | | |
|-----|--|-------------|
| I | 語学・文学 Language・Literature | P 3 |
| II | 仏教学 Buddhism | P 13 |
| III | 南アジアの宗教・思想 | P 81 |
| | South Asian Religions & Thoughts | |
| IV | 古代・中世史、社会、文化、古典文学 | P 137 |
| | South Asian Ancient・Mediaeval History, Society, Culture, Literature | |
| V | 近・現代史、政治・経済、社会 | P 200 |
| | South Asian Modern History, Politics, Economics, Society | |
| VI | ネパール・チベット、中央アジア地域 | P 239 |
| | Nepal, Tibet, Central Asia | |
| VII | インド洋・東南アジア地域 | P 245 |
| | Indian Ocean, Southeast Asia | |

ナガラ図書株式会社

住所 〒113-0033 東京都文京区本郷 5-24-6
本郷大原ビル 4 階

電話 03-3812-6679 FAX 03-3812-6918

Home Page: <http://www.nagara-books.co.jp/SouthAsia/catalog/>

E-MAIL: info@nagara-books.co.jp

(地図)



----- ご案内 -----

このカタログでは、前のカタログ発行以降に当社で買い付け、取り寄せた図書を中心に、近刊ならびに入荷予定の図書を紹介させていただきます。一部の書籍につきましては、コロナ禍や戦争などの事情により現時点で入手に月日がかかったり、または困難になっているものもあります。

- ◆ 価格表示は入荷時、ならびにカタログ掲載時のものです。作成には年月をかけていますので、為替レートの変更や出版地・買付地の郵送などの事情により当カタログ掲載の価格は変わる場合がありますので予めご了承ください。お見積りの場合はあらたに積算いたしますのでご用命ください。
- ◆ ご注文の際、当社に在庫のない場合は取り寄せとなりますので「在庫限りのご注文」の場合はその旨ご指示ください。当カタログでは当社の取り扱い書籍を紹介しておりますが、入荷部数が僅少のうえカタログ制作に日時が経過していますので「在庫限り」のご注文の場合はご希望にお応えできない場合がございます。
- ◆ 新しく南アジア・仏教学のホームページを作りました。[\(http://www.nagara-books.co.jp/SouthAsia/catalog/\)](http://www.nagara-books.co.jp/SouthAsia/catalog/)
ホームページでは新着在庫図書の紹介をしております。カタログとともにご利用いただけましたら幸いです。ホームページ上にて直接ご注文をお受けできるようになっています。
- ◆ 国内の送料は、原則として書籍代金1万円未満の場合、実費を書籍代金に加算させていただきます。
- ◆ ご注文、お問い合わせ、ご要望などはメール、電話、ファックス等で承っています。

南アジア・仏教学研究

I 語学・文学

Language・Literature

1

Abhyankar, K.V.

A Dictionary of Sanskrit Grammar. revised & enlarged by J.M. Shukla (Gaekwad's Oriental Series; 134) xv,448p Vadodara 2012 repr. Oriental Institute
1,900

2 *

Apte, Vaman Shivaram

The Practical Sanskrit - English Dictionary.
9788120805675 xiv,1160p Delhi 2010(1965) Motilal
4,780

3

Apte, Vaman Shiavram

The Practical Sanskrit-English Dictionary. revised & enlarged edition (compact edition) 9788120815681
xvii,1768p+112p(appendix) Delhi 2007(1998) Motilal
3,640

4

Apte, Vaman Shivram

The Student's Guide to Sanskrit Composition: a treatise on Sanskrit syntax for use of schools and colleges. (Chowkhamba Sanskrit Studies 119) xvi,460p
Varanasi 2002 Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office
380

5

Apte, Vaman Shivram

The Student's Sanskrit-English Dictionary.
9789390064458 760p Delhi 2020 repr. Motilal
Pap 3,980

6

Badenoch, Nathan & Nihsaant Choksi (ed.)

Expressives in the South Asian Linguistic Area. (Brill's Studies in South and Southwest Asian Languages, v. 13)
9789004431065 xiv,329p Leiden 2020 Brill
30,051

: *The book offers the first comprehensive account of this important understudied word class from synchronic, diachronic, literary, and descriptive perspectives. The work contains studies from the four major language families of South Asia (Indo-Aryan, Dravidian, Austroasiatic, Tibeto-Burman) and covers*

domains in semantics, morphosyntax, and phonotactics.

7

Ballantyne, James Robert

Laghukaumudi of Varadaraja: a Sanskrit grammar.
9788120809109 463p Delhi 2001 repr. Motilal

3,980

: *The present book is a English version of Laghukaumudi together with comments references and index. One of the important objects of this version is to explain each term and each process on its first occurrence with the fullness of illustration.*

8 *

Banerjee, Satya Ranjan

Linguistic Studies in Sanskrit Grammar.
9789383368495 vi,127p Kolkata 2013 Sanskrit
Pustak Bhandar
1,200

: 1. *Sanskrit Studies and Research Methodology*, 2. *Morphophonemic Alterations in Pānini's Śivasūtra*, 3. *On the Conception of Language and Phonetics in Indian Tradition vis-a-vis Greek and Latin authors*, 4. *The Speculative Grammarians in the Middle Ages*, 5. *Dionysius Thrax and Pānini on Grammar*, 6. *Was R dental in Sanskrit?*, 7. *On Sa meaning 'one' in Sanskrit*, 8. *Sir William Jones*

9

Bhattacharyya, Jagat Ram

The Magadhi language origin and development.
9789386463180 xii, 261p. New Delhi 2021 Kaveri
Books
5,073

10

Bhattojī Dīksita

Śabdakaustubhah. ed. by V. Dvivedi & G. Mokate
(Vrajajīvana Prācyabhārati Granthamālā, 214)
9788170848790 3 vols. Delhi 2020 Caukhamba
Praptisithana Caukhamba Vidyabhavana
7,840

: *commentary on Astādhyāyī, classical work on Sanskrit grammar by Pānini originally published 1900*

11

Bialek, Joanna

Compounds and Compounding in Old Tibetan: a corpus based approach. (Indica et Tibetica, 57)
9783923776597, 603 2 vols. Marburg 2018 Indica et
Tibetica Verlag
25,704

: *Old Tibetan documents are the oldest extant monuments of the Tibetan language. Their exploration, although successfully flourishing in the last two decades, has been considerably impeded by often unintelligible and obsolete vocabulary that was bound to the particular cultural and political context of the*

Tibetan Empire that collapsed in the 840s CE. The present publication aims at clarifying a part of this vocabulary by examining nearly 400 Old Tibetan compounds. In Part I an attempt has been undertaken to define a compound and to provide the first linguistic classification of Old Tibetan compounds. Part II concentrates on a lexicological analysis of the compounds and strives to explain their etymology, word-formation, and usage in Old Tibetan.

12

Boutkan, Dirk

The Germanic 'Auslautgesetze'. (Leiden Studies in Indo-European 4) 9051837305 476p Amstersam 1995 Rodopi 19,770

: The overall interpretation of Old Germanic phonology and morphology has much to gain from the recent and revolutionary views that were developed in its 'mother' discipline, Indo-European linguistics. For the first time, the Germanic Auslaut problem, i.e. the interpretation of the historical development of final syllables between Proto-Indo-European and Germanic, is analyzed against the background of the modern reconstruction of Proto-Indo-European.

13

Brueck, Laura R.

Writing Resistance: the phetorical imagination of Hindi Dalit literature. (South Asia across the disciplines) 9789384092726 230p Delhi 2017 Primus Books 3,980

: the first close study of the growing body of contemporary Hindi-language Dalit (low caste) literature in India. The Dalit literary movement has had an immense socio-political and literary impact on various Indian linguistic regions, yet few scholars have attempted to situate the form within contemporary critical frameworks. Laura R. Brueck's approach goes beyond recognizing and celebrating the subaltern speaking, emphasizing the sociopolitical perspectives and literary strategies of a range of contemporary Dalit writers working in Hindi.

14

Buddhisāgarasūri

Pa~cagranthī Vyākaranam: svopajñavrttisametam. 9788120829503 lxx,420p Delhi 2006 Bhojilal Leherchand Institute of Indology 5,980
: Sanskrit language -- Grammar -- Early works to 1800. Comprehensive and metrical grammar of Sanskrit language; critical edition with autocommentary, introduction and different indexes. In Sanskrit; introd. in English

15

Burrow, T.

The Sanskrit Language. 9788120817678 ix,438p Delhi 2016(1944) Motilal 2,460
: Sanskrit language -- Grammar presents a systematic and comprehensive historical account of the development in phonology and morphology.

16

Cardona, George & Dhanesh Jain (ed.)

The Indo-Aryan languages. 9781138896215 1048p New Delhi 2022 Manohar Pap 15,400
: The Indo-Aryan languages are spoken by at least 700 million people throughout India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Nepal, Sri Lanka and the Maldives Islands. They have a claim to great antiquity, with the earliest Vedic Sanskrit texts dating to the end of the second millennium B.C. With texts in Old Indo-Aryan, Middle Indo-Aryan and Modern Indo-Aryan, this language family supplies a historical documentation of language change over a longer period than any other subgroup of Indo-European.

17

Ciotti, Giovanni & Erin McCann (ed.)

Linguistic and Textual Aspects of Multilingualism in South India and Sri Lanka. (Collection Indologie, No. 147/ NETamil Studies No. 8) 9788184702385 xiii,817p Pondicherry 2021 French Institute of Pondicherry 8,000

: This volume brings together a broad range of scholarship on various aspects of multilingualism in South India and Sri Lanka, particularly with respect to written sources from the pre-modern world. Although the rich linguistic diversity of both regions has long been acknowledged, the consequences of this variety on linguistic and literary developments has rarely been explored, and never with the breadth that is offered here. Our contributions examine the nature and discursive functions of multilingualism, largely from the perspective of philology, in a diverse array of literary, linguistic, and cultural contexts. Some of the contributors bring their particular expertise to bear on the mutual influence of the Sanskrit and Tamil worlds, while others examine the complex linguistic, religious, and cultural negotiations evident in the literary products of authors writing in Arabic, Pali, Sinhala, Telugu, and Malayalam.

18

Cone, Margaret

A Dictionary of Pāli, Part III: p - bh. 9780860135296 viii,683p Bristol 2020 Pali Text society 13,500

19

Cone, Margaret

A Dictionary of Pali. 0860135330 3 vols. Bristol
2001-20 Pali Text Society 38,250
: Part I, A-Kh, II, G-N, III, P.-Bh.

20

Csoma de Koeras, Alexander

**Tibetan-English Dictionary. foreword by Lokesh
Chandra** 9789381406397 Iv,352p New Delhi 2014
repr. (1834) Dev Publishers 3,980
21 *

Dagkar Namgyal Nyima

Colloquial and Literary Tibetan: practical usage.
9783000261114 Berlin 2008 Ligmincha 14,400
: *This is a textbook and lexicon dealing with both
colloquial and literary Tibetan, for intermediate and
advanced students.*

22

Dandin

**Daśakumāracarita of Dandin: text with sanskrit
commentary, various readings, a literal English
translation, explanatory and critical notes and an
exhaustive introduction by M.R. Kale** 9789392510588
520p Delhi 2022 repr. Motilal 2,200
: *The Dasa-kumara-carita or 'Adventures of the Ten
Princes' contains stories of common life and reflects a
faithful picture of Indian society during the period.*

23

Das, Sarat Chandra

**A Tibetan English Dictionary, with Sanskrit synonyms.
revised & edited by G. Sandberg & A.W. Heyde**
9788120808874 xxxiv,1353p Delhi 2005 repr.
Motilal 7,980
24

Das, Sarat Chandra

**An Introduction to the Grammar of the Tibetan
Language.** 9788120812116 330p Delhi 2008(1915)
Motilal 2,780
: *The present work is designed not only to help the
general reader to grasp the grammatical structure of
the Tibetan language in his endeavour to study the
general literature of Tibet but also the Buddhist scholar
who is particularly interested in the vast Tibetan
literature which includes almost all the Buddhist works
of India.*

25

De, Asis & A. Vescovi (ed.)

**Amitav Ghosh's Culture Chromosome: anthropology,
epistemology, ethics, space.** (Cross/Cultures)
9789004404311 348p Leiden 2021 Brill 23,625
: *An Indian Bengali by birth, Amitav Ghosh has*

*established himself as a major voice in what is often
called world literature, addressing issues such as the
post-colonial and neo-colonial predicaments, the plight
of the subalterns, the origin of globalisation and
capitalism, and lately ecology and migration. The
volume is therefore divided according to the four
domains that lie at the heart of Ghosh's writing
practice: anthropology, epistemology, ethics and space.*

26

Degener, Almuth

**Die Sprache von Nisheygram im Afghanischen
Hindukusch.** (Neuindische Studien, 14)
9783447040150 ix,588p Wiesbaden 1998
Harrassowitrz 12,096
: *Nuristani languages.*

27 *

Degener, Almuth

**Shina-Texte aus Gilgit (Nord-Pakistan): sprichwörter
und materialien zum volksglauben zum volksglauben,
gesammelt von Mohammad Amin Zia.** (Beiträge zur
Indologie, bd. 41) 9783447056489 xiii,333p
Wiesbaden 2008 Harrassowitrz 12,852
: *Shina language -- Grammar -- Pakistan -- Gilgit
District -- Texts*

28

Dehejia, Harsha V.

**Amarushataka: a centennial of love songs =
Amaruśatakam.** 9788124608906 215p ill. New Delhi
2017 D.K. Printworld 14,000
: *Amarushataka is considered to be one of the finest
poetic creations in Sanskrit in ancient India and is a
watershed development in the genre of Shringara Rasa.
Whatever its origins, for 1,300 years this work has
retained its reputation in India as one of the
foundational collections of poetry. Poets and critics still
use its verses as a template against which to consider
other poems.*

29

Deokar, Mahesh A.

**Technical Terms and Techniques of the Pali and the
Sanskrit Grammars.** 9788187127710 xxxv,428p
Varanasi 2008 Ctr. Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies
5,340
: *Pali language --- Sanskrit -- Grammar -- Terms and
phrases*

30 *

Devy, G.N. & Avadhesh K. Singh (ed.)

Sanskrit. (Peoples Linguistic Survey of India, v. 36)
9788194829539 xl, 218p. New Delhi 2021 Bhasha/
Orient BlackSwan 6,120
: *Sanskrit, along with Tamil and Pali, is an Indian*

language of ancient origin. Though it is no longer in active use, its contribution towards shaping various modern Indian languages has been substantial. This volume of the People's Linguistic Survey of India, Sanskrit (volume thirty-six), provides an analytical view of the origin, development and decline of the language.

31

Devy, G.N. (ed.)

The Being of Bhasha: a general introduction.

(Peoples Linguistic Survey of India, v. 1, part 2)
9788125054887 152p New Delhi 2014 Orient
BlackSwan 4,900

: *The first volume of the People's Linguistic Survey of India brings to the reader the journey undertaken in 2010, by a group of visionaries led by G. N. Devy to document the languages of India as they existed then. The aim of the People's Linguistic Survey of India was to document these languages, spoken in India's remotest corners. India's towns and cities too have found a voice in this survey. What this journey did was to bring a groundswell of support from people from all walks of life, leading to The Being of Bhasha.*

32

Devy, G.N. (gen. ed.)

The People's Linguistic Survey of India. 43 vols.

New Delhi 2014-(2021) Orient BlackSwan 324,600
: to be completed in 50 volumes

The multi-volume People's Linguistic Survey of India (PLSI), provides an overview of the extant and dying languages of India, as evolved till 2011, and as perceived by their speakers. The volumes chronicle the evolution of these languages in all their socio-political and linguistic dimensions, and encapsulate the worldview of their speakers.

The work addresses the need to look at the languages of indigenous people, minority communities, and the marginalised and bring them to the centre of compelling language debates in the contemporary world.

In English & Hindi; includes passages in multiple languages of India (Latin).

33

Dhar, Parul Pandya (ed.)

Ramayana in Southeast Asia: the multivalence of an epic: retelling the Rāmāyana in South Asia and Southeast Asia. 9788195279715 xvi,354p ills.

Manipal 2021 Manipal Universal Press 12,000

: *The Rāmāyana traditions of South India and Southeast Asia are examined at multiple levels in this volume. The research presented here offers in-depth investigations of chosen moments in the development*

of the epic tradition together with broader trends that help in understanding the epic's multivalence. The journey and localization of the Rāmāyana is explored in its manifold expressions – from classical to folk, from temples and palaces to theatres and by-lanes in cities and villages, and from ancient to modern times.

34 *

Dimitrov, Dragomir

Lehrschrift über die zwanzig Präverbien im Sanskrit : kritische Ausgabe der Vimśatyupasargavrtti und der tibetischen Übersetzung ~Ne bar bsgyur ba ñi śu pa'i 'grel pa (Editionen von Texten der Cāndra-schule, band I). (Indica et Tibetica, 49) 9783923776504 vii,123p

fac. Marburg 2007 Indica et Tibetica 3,402

: *Sanskrit language -- Grammar -- Candragomin. -- Cāndravyākaraṇa*

Sanskrit & Tibetan texts, summary in English

35 *

Dora, Ghanashyam

Samskrta Vyākaranakaumudī: a study of textual prescriptions in Paninian grammar: a compendium of Laghusiddhāntakaumudī: English version with critical exposition. (Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series, 175)

9788170805281 xiii,342p Varanasi 2020

Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office 1,400

: 1. Pāṇini. Aṣṭādhyāyī. 2. Sanskrit language--Grammar. 3. Varadarāja, active 17th c.

Laghusiddhāntakaumudī.

English and Sanskrit

36

Egenes, Thomas

Introduction to Sanskrit, part I. 2nd ed.

9789390064267 402p Delhi 2015 Motilal

2,400

: *First published, California, 1989*

37

Egenes, Thomas

Introduction to Sanskrit, part II. 2nd ed.

9788120836013 447p Delhi 2012 Motilal 1,980

38

Filliozat, P.S.

A l'Origine des Etudes Sanscrites: la «Grammatica Sanscritica» de Jean-François Pons S.J.: etude, edition et traduction. (Memoires de l'Academie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, 56) 9782877543958

293p Leuven 2020 Peeters 11,340

39 *

Goldman, Robert P. & Sally J. S. Goldman

Devavāṇīpraveśikā: An introduction to the Sanskrit language. 9788120833753 xxxv,539p Delhi

2011(1980) Motilal 18,000

: *Sanskrit language -- Grammar -- Study and teaching.*
40 *

Goldstein, Melvyn C.

Essentials of Modern Literary Tibetan, a reading course and reference grammar. with Gelek Rimpoche & Lobsang Phuntshog 9788121505819 xxiii,493p

New Delhi 2013(1993) Munshiram 3,580

41 *

Goldstein, Melvyn C. (comp.)

English-Tibetan Dictionary of Modern Tibetan. with Ngawangthondup Narkyid xxi,342p Dharamsala 2007(1984) Library of Tibetan Works & Archives

1,980

42

Govind, Nikhil

Inlays of Subjectivity: affect and action in modern Indian literature. 9780199498727 208p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) Pap 3,980

: *This book is an incisive exposition of the question of subjectivity in modern Indian literature.... Some of the authors studied include Tagore, Saratchandra, KR Meera, Urmila Pawar, Agyeya, Ismat Chughtai and Krishna Sobti.*

43

Grierson, George A.

Linguistic Survey of India. 9789351282990 11 vols. in 20 pts. Delhi 2017 repr. Kalpaz Publications 79,200

: *Linguistic Survey of India in 11 vols. In 20 Parts The Linguistic Survey of India is a comprehensive survey of the Language of British India, describing 364 languages and dialects.*

Originally published: Calcutta : Govt. of India, Central Publication Branch, 1903-1927.

44 *

Gupta, Saroj (ed.)

Bhāṣā Vichār. (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 143)

9788194838999 147p Delhi 2019 Chaukhambha Orientalia 500

45

Gwynn, J.P.L.

Oxford Telugu-English Dictionary. 9780195628630 598p New Delhi 1997 OUP (India) Pap 2,180

46

Hackett, Paul G.

A Tibetan Verb Lexicon. 2nd edition, updated and expanded 9781559394833 520p Boulder 2019 Snow Lion/ Shambhala Publications Pap 8,891
: *With over 4,500 entries of the most frequently used Tibetan verbs, this expanded edition of Hackett's highly acclaimed Tibetan Verb Lexicon is an incomparable lexical resource. This comprehensive verb dictionary*

includes various verb forms, verbal collocations, auxiliary constructions together with grammatical information, Sanskrit equivalents, and example sentences, making it a vital tool for any translator, writer, or scholar who intends to maximize the quality of their work related to the Tibetan language.

47 *

Hackstein, Olav & Ronald I. Kim (ed.)

Linguistic Developments along the Silkroad: archaism and innovation in Tocharian. (Multilingualism and History of Knowledge, Vol. II) (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Iranische Onomastik, Nr. 12) 9783700173045 227p Wien 2012 :

Osterreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW 7,522

: *Multilingualism -- Tokharian language -- History*

48

Hartmann, Jens-Uwe & Thomas O. Höllmann (hrsg.)

Wörterbuch der Tibetischen Schriftsprache, 22. lieferung: ñams mgur - gñā'chu. 9783769609998 449-512p München 2013 Verlag der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften/ Verlag C.H. Beck 3,175
: *Tibetan language -- Dictionaries -- German, published 1-42*

49

Hock, Hans Henrich

An Early Upanisadic Reader: with notes, glossary and an appendix of related Vedic texts. 9788120832145 214p Delhi 2007 Motilal Pap 1,540

: *The present volume is intended as a supplement to Lanman's Sanskrit reader. It is hoped that its focus on the early Upanisads makes the transition easier from Lanman's classical and epic selections to the language of the Vedic tradition.*

50 *

Hongkai Sun & Guangkun Liu

A Grammar of Anong: language death under intense contact. (Brill's Tibetan Studies Library, 5/9) 9789004176867 xiv,394p Leiden 2009 Brill

25,515

: *Anong language -- Tibeto-Burman -- Yunnan China A work that will be of interest to those interested in typology, language history, and contact induced change, this book documents the radical restructuring of Anong over the last 40 years under intense contact with Lisu.*

51 *

Jäschke, H.

A Tibetan-English Dictionary, with special reference to the prevailing dialects. 9788120803213 xxii,671p Delhi 2007(1881) Motilal 111,375

: [To which is added An English-tibetal Vocabulary] ५५
52 *

Jäschke, Heinrich August

A Tibetan-English Dictionary, with special reference to the prevailing dialects. Compact edition
9788120830936 xxiv,671p Delhi 2007(1881) Motilal
1,180

: [To which is added An English-tibetal Vocabulary]
53

Jessup, Warwick and Elena

Sanskrit: an introductory course. 9789390064748
xiv, 177p. New Delhi 2020 Motilal Pap 1,112
: *This book introduces the alphabet and the combination of letters. It includes the basic forms of nouns and verbs and simple sentence construction. Plentiful exercises and learning, and captiating stories demonstrate Sanskrit in action.*

54

Jha, V.N. (ed.)

Language, Grammar and Linguistics in Indian Tradition. (History of Indian Science, Philosophy & Culture in Indian Civilization, v. 6 pt. 4)
9788187586432 xxx,421p New Delhi 2010
Munshiram 4,800
: *Indian languages -- Linguistics -- Sanskrit language*
55

Joshi, Nalini P. (gen. ed.)

A Comprehensive and Critical Dictionary of the Prakrit Languages, with special reference to Jain literature, Volume 8. 9788194422280 xxiii,478p
Pune 2019 Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst.
7,200

56

Joshi, Prasad P. (gen. ed.)

An Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles, Volume XXXIV. 9788193278857 iv,5709-5880p
Pune 2018 Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute 11,656
57

Kālidāsa

Kalidasa: Kumarasambhavam: the origin of Kumara: an erotic tale of divine love and devotion. tr. into English by Rajendra Tandon 9788129112811 xi,385p
New Delhi 2008 Rupa & Co. 2,780
: In Sanskrit (Devanagari and roman); translation and prefatory matter in English

58 *

Kālidāsa

Meghadūtam. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 173) 464p Delhi 2022 Chaukhambha Orientalia 8,088

59 *

Kālidāsa

Ritusanhāra. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 178) 336p Delhi 2022 Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,600
60
Kālidāsa

The Vikramorvaśiyam of Kālidāsa. edited with a new Sanskrit commentary and Arthaprakashika, various readings, introduction, a literal translation, exhaustive note in English, and appendices by M.R. Kale
9789392510106 395p Delhi 2021(1967) Motilal
2,670

: *Sanskrit drama*

English and Sanskrit

61 *

Kālidāsa

Vikramovarsiyam. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 180) 496p Delhi 2022 Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,600
62
Khokhar, Wasi Ullah

Student the Most Comprehensive Dictionary: Urdu to English. xvi,1360p New Delhi 2018 al-Hasnat Buks Praivet Ltd. 5,340

63 *

King, John T.

A Grammar of Dhimal (Brill's Tibetan Studies Library, 5/8) 9789004175730 xv,612p Leiden 2009 Brill
43,470

: *This groundbreaking reference work is a linguistic description of the western dialect of Dhimal, a hitherto little-known and endangered Tibeto-Burman language spoken by approximately 20,000 individuals of the same name in the lowlands of southeastern Nepal and northeastern India*

64

Kulkarni, Amba

Sanskrit Parsing: based on the theories of Śābdabodha. 9788124609880 xxiii,180p New Delhi 2019 D.K. Printworld 5,340

: *Sanskrit language -- Parsing*

This book presents the key concepts from the Indian Grammatical Tradition (IGT) that are necessary for understanding the information flow in a language string and its dynamics. This is followed by a concrete application of building a parser for Sanskrit using the framework of Indian Grammatical Tradition.

65

Kulli, J.S.

History of Grammatical Theories in Kannada.

vii,330p Trivandrum 1991 Int'l School of Dravidian Linguistics 1,400
66

Kumar, Kavita

Hindi English Phrase Book. 9788129104571 314p
New Delhi 2004 Rupa 640
: *The Hindi-English Phrase Book – containing an English-Hindi dictionary, a guide to hindi grammar and a list of commonly used Hindi phrases is the perfect companies for short and long-term visitors to India*
67 *

Lanman, Charles Rockwell

A Sanskrit Reader: text, vocabulary and notes.

9788120813632 xx,405p Delhi 2016(1884) Motilal
Pap 1,580

68

M. Raza-ul-Haq Badakhshani, et al.

Academic 21st Century Dictionary: Urdu into English.

9788182234222 800p Delhi 2018 Educational Publishing House 2,999
69 *

Macdonell, Arthur A.

A Vedic Grammar for Students. 9788120810532

xii,508p Delhi 2006(1916) Motilal Pap 980

: *Vedic language -- Grammar*

70 *

Macdonell, Arthur Anthony

A Vedic Reader for Students: containing thirty hymns of Rigveda in the original Samhitā and Pada texts

9788120810181 xxxi,263p Delhi 2015(1917) Motilal
Pap 1,180

: *with transliteration, translation, explanatory notes, introduction, vocabulary by Arthur Anthony Macdonell.*
71

Mayrhofer, Manfred

Etymologischer Wörterbuch des Altindiarischen, Band I, II, III. 9783825338268, 45501, 05567 3 binds
Heidelberg 19862001 Universitätsverlag Winter 127,764

: *Sanskrit language -- Etymology -- Dictionaries*

72

Mishra, Sudarshan (ed.)

Oldest Archive of Maghadhi Prakrit & Magadhi Prakrit-Sanskrit-Hindi kosha. (Prakrit Text Ser. 18)

9789385791376 xiv, 296p. New Delhi 2018
Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan 712
73

Monier-Williams, M.

A Sanskrit English Dictionary: etymologically and philologically arranged. 9788120831056 1370p

Delhi 2011 repr. Motilal 5,980
74

MvGregor, R.S.

Oxford Hindi-English Dictionary. 9780195638462
1083p New Delhi 1998 OUP (India) Pap 2,580
: * *Over 70,000 entries*

* *Comprehensive and authoritative coverage of modern Hindi, both spoken and literary*

* *Includes coverage of Urdu vocabulary*

75

Mylius, Klaus

Vergleichende Grammatik der Literarischen Präkrit-Sprachen. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis Südasiatischer Sprachen und Literaturen, 34) 9783447115605

xiv,140p Wiesbaden 2021 Harrassowitz 7,182
76 *

Narkyid, Ngawangthondup & Kenneth Liberman

A Workbook on Tibetan Pronunciation (intermediate level). (Audio-instructional ser. 3) 8185102686 20p

Dharamsala 1997(88) Library of Tibetan Works & Archives 360
77 *

Nitti-Dolci, Luigia

The Prākṛita Grammarians. tr. from the French by Prabhakara Jha xii,240p Delhi 1972 Motilal 1,580

: *Introduction, I: Vararuci, II: Bharata, III: Oriental Grammarians, IV: Kramadisvara, V: Hemacandra, VI: Trivikrama, VII: Canda*

78

Oberlies, Thomas

A Grammar of Epic Sanskrit. 9788195055357

lvi,647p New Delhi 2021 Motilal 4,227
79 *

Oettinger, Norbert, Stefan Schaffner & Thomas Steer

Denken Sie Einfach! Gedenkschrift für Karl

Hoffmann. (Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft, b. 30) 9783897545847 281p

Dettelbach 2020 Verlag J.H. Röll 12,077
: *Indo-European philology -- Congresses*

80 *

Pandey, Om Prakash

Romance with Sanskrit (an easy approach to Sanskrit learning). (Chowkhamba Sanskrit Studies CXXVIII)

9788170802849 205p Varanasi 2010 Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office 680

: *Sanskrit language -- Grammar -- Self-instruction Romance with Sanskrit : an easy approach to Sanskrit learning = Saṃskṛta-subōdhā*

81

Panikar, B., Ramakrishna Reddy, K. Rangan, & B.B. Rajapurohit

Studies on Dravidian (Subramonian Commemoration, Vol. I) 8185692602 xix,515p Thiruvananthapuram 2015 International School of Dravidian Linguistics

6,000

: *Dravidian languages -- Grammar -- Social aspects*

82

Patel, Purushottam G.

Building a Theory of the Indic Brahmi Writing

System: problem and prospects. 9788124609729

xii,97p New Delhi 2020 DK. Printworld 2,314

: *This book develops a consilience of research and thinking in epigraphy, archaeology, and linguistics on the Indic Brahmi writing system.*

83 *

Perry, E.D.

A Sanskrit Primer. 9788120802070 xii,230p Delhi

2016(1936) Motilal 1,180

: *Sanskrit language -- Grammar*

84 *

Pischel, R.

A Grammar of the Prakrit Language. tr. by Subhadra

Jha 9788120816800 x,653p Delhi 2021(1981)

Motilal 5,180

: *tr. from German, Grammatik der Prakrit-Sprachen by Subhadra Jha*

85

Renganathan, Vasu

Tamil Language in Context: a comprehensive approach to learning Tamil. revised ed.

9780615533476 xvi,310p Philadelphia 2019(11)

Vasu Renganathan 11,340

86 *

Roodbergen, J.A.F.

Dictionary of Pāṇinian Grammatical Terminology.

(Publications of the last Decennium of the B.O.R.I.

centenary, no. 1) 9788194124337 xiv,481p Pune

2008 Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst. 5,200

: *Pāṇini. -- Aṣṭādhyāyī -- Concordances*

87

Ruppel, Antonia M.

An Introductory Sanskrit Reader: improving reading fluency. 9789004468665 Leiden 2021 Brill

Pap 9,261

: *This Reader aims to help students start reading original Sanskrit literature.*

When we study ancient languages, there often is quite a gap between introductory, grammar-based classes and independent reading of original texts. This Reader bridges that gap by offering complete grammar and vocabulary notes for 40 entertaining, thought-provoking or simply beautiful passages from Sanskrit

narrative and epic, as well as over 130 subhā itas (epigrams).

88

Sankaranarayanan, G.

A Programmed Course in Tamil. xx,401p Mysore

2012(1994) Central Institute of Indian Languages

4,272

: *Tamil language -- Textbooks for foreign speakers -- English*

89

Sarkar, Bihani

Classical Sanskrit Tragedy: the concept of suffering and pathos in medieval India. 9781788311113 224p

London 2021 I. B. Tauris

19,125

: *Looking at Kalidasa, the most celebrated writer of Sanskrit poetry and drama (kavya), this book argues that constructions of absence and grief are central to Kalidasa's compositions and that these 'tragic middles' are much more sophisticated than previously understood.*

90

Sathe, J.D. & V.M. Kshirsagar (gen. ed.)

An Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles, volume XXIX. lxx,5009-5208p Pune 2013

Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute

8,360

: *Vol. 34 (published in 2018)*

91

Sathe, J.D. (gen. ed.)

An Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles, Volume XXXI. 9788193278833 lxii,5409-

5520p Pune 2015 Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute

8,872

92

Sathe, J.D. (gen. ed.)

An Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles, Volume XXXII. 9788193278833 lxx,5521-

5608 Pune 2016 Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute

8,872

93

Sathe, J.D. (gen. ed.)

An Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles, Volume XXXIII. 9788193278833 lxx,5609-

5708p Pune 2017 Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute

10,100

94

Sayyid Ahmad Dihlavi

Farhang-i Āsifiyah. 4 vols. Delhi 1974 Naishnal

Akademi

4,400

: *Urdu language -- Dictionaries*

95

Scharf, Pweter (ed.)

Sanskrit Syntax: selected papers presented at the seminar on Sanskrit syntax and discourse structures, 13-15 June 2013, Université Paris Diderot, with an updated and revised bibliography by Hans Henrich Hock 9781943135004 552p Providence 2015 The Sanskrit Library/ Lulu 18,900

: *The book includes twelve papers by seventeen contributors from divergent backgrounds in European and American linguistics, Pāṇinian grammar, and computer science that converge in dealing with contemporary issues in Sanskrit syntax.*

96

Shah, Shalini

Love, Eroticism and Female Sexuality in Classical Sanskrit Literature, 7th-13th centuries.

9788173048319 248p New Delhi 2009 Munshiram 2,500

: *Sanskrit literature -- Love in literature -- History and criticism -- Women -- Sexual behavior*

97

Sharm, Shuk Dev. (ed.)

Naisadhīyacaritam of Śrīharsa with Dīpikā Tīkā of Narahari. with preface in English 9788121702737 2 vols. Delhi 2022 Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan 16,000

98 *

Shāstrī, Rākesh & Pratimā Shāstrī

Sugam Sanskrit Vyākaran (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 159) 228p Delhi 2020 Chaukhambha Orientalia 700

Śivakumarī Kātūrī

Samskrta Vyākaranā Śāstrapraveśinī. ed. by J. Ramakrishna (Rashtriya Skt. Vidyapeeta Pub. Ser. 313) 9788193764824 xi,175p Tirupati 2018 Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth 1,780

100 *

Speijer, J.S.

Sanskrit Syntax. with an introduction by H. Kern 9788120804838 x,402p Delhi 2018(1886) Motilal Pap 1,980

101

Subandhu

Vāsāvadattā. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 166) 504p Delhi 2021 Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,800

102

Sulich-Cowley, Malgorzata

The Principle of Suspension (asiddhatva) in Paninian

grammar : translation and analysis of the Mahabhasya section ad Tripadi (A. 8.2.1-8.4.68) in the Astadhyati 9789391759476 xiii,483p Delhi 2022 Motilal 3,560

: *Sanskrit language -- Grammar*

103

Tamil Lexicon: published under the authority of the University of Madras. 6 volumes & Supplement 6 vols. +Suppl. Madras 1982 repr. University of Madras 9,000

: *Tamil language -- Dictionaries -- English*

104 *

Taneja, Jaidev

B. V. Karant. ix,272p New Delhi 2001 Rashtriya Natya Vidyalaya 1,500

: *in Hindi*

105

Thitzana, A.

Kaccayana Pali Grammar. 978812084248 2 vols. Delhi 2019 Motilal 5,120

: *Pali language -- Grammar*

V. 1. *Complete text --*

v. 2. *Translated in English with additional notes, simple explanations and tables*

106

Tikkanen, Bertil & Heinrich Hettrich (ed.)

Themese and Tasks in Old and Middle Indo-Aryan Linguistics. 9788120830622 335p Delhi 2006

Motilal 2,400

: *The present volume contains twelve of the sixteen papers presented at the Linsuistics Section of the 12th World Sanskrit Conference (Helsinki, Finland, 13-18 July, 2003). The papers span a wide range of topics and time depth, extending from Common Indo-Iranian all the way to Modern Indo-Aryan.*

107 *

Tsepak Rigzin

Tibetan-English Dictionary of Buddhist Terminology. (revised and enlarged edition) 8185102880 306p

Dharamsala 2008(1993) Library of Tibetan Works & Archives 1,800

: *Nang don rig pa'i ming tshig Bod dbyin shan sbyar = Tibetan-English dictionary of Buddhist terminology/*

Tsepak Rigzin

Reprint of: 2nd rev. & enl. ed., 1993

108

Turner, R.L.

A Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan

Languages. 9788120816657 4 vols. Delhi 2008 repr. Motilal 19,980

109

Varadarāja

Laghu siddhanta Kaumudī - Bhaimi Vyākhyā. ed. by Bhimasena Śāstri 6 vols. Delhi 2021 repr. Baimi Prakashan 11,200

: *Laghusiddhāntakaumudī of Sri Varadarajacarya ; edited with an exhaustive & critical commentary known as Bhaimi Vyākhyā by V. Bhimasena Shastri in Hindi*

110 *

Varadarājabhāṭṭa

Laghusiddhāntakaumudī (Haridas Samskrit Granthamala 112) 552p Varanasi 2014 Chowkamba Krishnadas Academy 1,000

111

Varma, Pavan K. & Sandhya Mulchandani

Love and Lust: an anthology of erotic literature from ancient and medieval India. 9788172235499 344p New Delhi 2004 Harper Collins Publishers India 2,000
: *Beginning with the Rig Veda (written some 5000 years ago) right up to the seventeenth century, Indian literature is marked by diverse genres replete with unabashed eroticism in which love, lust and life are explored to their fullest extent*

112

Veikho, Sahiini Lemaina

Grammar of Poumai Naga (Poula): a trans-Himalayan language of North-East India. (Brill's tibetan Studies Library, v. 25) 9789004430532 Leiden 2021 Brill 43,281

113

Viśvanātha Kavirāja

Sāhityadarpanah: Sāhitya-darpana, Śrīmadviśvanāthakavirājapranīṭah. 9788195179015 68p+795p Varanasi 2021 Da Bharatiya Vidya Prakasana 8,900

: *Treatise, with commentary on Sanskrit poetics, In Sanskrit*

114

Vira, Raghu

Development of Indian Languages. (Satapitaka Series, 664) 9788194538776 318p New Delhi 2021 Aditya Prakashan 10,324

115

Waldschmidt, Ernst (begonnen)

Sanskrit-Wörterbuch der Buddhistischen Texte aus den Turfan-Funden, und der kanonischen literatur der Sarvāstivāda-Schule, 23 lieferung: vestita-śīras / sas. 9783525261712 161-250p Göttingen 2010 Vandenhoeck 6 Ruprecht 8,117
: *Sanskrit dictionary of the Buddhist texts from the Turfan finds and of the canonical literature of the Sarvāstivāda school*

116 *

Whitney, William Dwight

Sanskrit Grammar, including both the classical language, and the older dialects, of Veda and Brahmana. 9788121511209 xxv,551p New Delhi 2013 repr. Munshiram Pap 1,600

: *Sanskrit language -- Grammar*

117 *

Whitney, William Dwight

Sanskrit Grammar: including both, the classical language and the older dialects of Veda and Brāhmaṇa. 9788120806214 xxvi,551p Delhi 2008(1924) Motilal Pap 2,380

118 *

Whitney, William Dwight

The Roots, Verb-forms and Primary Derivatives of the Sanskrit Language (a supplement to his Sanskrit Grammar). 9788120804852 xiii,250p Delhi 2016(1885) Motilal Pap 1,180

119

Wilden, Eva

A Grammar of Old Tamil for Students. (Collection Indologie no 137) 9788184702279 226p Pondicherry 2018 French Institute of Pondicherry 2,600

: *This book presents a concise outline of the classical Tamil language for students with a focus on the literature of the first millennium, most notably that of the Caṅkam. It covers not only morphology but also syntax, an area which has long been neglected in Tamil studies.*

120 *

Woolner, Alfred C.

Introduction to Prakrit 9788120801899 xvi,235p Delhi 2008(1928) Motilal 1,800

: *The book is divided into two parts. Part I consists of I-XI Chapters which deal with the three periods of Indo-Aryan speech, the three stages of the Middle Period, the literary and spoken Prakrits, their classification and characteristics, their system of Single and Compound Consonants, Vowels, Sandhi, Declension, Conjugation and their history of literature. Part II consists of a number of extracts from Sanskrit and Prakrit literature which illustrate different types of Prakrit--Sauraseni, Maharastri, Magadhi, Ardhamagadhi, Avanti, Apabhramsa, etc., most of which are translated into English. The book contains valuable information on the Phonetics and Grammar of the Dramatic Prakrits--Sauraseni and Maharastri.*

121

Zaman, M. & Naved Akhtar

Educational's Practical Concise 21st Century Dictionary: Urdu to English. 8187667923 703p Delhi 2008 Educational Publishing House 1,050 122
 Bhikkhu KL Dhammajoti 法光
Reading Buddhist Sanskrit Texts: an elementary grammatical guide. 9789881682017 xii,427p Hong Kong 2015 The Buddha-dharma Centre of Hong Kong 5,040
 : Sanskrit language -- Grammar

II 仏教学

Buddhism

123
 Abdullaev, Kazim
Buddhist Iconography of Northern Bactria. 9789350980972 274p ills. New Delhi 2016 Manohar 5,180
 : This is an English translation of the work by a Buddhist scholar, Dr. Kazim Abdullaev, that relates to Buddhist iconography in the region of Bactria at the foot of the Hissar mountains and north of the river referred to as Amudarya. It deals with the legacy of Buddhist sculptures in the region and its architectural, artistic traditions.
 124
 Abhayākaragupta (active 11th-12th century)
Nispanna-yogavali: Sanskrit and Tibetan texts with English translation. tr. by Lokesh Chandra & Nirmala Sharma (Śata-pitaka Series, 647) 9788177421422 317p New Delhi 2015 Aditya Prakashan 14,400
 : The Nispannayogavali has been a major source for the identification and symbolism of the mandalas for the last sixty years. It was written by Abhayakara Gupta who headed the great Vikramasila monastery. Born as the son of the King of Singala, he was ordained in the Sarvastivada tradition, and studied the Tantras at Nalanda and Vikramasila.
 125
 Ahir, D.C.
Buddhism in India: rediscovery, revival and development. 9788190821261 xii,296p Delhi 2010 Buddhist World Press 6,942

: 1. Buddhism--India--History. 2. Buddhist shrines--India. 3. Buddhist antiquities--India.
 126
 Ahir, D.C.
Buddhist Shrines in India. 9789380852676 xii,132p 22 plates Delhi 2017(1986) Buddhist World Press 2,600
 : Buddhist shrines -- Antiquities -- India
 In this multi-dimensional yet comprehensions study of the Buddhist Shrines in India the author presents the history of their development, discovery, decline, restoration and revival. In all, it covers 16 Buddhist Shrines, Caves, temples and Himalayan Shrines.
 127
 Ahuja, Naman P. (ed.)
Phanigiri: Interpreting an Ancient Buddhist Site in Telangana. (Emergent Perspective on Heritage; 3) 9788195380541 228p. 200 color ills. Mumbai 2021 Marg Foundation 5,073
 : Phanigiri, 150 km from Hyderabad, is one of the most important Buddhist archaeological sites of present day Telangana. The remains date between the 2nd to 4th centuries AD. Bringing together research and images drawn from excavations carried out over six decades, this is the first comprehensive volume on the site's sculptures, buildings and inscriptions.
 128
 Akahane Ritsu
A New Critical Edition of Jnanagarbha's Satyadvayavibhanga with Santraksita's Commentary. ed. by Ryo Nishiyama, Yukio Yamanaka & Yasutaka Muroya (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, heft 98) 9783902501363 183p Wien 2020 Arbeitskreis für Tibetosche und Buddhistische Studien Univ. Wien 3,402
 129 *
 Almogi, Orna
Authenticity and Authentication: glimpses behind the scenes of the formation of the Tibetan Buddhist canon. (Indian and Tibetan Studies, 9) 9783945151082 265p Hamburg 2020 U. Hamburg, Dept. of Indian and Tibetan Studies 6,000
 : Part One, titled *On Strategies for Authenticating Scriptures and Treatises: The Tibetan Buddhist Case*, is devoted to a general discussion of the issue of authenticity and authentication as viewed and dealt with by various Tibetan masters, some of whom were responsible for the formation of the Tibetan Buddhist Canon as we know it today. Part Two, titled *What's in a Name? Once Again on the Authenticity of Tibetan Canonical Colophons*, discusses the question of the

authenticity of canonical colophons--a topic that I have touched upon on an earlier occasion--by first deliberating on the issue in broader terms and then presenting and examining a few case studies.

130

Alpert, Avram

Partial Enlightenment: what modern literature and Buddhism can teach us about living well without perfection. 9780231200035 264p N.Y. 2021

Columbia U.P.

Pap 5,340

: Avram Alpert combines personal experience and readings of modern novels to offer another way to understand modern Buddhism. He argues that it represents a rich resource not for attaining perfection but rather for finding meaning and purpose in a chaotic world.

131

Ambedkar, B.R.

The Buddha and His Dhamma: a critical edition. ed. by Aakash . Rathore & Ajay Verma 9780198068679 xxxi,325p New Delhi 2011 Oxford U.P. (India) 3,580

132

Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji

The Buddha and His Dhamma. 9789389801682

xi,599p New Delhi 2021 Wave Books

8,179

133

Ames, William L.

The Lamp of Discernment: a translation of chapters 1-12 of Bhāvaviveka's Prajñāpradīpa. (Contemporary Issues in Buddhist Studies) 9781886439696 486p

Honolulu 2019 U. of Hawaii Press

9,790

: The Prajñāpradīpa is a commentary on Nagārjuna's famous, and in the view of many famously difficult, Mūlamadhyamakārikā—Root Verses on the Middle Way

134

Amstutz, Galen (ed.)

Critical Readings on Pure Land Buddhism.

9789004401402 3 vols. Leiden 2020 Brill 141,750

: The pieces reproduced in this set, organized both chronologically and thematically, have been chosen as linchpin works accentuating the diversity of what evolved under this heading of Buddhism. Special attention is given to the traps into which Western observers may fall, the role of the large True Pure Land (Jōdoshinshū) school, and the richness of Tokugawa and twentieth-century developments.

135 *

Anacker, Stefan (tr. & ed.)

Seven Works of Vasubandhu: the Buddhist psychological doctor. 9788120802032 xii,490p Delhi 2013(1984) Motilal

4,000

: includes the Vāda-Vidhi, a work on logic; the Pañca-skandhaka-prakarana, which deals with the 'aggregates' making up 'personality': the Karmasiddhi-prakarana; Vimśatikā and Trimśikā; Madhyānta-Vibhāga-bhāṣya; Tri-svabhāva-nirdeśa.

136

Bhikkhu Anālo & Roderick S. Bucknell (tr.)

The Madhyama Agama: (Middle-length discourses),

Volume 1. 9781886439474 600p Moraga, CA 2013

BDK America/U. of Hawaii Pr.

14,240

137

Bhikkhu Anālo & Roderick S. Bucknell (tr.)

The Madhyama Agama: (Middle-length discourses),

Volume 2. (BDK English Tripitaka)) 9781886439757

483p Moraga, CA 2020 BDK America/U. of Hawaii Pr.

14,240

: The Madhyama Āgama (Taishō 26), or Collection of Middle-length Discourses, belongs to the earliest stratum of Buddhist sutra literature

138

Anālayo

Buddhapada and the Bodhisattva Path. (Hamburg Buddhist Studies, 8) 9783897334151 180p Bochum 2017 Projektverlag

3,553

139

Bhikkhu Anālayo

Superiority Conceit in Buddhist Traditions: a historical perspective. 9781614297192 184p

Somerville, MA 2020 Wisdom Publications

4,441

: Armed with his rigorous examination of the canonical records, respected scholar-monk Bhikkhu Anālayo explores—and sharply criticizes—four examples of what he terms “superiority conceit” in Buddhism:

the androcentric tendency to prevent women from occupying leadership roles, be these as fully ordained monastics or as advanced bodhisattvas

the Mahayana notion that those who don't aspire to become bodhisattvas are inferior practitioners

the Theravada belief that theirs is the most original expression of the Buddha's teaching

the Secular Buddhist claim to understand the teachings of the Buddha more accurately than traditionally practicing Buddhists

140

Anālayo

The Foundation History of the Nuns' Order.

(Hamburg Buddhist Studies, 6) 9783897333871 276p

Bochum 2016 Projektverlag

5,632

141

Anālayo, Bhikkhu

The Dawn of Abhidharma: (Hamburg Buddhist

Studies, 2) 9783943423150 229. Hamburg 2014
Hamburg U.P. 4,876
142

Anderl, Christoph & Christian Wittern (ed.)

Chan Buddhism in Dūnhuang and Beyond: a study of manuscripts, texts, and contexts in memory of John R. McRae (Numen Book Ser., v. 165) 9789004431911
x,346p Leiden 2020 Brill 29,106

: *Combining the expertise of scholars of Chinese, Tibetan, Uighur, and Tangut Buddhism, the edited volume is based on a thorough study of manuscripts from Dūnhuáng, Turfan, and Karakhoto, tracing the particular features of Chán in the Northwestern and Northern regions of late medieval China.*

143

Andrew, Susan, Jinhua Chen & Cuilan Liu (ed.)

Rules of Engagement: medieval traditions of Buddhist monastic regulation. (Hamburg Buddhist Studies, 9) 9783897334281 522p Bochum 2017
Projektverlag 5,027
144

Anningson, Ryan

Theories of the Self, Race, and Essentialization in Buddhism: the United States and the Asian other, 1899-1957. 9780367622336 256p Abingdon 2021
Routledge 27,000
: *This book analyzes Buddhist discussions of the Aryan myth and scientific racism and the ways in which this conversation reshaped Buddhism in the United States, and globally.*

145

Apple, James B.

Atiśa Dipamkara: illuminator of the awakened mind. 9781611806472 320p Boulder 2019 Shambhala
Publications Pap 4,441
: *Few figures in the history of Buddhism in Tibet have had as far-reaching and profound an influence as the Indian scholar and adept Atiśa Dīpaṃkara (982–1054). Originally from Bengal, Atiśa was a tantric Buddhist master during Vajrayana Buddhism's flowering in India and traveled extensively, eventually spending the remaining twelve years of his life revitalizing Buddhism in Tibet.*

146

Apple, James B. (intro. & tr.)

A Strairway Taken by the Lucid: Tsong Kha Pa's study of noble beings. (Śata-pitaka Ser., 643) 9788177421316 222p New Delhi 2013 Aditya
Prakashan 6,000
: *Dge-lugs-pa (Sect) -- Doctrines -- Salvation -- Buddhism*

147

Appleton, Naomi (ed.)

Narrative Visions and Visual Narratives in Indian Buddhism. 9781800501317 256p 64 color London
2022 Equinox Pap 6,063

: *This volume explores the interaction between text and image in Indian Buddhist contexts, including not only the complex relationship between verbal stories and visual representations at Indian sites, but also the ways in which visual imagery is used within textual narratives. The chapters are authored by a mixture of textual scholars and art historians, bringing together different disciplinary perspectives in order to seek a richer understanding of how text and art relate, and of the role of narrative imagery in different media and contexts.*

148

Arjana, Sophia Rose

Buying Buddha, Selling Rumi: Orientalism and the mystical marketplace. 9781786077714 320p
London 2020 Oneworld Pap 4,500
: *Arjana examines the appropriation and sale of Buddhism, Hinduism and Islam in the West today, the role of mysticism and Orientalism in the religious marketplace, and how the commodification of religion impacts people's lives.*

149 *

Āryadeva

Caryāmelāpakapradīpam of Ācārya Āryadeva. ed. by Janardan Shastri Pandey (Rare Buddhist Texts Ser. 22) xxxix,365p Sarnath 2000 Central Inst. of Higher
Tibetan Studies 640

: *Commentary on Guhyasamājantra, the esoteric secret of Buddhist canonical text.*

Sanskrit and Tibetan; includes prefatory matters in Hindi, Tibetan, and English

150

Āryadeva

The Lamp for Integrating the Practices (Caryāmelāpakapradīpa): the gradual path of Vajrayāna Buddhism. intro. & tr. by Christian K. Wedemeyer (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences) 9781949163186 440p Somerville, MA 2021 Wisdom
Publications 12,451

: *The Lamp for Integrating the Practices (Caryāmelāpakapradīpa) is a systematic and comprehensive exposition of the most advanced yogas of the Esoteric Community Tantra (Guhyasamāja-tantra) as espoused by the Nāgārjuna Tradition, an influential school of interpretation within the Mahāyoga traditions of Indian Buddhist mysticism.*

151

Aryashura

Garland of the Buddha's Past Lives, Volume 1. tr. by **Justin Meiland** (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814795811 548p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 6,230
: *The Garland of Past Lives is a collection of thirty four stories depicting the miraculous deeds performed by the Buddha in his previous rebirths. Composed in the fourth century C.E. by the Buddhist monk Aryashura, the text's accomplished artistry led Indian aesthetic theorists to praise its elegant mixture of verse and prose.*

152

Aryashura

Garland of the Buddha's Past Lives, Volume 2. tr. by **Justin Meiland** (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814795835 450p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,272
153

Āryaśūra

The Jataka-mala: stories of Buddha's former incarnations, otherwise entitled Bodhisattva-avadan-mala. ed. by **Hendrik Kern** 9788121223706 274p New Delhi 2021(1914) Gyan Publishing House
Pap 2,627

154

Asanga

Abhidharmasamuccaya: the compendium of the higher teaching (philosophy) by Asanga. French tr. by **W. Rahula**, English tr. by **Sara-Boin Webb** 9780895819413 360p Fremont 2001 Jain Publishing Company 8,900
155 *

Asanga

Bodhisattabhūmiḥ: being the XVth section of Asangapāda's Yogācārabhūmiḥ. ed. by **Nalinaksha Dutt** (Tibetan Sanskrit Works Series, v. VII) xi,46p+294p Patna 1978(66) K.P. Jayaswal 330
156

Asanga Tilakaratne

Theravada Buddhism: the view of the elders. (Dimensions of Asian Spirituality) 9780824836733 xxvii,186p Honolulu 2012 U. of Hawaii Press
Pap 3,026

: *This book brings to life the age-old religious tradition of Theravada (literally, "view of the elders") Buddhism as it is found in ancient texts and understood and practiced today in South and Southeast Asia. Following a brief introduction to the life of the historical Buddha and the beginning of his mission, the book examines the Triple Gem (the Buddha, his teachings, and the community of monastic followers) and the basic*

teachings of the Buddha in the earliest available Pali sources.

157

Ashvaghosa

Handsome Nanda. tr. by **Linda Covill** (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814716830 387p N.Y. 2007 New York U.P. 4,272
158

Ashvaghosa

Life of the Buddha. tr. by **Patrick Olivelle** (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814762165 558p N.Y. 2008 New York U.P. 4,450
: *The Buddhist monk Ashva-ghosha composed Life of the Buddha in the first or second century CE probably in Ayódhya. This is the earliest surviving text of the Sanskrit literary genre called kavya and probably provided models for Kālidāsa's more famous works.*

159

Ashvaghosha

The Awakening of Faith. tr. by **Timothy Richard**, ed. with intro. by **Alan H. Walton** 9788121511414 xli,73p New Delhi 2005(1961) Munshiram 1,350
160

Asthana, Archana & Ashwani Asthana

Buddhist Art: Sanchi to early Mathura. 9789380852584 2 vols. (xxxi, 174p. 125p (plates) Delhi 2017 Buddhist World Press 16,000
: *Buddhist art -- Buddhist sculpture -- India -- Sānchi -- Mathurā*

161 *

Atīśa

Ratnakarandoddhata-Madhyamanamopadesah of Acarya Atisa (Tibetan text, Sanskrit restoration and Hindi translation). tr. & ed. by **Penpa Dorjee** (Bibliotheca Indo-Tibetica Ser., 84) 9789380282985 xiv,222p Sarnath 2018 Central Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies 1,080
: *Mādhyamika (Buddhism) -- Tantric Buddhism -- Early works to 1800*

Classical work on Buddhist tantric philosophy and rituals.

Sanskrit, Hindi and Tibetan

[*Jo bo rje dpal dan Atiśas mdzad pa'i dbu ma'i man ngag rin po che za ma tog kha phyed ba zhes bya ba bzhuḡs so*]

162

Aviv, Eyal

Differentiating the Pearl from the Fish-Eye: Ouyang Jingwu and the revival of scholastic Buddhism. (East Asian Buddhist Philosophy, v. 1) 9789004437906 xii,214p Leiden 2020 Brill 24,948

163 *

Bagchi, S. (ed.)

Mahāyāna-Sūtrālanāra of Asanga. 2nd ed. by Sridhar Tripathi (Buddhist Sanskrit Texts, no. 13) 21p+288p Darbhanga 1999(70) The Mithila Institute 4,110

164 *

Bajetta, Nicola

The Clear Realisation of the Quintessential Instructions on All Dharma Practices: a critical edition and annotated translation of the

***Sarvadharmacaryopadeśābhisamayatantra (Chos spyod thams cad kyi man ngag mngon par rtogs pa'i rgyud) based on two unpublished manuscripts from the 'Bras-spungs-gnas-bcu-lha-khang** (Indian and Tibetan Studies, 6) 9783945151051 vi,330p Hamburg 2019 U. Hamburg, Dept. of Indian and Tibetan Studies 7,200

: *Chapter One, after an overview of the extant editions of the (extra-canonical)*

**Sarvadharmacaryopadeśābhisamayatantra and its (canonical) commentary (the gZi brjid snang ba), deals with the controversy surrounding the disputed Indian origin of the two texts, and the ambivalent figure of dGe-tshul Khyung-grags, the translator/forged. Chapters Two and Three are the core of the study, the former containing a critical edition of the Tibetan text of the tantra (with a description of the two unpublished MSS from the 'Bras-spungs-gnas-bcu-lha-khang), and the latter an annotated English translation (both including the interlinear glosses found in the two MSS).*

165

Balkwill, Stephanie & James A. Benn (ed.)

Buddhist Statecraft in East Asia. (Studies on East Asian Religions, v. 6) 9789004509610 256p Leiden 2022 Brill 19,656

: *Buddhist Statecraft in East Asia explores the long relationship between Buddhism and the state in premodern times and seeks to counter the modern, secularist notion that Buddhism, as a religion, is inherently apolitical. By revealing the methods by which members of Buddhist communities across premodern East Asia related to imperial rule, this volume offers case studies of how Buddhists, their texts, material culture, ideas, and institutions legitimated rulers and defended regimes across the region*

166 *

Banerjee, Nikunja Vihari

The Dhammapada, Part 1: Pāli text, Part 2: English translation 8121504767 ix,165p New Delhi 2000(1989) Munshiram 1,100

167

Bareau, Andre

The Buddhist Schools of the Small Vehicles. tr. from French by A. Skilton 9789381406434 xxviii,464p New Delhi/London 2015(13) Dev Publishers 5,980

168

Barstow, Geoffrey

Food of Sinful Demons: meat, vegetarianism, and the limits of Buddhism in Tibet. 9780231179973 312p N.Y. 2019 Columbia U.P. Pap 4,984

: *Geoffrey Barstow explores the tension between Buddhist ethics and Tibetan cultural norms to offer a novel perspective on the spiritual and social dimensions of meat eating.*

169 *

Basak, Radhagovind (intro. & pref.)

Mahāvastu Avadāna, Vol. II: Oroginal Sanskrit texts. (Bauddha-Samskrita-granthāvalī, 14) lxxiv(eng.),340p Darbhanga 2003 The Mithila Institute 1,480

: *Buddhist legends -- Sanskrit language -- Texts.*

170 *

Basu, Ratna (ed.)

Buddhist Literary Heritage in India: text and context. (Samiksika, 1) 9788190402972 xxiii,158p New Delhi 2007 National Mission for Manuscripts/ Munshiram 1,300

: *Buddhist literature -- India -- History and criticism -- Congresses*

171

Basu, Soma (Sikdar) & Nicholas Kazanas (ed. & tr.)

Poetry and Compositional Structure of the Sanskrit Buddhist Narrative, Supriya Sarthavaha Jataka in Bhadrakalpavadana. 9788195619849 xx,259p Kolkata 2022 The Asiatic Society 3,382

: *This particular work may be placed in the general context of Sanskrit Buddhist narrative literature. The Supriya story as told in the Supriya Sarthavaha Jataka has a rather simplistic plot and very naive philosophy.*

172

Batchelor, Stephen

Secular Buddhism: imaging the Dharma in an uncertain world. 9780300234251 296p New Haven 2018 Yale U.P. Pap 3,026

: *As the practice of mindfulness permeates mainstream Western culture, more and more people are engaging in a traditional form of Buddhist meditation. However, many of these people have little interest in the religious aspects of Buddhism, and the practice occurs within secular contexts such as hospitals, schools, and the workplace. Is it possible to recover from the Buddhist teachings a vision of human*

flourishing that is secular rather than religious without compromising the integrity of the tradition? Is there an ethical framework that can underpin and contextualize these practices in a rapidly changing world?

173 *

Bayer, Achim

The Life and Works of mKhan-po gZhan-dga' (1871-1927): rDzogs-chen master and educational reformer of Eastern Tibet. (Numata Center for Buddhist Studies, Hamburg Buddhist Studies 11) 9783897334953 xxi,394p Freiburg 2019 Projekt Verlag 6,199
: *mKhan-po gZhan-dga', -- 1871-1927.*

Rdzogs-zhen Monastery (Qamdo Shi, China)

174 *

Benard, Elisabeth Anne

Chinnamastā: the awful Buddhist and Hindu Tantric goddess. (Buddhist Tradition Series, 22) 9788120810655 Delhi 2010(1944) Motilal 1,580
: *Chinnamundā (Buddhist deity) -- Chinnamastā (Hindu deity) -- Cult*

175

Benisti, Mireille

Stylistics of Buddhist Art in India, Vol. I: Text, II: Plates (IGNCA) 8173052433 2 vols. New Delhi 2003 Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts 16,000
: *Buddhist art -- Stūpa -- Sculpture*
This book contains many landmarks in the history of Buddhist doctrine and art, presented on the basis of in-depth analysis of the styles and icons of stūpas

176

Bernstein, Sara & Tyron Goldschmidt (ed.)

Non-Being: new essays on the metaphysics of nonexistence. 9780198846222 352p Oxford 2021 Oxford U.P. 14,625

: *The contributors draw on analytic, continental, Buddhist, and Jewish philosophical traditions, and the topics range from metaphysics to ethics, from philosophy of science to philosophy of language, and beyond.*

177

Bhatt, S.R. & Anu Mehrotra

Buddhist Epistemology. 9788120841147 x,140p Delhi 2017(2000) Motilal 1,600
: *Dignāga, active 5th century. -- Nyāyamukha -- Buddhist logic*
Includes the text of Dignāga's Nyāyamukha

178 *

Bhatt, S.R. (ed.)

Buddhist Thought and Culture, with special reference to the thoughts and works of Prof. Hajime Nakamura. 9788188629305 xii,454p Delhi 2005 Originals 1,900

179 *

Bhattacharji, Sukumari

Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit Literature. (Asiatic Society Monograph Ser., 53) 9788192061559 xxvii,178p Kolkata 2011(1992) The Asiatic Society 720
: *Sanskrit literature, Buddhist Hybrid -- History and criticism*

180

Bhattacharya, N.N.

Buddhism in the History of Indian Ideas. 9788173040177 325p New Delhi 2022(1993) Manohar 5,580
: *By a leading specialist on Buddhism and Tantric Hinduism, historical overview of the cultural milieu that produced Buddhism in India, its interaction with other religious traditions*

181 *

Bhattacharya, Sandhya

State of Buddhism in Ceylon (Srilanka) as Depicted in the Pāli chronicles. 8177691864 xiv,274p Varanasi 2003 Pilgrims Publishing 2,600
: *Buddhism -- Pali literature*

182 *

Bhattacharya, Usha R. & Hiranmoy Bandopadhyay (ed.)

Faith, Morality & Culture: essays in honour of Prof. Haridas Bhattacharyya. ix,167p Calcutta 1996 Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar 800

183

Bhikkhu, Lokananda C.

A Critical Study in the Schism in Early Buddhist Monastic Tradition: Dasavatthu and Pañcavatthu. 9788194011132 165p Delhi 2019 Motilal 1,980
: *Buddhist sects -- History*

184

Bhikkhu, Lokananda C.

Origin and Formation of Sects and Sectarianism in Early Buddhism: a critical study of the schism Samghabheda and Nikāyabheda. 9788120842335 257p Delhi 2019 Motilal 2,600
: *This study is an attempt to address schism and its applicability in the Buddhist studies arena; it analyses the meaning of sect and schism from a comparative perspective. The present work observes that there were personal conflicts among the disciples of the Buddha, which later emerged as confrontations and caused splitting.*

185

Bhim Prasad Nepal (chief ed.)

Bod Yig Dkar Chag= Catalogue of Tibetan texts. ed. by Jagannath Upadhyaya (Archives Publication Ser.,

10-12) 10 vols. Kathmandu 2007-21 Govt. of Nepal,
Ministry of Culture, Tourism & Civil Aviation, Dept of
Archaeology, National Archives 35,715

: *Nepal Rāshṭriya Abhilekhālaya--Catalogs, Buddhist
literature, Tibetan--Bibliography--Catalogs.*

*In Tibetan, Sanskrit, and English (Tibetan also in Latin
script)*

volumes 1 & 2. [without special title] -- volume 3. *Rdo
to Bodhi* -- volumes 4 & 5. [without special title] --
volume 6. [without special title] -- volume 7. [without
special title] -- volume 8. [without special title] --
volume 9. [without special title] -- volume 10. [without
special title]

186

Bianchi, Ester & Weirong Shen (ed.)

Sino-Tibetan Buddhism across the Ages. (Studies on
East Asian Religion, v. 5) 9789004467958 Leiden
2021 Brill 24,570

: *This book introduces the reader to different cases of
cultural intersections between Tibet and China in the
field of Buddhism. The ten chapters provide a series of
insights into Sino-Tibetan exchanges within religious
practices and doctrines, material culture and
iconography.*

187 *

Bimalendra Kumar (ed.)

Bhesajjamañjūsā. 9789380852911 xlv,601p Delhi
2019 Buddhist world Press 12,000

: *Buddhist medicine -- Early works to 1800*
*The Bhesajjamañjūsā, composed in Sri Lanka in the
13th century is the only known medical work available
in Pali.*

188 *

Bishop, Peter

**Dreams of Power: Tibetan Buddhism and the
Western imagination.** 0485113287 162p

Madison/London 1993 The Athlone Press/ Fairleigh
Dickinson U.P. 4,752

: *This study is an account of the impact of Tibetan
Buddhism upon the Western imagination that deploys a
wide range of sources and draws together diverse
strands in surveying the extensive literature of travel
and exploration, Jungian interpretations of Tibetan
themes, and the self-projection of Tibetan Buddhism
within contemporary Western culture.*

189

Biswas, Sampa

**Assimilation of Brāhmanism into Buddhism: an
iconographic overview.** 9788124609286 xx,270p ill.

New Delhi 2018 DK Printworld 8,400

: *Buddhism--Brahmanism -- Buddhist art -- India--*

History--To 1500.

190

Blo-bzang-vjam-dpal

**The Range of the Bodhisattva, a Mahāyāna sūtra
(Ārya-bodhisattva-gocara): introduction and**

translation. tr. by Lozang Jamspal, ed. by Paul G.

Hackett (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences series)

9781935011071 308p Somerville 2010 Wisdom

Publications

9,440

: *This is a study and the first complete English
translation of the Mahāyāna Sūtra, the Bodhi-sattva-
gocara, which presents one of the only Buddhist
teachings extant on what might be called a "Buddhist
theory of war." The main body of the text takes the
form of a dialogue between King Caṇḍapradīpta and
the Nirgrantha sage, Satyaka, who is later revealed by
Śākyamuni Buddha to be a bodhisattva of high
attainment.*

191

Blum, Mark L. & Michael Conway (ed.)

Adding Flesh to Bones: Kiyozawa Manshi's

Seishinshugi in modern Japanese Buddhist thought.

(Pure Land Buddhist Studies) 9780824892074 490p

Honolulu 2022 U. of Hawaii Press

12,816

: *This collection of seventeen essays situates modern
Shin Buddhist thinker Kiyozawa Manshi (1863–1903)
and his new form of spirituality, Seishinshugi, in the
broader context of Buddhism and religious thought in
modern Japan.*

192

Bo Jiang (intro. & tr.)

The Sublime Continuum and its Explanatory

Commentary (Mahāyānottaratantraśāstravyākhyā:

**Theg pa chen po rgyud bla ma'i bstan bcos dang de'i
mam par bshad pa), with the Sublime continuum**

Supercommentary. (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences

Series) 9781935011255 xvii,596p Somerville, MA

2017 Wisdom Publications

10,671

: *Asaṅga -- Maitreya -- Yogācāra (Buddhism) -- Early
works to 1800.*

The original Sublime Continuum Explanatory

*Commentary was written by Noble Asaṅga to explain
the verses by the bodhisattva Maitreyanātha around
the 4th CE century in North India. Here it is introduced
and presented in an original translation from Sanskrit
and Tibetan, with the translation of an extensive
Tibetan Supercommentary by Gyaltsap Darma Rinchen
(1364–1432 CE), whose work is considered to follow the
view of his teacher, Tsong Khapa (1357–1419 CE).*

193

Bod kyi rig gnas chung ba lnga dang brda sprod kun

ĕdus chen moī 9787105160464 193 vols. Beijing
2020 Bod rig pa dpe skrun khang 1,660,384
: Vol.1-57: *Bod kyi brda sprod kun ĕdus chen mo* (ISBN:
9787105160464); Vol.58-103: *Bod kyi snyan ngag kun
ĕdus chen mo* (ISBN: 9787105160471); Vol.104-112:
Bod kyi mngon brjod kun ĕdus chen mo (ISBN:
9787105160488);
Vol.113-114: *Bod kyi sde pa sbyor kun ĕdus chen mo*
(ISBN: 9787105160495); Vol.115-123: *Bod kyi zlos gar
kun ĕdus chen mo* (ISBN 9787105160501);
Vol.124-192: *Bod kyi rtsis rig kun ĕdus chen mo* (ISBN
9787105160518); Vol.193: *Gnas chung lnga dang
brda sprod dkar chag* (ISBN: 9787105160525)
194

Bhikkhu Bodhi

**Reading the Buddha's Discourse in Pāli: a practical
guide to the language of the ancient Buddhist canon.**
9781614297000 xviii,530p Somerville, MA 2020
Wisdom Publications 8,891
: *Pali language -- Readers -- Grammar -- Buddhism*
Bhikkhu Bodhi's sophisticated and practical
instructions on how to read the Pāli of the Buddha's
discourses will provide students of early Buddhism and
Pāli language an intimate acquaintance with the
language and idiom of these sacred texts.
195 *

Bodhi, Bhikkhu (tr.)

**The Discourse on the Fruits of Recluseship: the
Sāmaññaphala Sutta and its commentaries. tr. from
the Pali** 9552400457 xi,191p Kandy 1989 Buddhist
Publication Society 1,500
196

Boosekar, Atul (ed.)

Dharani Samgraha. (Krtibodha 6) 9789380829470
xi,541p New Delhi 2017 NMM/ New Bharatiya Book
Corp. 2,000
: *Collection of Buddhist Sanskrit dhāraṇīs*
197

Bopearachchi, Osmund

When West Met East: Gandhāran art revisited.
9788194496243 2 vols.(454p) color ill. New Delhi
2020 Manohar 23,980
: *When West Met East: Gandhāran Art Revisited is*
based on hitherto unpublished or partly published
sculptures and artefacts from Gandhāra and Greater
Gandhāra dispersed in public and private collections
across Asia, Europe, and the United States. Its subject is
a form of figurative sculpture that emerged in the
Gandhāran region between the second and fifth
centuries ce and reflects regional cross-cultural
elements arising from its direct relationship with

Buddhism and to some extent Hinduism, as both
flourished in India at the time of the Kushsān Empire.
198 *

Borchert, Thomas (ed.)

Theravada Buddhism in Colonial Contexts.

(Routledge Critical Studies in Buddhism)

9781138084278 ix,227p Abingdon 2018 Routledge
25,875

: *Theravada -- Buddhism -- Ethnic studies -- Sri Lanka --*
Southeast Asia

Over the course of the nineteenth century, most of the
Theravada world of Southeast Asia came under the
colonial domination of European powers. While this has
long been seen as a central event in the development of
modern forms of Theravada Buddhism, most
discussions have focused on specific Buddhist
communities or nations, and particularly their
resistance to colonialism.

199

Boucher, Daniel

**Bodhisattvas of the Forest and the Formation of the
Mahāyāna: a study and translation of the
Rāstrapālapariprcchā-sūtra.** 9788120834231 288p
Delhi 2011(08) Motilal 2,380

: *This important study makes the*
Rāstrapālapariprcchā-sūtra available, for the first time,
in an English translation that highlights the differences
between the oldest version (a third-century Chinese
translation) and the much later Sanskrit version.

200

Bouthillette, Karl-Stephan

**Dialogue and Doxography in Indian Philosophy:
points of view in Buddhism, Jaina, and Advaita**

Vedānta traditions. 9780367226138 222p London
2020 Routledge 27,000

: *Concretely, the book presents a critical examination*
of three Sanskrit doxographies: the
Madhyamakahrdayakārikā of the Buddhist Bhāviveka,
the Śaḍdarśanasamuccaya of the Jain Haribhadra, and
the Sarvasiddhāntasaṅgraha attributed to the Advaitin
Śaṅkara, focusing on each of their respective
presentation of the Mīmāṃsā view.

201

Brac de la Perriere, B. & Peter A. Jackson (ed.)

**Spirit Possession in Buddhist Southeast Asia: world
ever more enchanted.** 9788776943103 360p

Honolulu 2022 U. of Hawaii Press Pap 5,696

: *In dramatic contrast to the reported growing*
influence of doctrinal and fundamentalist forms of
religion in some parts of Southeast Asia, the
predominantly Buddhist societies of the region are

witnessing an upsurge of spirit possession cults and diverse forms of magical ritual. This is found in many social strata, including the urban poor, rising middle classes and elite groups, and across the different political systems of Myanmar, Thailand, Cambodia and Vietnam. This volume reveals both the central historical place of spirit possession rituals in the Buddhist cultures of mainland Southeast Asia and their important contemporary roles to enhance prosperity and protection.

202 *

Brazier, Caroline

Buddhist Psychology: liberate your mind, embrace life. 9788141197333 xv,320p London 2003 Robinson
Pap 2,472

: *Buddhist Psychology explores the practical relevance of Buddhist teachings on psychology to our everyday experience.*

203

Bronkhorst, Johannes

The Two Traditions of Meditation in Ancient India.

9788120816435 xviii,153p Delhi 2000(1993)
Motilal 3,000

: *Buddhism -- Meditation -- Jainism -- Hinduism*

204 *

Brown, Brian Edward

The Buddha Nature: a study of the Tathāgatagarbha and Ālayavijñāna. (Buddhist Tradition Series, v. 11)

9788120806313 xxxviii,316p Delhi 2010(1991)
Motilal 2,380

: *Tathāgatagarbha (Buddhism) -- Alayavijnanana -- Mahayana Buddhism -- Doctrines*

205

Brox, Trine, E. & Williams-Oerberg (ed.)

Buddhism and Waste: the excess, discard, and afterlife in Buddhist consumption. (Bloomsbury

Studies in Material Religion) 9781350195530 208p
London 2022 Bloomsbury 24,564

: *In what ways do Buddhists recognize, define, and sort waste from non-waste? What happens to Buddhist-related waste? How do new practices of Buddhist consumption result in new forms of waste and consequently new ways of dealing with waste? This book explores these questions in a close examination of a religion that is often portrayed as anti-materialist and non-economic.*

206 *

Brucker, Karin & Christian Sohns

Tibetischer Buddhismus - Handbuch für Praktizierende im Westen: geschichte, lehre und praxis - feste, rituale und feiertage. 9783502610830

352s Frankfurt am Main 2007 O.W. Barth 5,500
207

Brumann, Ch., S. Abrahams-Kavunenko & B. Switek
(ed.)

Monks, Money, and Morality: the balancing act of contemporary Buddhism. 9781350213760 264p

London 2021 Bloomsbury Pap 4,947

: *Vibrantly engaging contemporary Buddhist lives, this book focuses on the material and financial relations of contemporary monks, temples, and laypeople. It shows that rather than being peripheral, economic exchanges are key to religious debate in Buddhist societies.*

208

Bucknell, Roderick S.

Reconstructing Early Buddhism. 9781009236522

320p Cambridge 2022 Cambridge U.P. 16,875

: *Contents:*

Part I. Background and Context: 1. Introducing the project. 2. The Saṅgha and the oral transmission. 3. Scriptural sources

Part II. The Path: 4. The stepwise training. 5. Derivative accounts of the path. 6. The eightfold path

Part III. The Practice: 7. Mindfulness. 8. Concentration. 9. The three knowledges

Part IV. In Conclusion: 10. Summary and implications.

209

Burlingame, Eugene W. & C.R. Lanman (tr.)

Buddhist Legends: translated from the original Pali text of the Dhammapada commentary.

9788120820739 3 vols. Delhi 2015 repr. (1921)
Motilal 11,600

: *2nd reprint (Harvard Oriental Series)*

The Dhammapada commentary is in the main a compilation of Buddhist legends and tales ascribed to Buddhaghosa.

210 *

Candragomin

Difficult Beginnings: three works on the Bodhisattva path. tr. with comm. by Mark Tatz 9781570626708

121p Boston 1985 Shambhala Pap 2,760

211 *

Candrakīrti

Madhyamakāvatāra Ācārya Candrakīrti: Root text and autocommentary along with Tibetan text, 6th chapter. tr. & ed. by Pema Tenzin (Bibliotheca Inddo-

Tibetica Series, 82) 9789380282794 x,709p Varanasi
2016 Central Univ. of Tibetan Studies 2,240

: *Critically edited Tibetan text, restored into Sanskrit with commentary in Hindi translation of autocommentary of Madhyamakāvatāra by Acharya Candrakīrti.*

[Slob-dpon Zla-ba-grags-pas mdzad pa'i dbu ma la 'jug
pa'i sems bskyed drug pa dang de'i bshad pa bzhugs so]
Tibetan, Sanskrit, and Hindi

212 *

Cantwell, Cathy & Robert Mayer

A Noble Noose of Methods, the Lotus Garland

Synopsis : a Mahāyoga Tantra and its commentary.

(Österreichische akademie der Wissenschaften,

Philosophisch-Historische klasse, 449)

9783700172734 xii,375p Wien 2012 :

Osterreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW

19,897

: *Tantras -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. --*

Manuscripts, Tibetan -- China -- Dunhuang

213

Carbine, Jason A. & Erik W. Davis (ed.)

Sīmās: foundations of Buddhist religion.

9780824891077 400p Honolulu 2022 U. of Hawaii

Press

Pap 3,916

: *Sīmās were established early on as places where core
legal acts (kamma), including ordination, of the
monastic community (sangha) took place according to
their disciplinary codes. Sīmās continue to be deployed
in the creation of monastic lineages and to function in
diverse ways for monastics and non-monastics alike. As
foundations of Buddhist religion, sīmās are used to
sustain, revitalize, or reform Buddhist practices, notions
of identity, and conceptualizations of time and history.
In the last few decades, scholarly awareness of and
expertise on sīmās has developed to a point where a
volume like this one, which examines sīmās across
numerous cultural contexts and scholarly fields of
inquiry, is both possible and needed. Sīmā traditions
expressed in the Theravāda cultures of Myanmar,
Thailand, Laos, Cambodia, Bangladesh, and Sri Lanka
constitute the dominant focus of the work; a chapter on
East Asia raises questions of historical transmission
beyond these areas.*

214 *

Caumanns, V., J. Heimbels, Kano Kazuo, A. Schiller (ed.)

**Gateways to Tibetan Studies: a collection of essays in
honour of David P. Jackson on the occasion of his 70th
birthday.** (Indian and Tibetan Studies, 12)

9783945151112 2 vols. Hamburg 2021 U. Hamburg,

Dept. of Indian and Tibetan Studies

22,080

215

Caumanns, Volker, Marta Sernesi & Nikolai Solmsdorf
(ed.)

Unearthing Himalayan Treasures: Festschrift for

Franz-Karl Ehrhard (Indica et Tibetica, 58)

9783923776627 xvii,488p Marburg 2019 Indica et

Tibetica Verlag

13,230

: *Buddhism -- Tibet -- Nepal*

*The volume includes twenty-six contributions on the
religious and literary traditions of Tibet and the
Himalayas*

216

Chakravarti, Uma

On the Philosophy of Buddhism: four essays.

9789382396284 123p Shimla 2015 Indian Institute

of Advanced Study

1,300

: *The four essays in this volume, spanning two decades
of the author's engagement with Buddhism, dwell on
the Buddha as a unique social philosopher who was
deeply concerned about the way society could be
organized in order to make it more humane. ... The four
essays in this volume engage with the Buddha's ideas
on inequality, the King as wielder of political power,
women's search for liberation, and the place of
compassion in Buddhist social philosophy.*

217 *

Chandler, Stuart

Establishing a Pure Land on Earth: the Foguang

Buddhist perspective on modernization and

globalization. (Topics in Contemporary Buddhism)

9780824827465 xvii,371p Honolulu 2004

U. of Hawaii Press

8,970

: *Buddhism -- Foguang shan si (Kao-hsiung hsien,
Taiwan)*

218

Chandra, Lokesh

Buddhism across the Grasslands of Chinggis Khan.

(Śāta-Pitaka Series, Indo-Asian Literatures, v. 640)

9788177421286 568p ills. New Delhi 2013

Aditya Prakashan

22,000

: *Buddhism -- Mongolia -- Rituals -- Texts*

*This book is a survey of Buddhist art, literature,
monasteries and general history of Mongolian lands,
the transcreation of the 6000 plus works in the Kanjur
and Tanjur, highlights of Lamaism across the centuries,
the writing of 220 philosophical, ritual, hagiographical
and historical works under the Manchu dynasty, and so
on.*

219

Chandra, Lokesh

Buddhist Heritage of Central Asia. 9788173056420

x,132p ills. color, b/w New Delhi 2020 Aditya

Prakashan

7,800

: *Buddhist antiquities -- Art -- Civilization -- Central*

Asia -- Hotan

220

Chandra, Lokesh

Buddhist Treasures of Russia and Mongolia.

(Śatapitaka Series 668) 9788195096176 205p ills.

New Delhi 2022 Aditya Prakashan 8,722

: *This volume narrates the cultural exchanges between India and Russia, beginning with Russian words cognate to Sanskrit called ěpaternal languageí by a Russian linguist. Indian items have been exhumed from the 8ñ9th century layers of Kiev. Indian colony in Astrakhan on the Volga River, first contact of Russians with Buddhism in 1716, reference to Sanskrit in a novel written in 1784, the volume comes down to the troika of Blavatsky. Tolstoy and Roerichs and their historic contributions.*

221

Chandra, Lokesh

Dictionary of Buddhist Iconography. 9788186471937

15 vols. ills. New Delhi Aditya Prakashan 180,000

: *The dictionary of Buddhist Iconography is an endeavour of half a centruy to identify, classify, describe and delineate the bewildering variation in Buddhist icons, ever since the representation of the Buddha on a coin of the Kushan Emperor Kaniska. It is a continuation of the vast iconic materials and research that the author's father Prof. RaghuVira had conducted since the 1930s.*

222

Chandra, Lokesh

Dynamics of Indic Culture. (Śata-Pitaka Series, Indo-

Asian literatures, v. 667) 9788195096107 336p ills.

photos. New Delhi 2022 Aditya Prakashan 12,000

: *India -- Civilization -- Asia -- Indic influences collected works*

223

Chandra, Lokesh

Quest of Buddhist Paradigms, in Nepal, Tibet,**Mongolia, China and Japan.** (Sata-pitaka Series. Indo-

Asian Literature, v. 663) 9788194538738 219p ills.

New Delhi 2020 Aditya Prakashan 10,000

224

Chandra, Lokesh (ed.)

Kāraṇḍa-Vyūha-Sūtra or the Suprtnal Virtues of**Avalokiteśvara, Sanskrit text of the metrical version.**

(Śata-pitaka Ser., 394) 9788186471890 xx,291p New

Delhi 2020(1999) Aditya Prakashan 10,000

: *Karanda-vyuha is a major sutra devoted to Avalokitesvara who embodies the fundamental aspect of Buddhism: karuna (compassion), whence he is also called Mahakarunika The Great Compassionate One.*

225

Chandra, Lokesh et al.

Mudras in Japan: symbolic hand-posture in Japanese**Mantrayana or the Esoteric Buddhism of the Shingon denomination.** (Satapitaka Series: 243)

9788194538769 iv, 302p. New Delhi 2021(1978)

Aditya Prak. 8,455

: *This book is a collection of symbolic hand postures used in the ritual of Japanese Esoteric Buddhism of the Shingon denomination.*

226

Chandram Lokesh

The Earliest Mandala of Śubhakarasiṃha (637-735**CE).** (Śata-Pitaka Series, 666) 9788195096114 119p

84 ills. New Delhi 2021 Aditya Prakashan 10,000

: *This volume illustrates the scroll of Rtasamhāra. It is the earliest known iconography of Vajradhātumandala, probably drawn by Śubhakarasiṃha himself.*

227

Changkya Rölpa Dorje

Beautiful Adornment of Mount Meru: a presentation of classical Indian philosophy. (Library of Tibetan

Classics, b 24) 9780861714636 632p Somerville, MA

2019 Wisdom Publications 14,231

: *a work of doxography, presenting the distinctive philosophical tenets of the Indian Buddhist and non-Buddhist schools in a systematic manner that ascends through increasingly more subtle views. It is a Tibetan corollary to contemporary histories of philosophy. The "Mount Meru" of the title is the Buddha's teachings, and Changkya's work excels in particular in its treatment of the two Mahayana Buddhist schools, the Yogācāra (here called the Vijñaptimātra) and the Madhyamaka.*

228 *

Chatterjee, Suchandana (ed.)

Trans-Himalayan Buddhism: reconnecting spaces, sharing concerns. 9789381904480 x,120p

Kolkata/New Delhi 2013 KW Publishers/ Maulana Abul

Kalam Azad Inst. of Asian Studies 2,600

: *Buddhism -- Central Asia -- History*

229

Chattopadhyay, Madhumita

Walking along the Paths of Buddhist Epistemology.

9788124604410 xii,354p New Delhi 2007

DK Printworld 2,670

: *This study deals with different epistemological topics like the nature of knowledge, validity of knowledge, knowledge of knowledge, perception, erroneous perception, inference and its related issues like ascertainment of vyapti, antaryvyapti, prasanganuman and fallacies of inference. The author has referred to many primary sources which include different Sanskrit texts as well as the latest secondary literature available*

on these topics and discusses the important role of concept of absence and the theory of apoha or "negative nominalism" as a substitute for universals in Buddhist metaphysics.

230

Chattopadhyaya, Alaka

Atīśa and Tibet: life and works of Dīpamkara Śrījñāna (alias Atīśa) in relation to the history and religion of Tibet, with Tibetan sources.

9788120809284 xi,594p
Delhi 2011(1967) Motilal 2,780

: *Atīśa, 982-1054 -- Buddhist priests -- Tibet Autonomous Region -- Biography -- History*

231 *

Chaudhary, Anraj

Essays on Buddhism and Pali Literature. 8185133689
iv,221p Delhi 1994 Eastern Book Linkers 1,000

232 *

Chaudhary, Shankar Lal

Socio-Economic Condition of Ancient Kapilavastu (Tilaurakot) on the basis of Pali Buddhist texts.

9789937014731 xxiv,358p Lalitpur (Nepal) 2016

Mrs. Shila Devi Chaudhary 2,000

: *Gautama Buddha -- Birthplace -- Kapilavastu (Nepal : District) -- Social conditions -- Sources*

233

Chaudhury, Binayendra Nath (comp.)

Dictionary of Buddhist Doctrinal and Technical Terms.

9789381574133 viii,500p Kolkata 2014 repr.

Asiatic Society 6,719

234 *

Chauhan, Kavita

The Position of Women in Ancient Indian Buddhism: a historical Analysis. 9788178543482 xxix,248p Delhi
2018 Eastern Book Linkers 6,000

: *The present book deals with the status of women in Indian society from ancient days till the decline and revival of the Bhikkuni Samgha in and after the Buddhist period. It throws light on the importance of the position of women in various fields like family life, social life and work situation. It explores this issue from the Theravada Buddhist perspective using the Scriptures as well as recent work by Western scholars conceding that there are deep seated patriarchal and even misogynistic elements reflected in the ambivalence towards women in the Pali Canon and bias in the socio-cultural and institutionalized practices that persist to date in the Theravada Buddhist countries. However, Buddha's acceptance of a female monastic order and above all his unequivocal affirmation of their equality in intellectual and spiritual abilities in achieving the highest goals clearly establish a positive*

stance.

235 *

Chhatre, Lata Dilip

A Philosophical Development of Buddhist Theory of Apoha, with reference to Nyaya-Buddhist controversy.

9788183154864 x,512p Delhi 2022 New Bharatiya
Book Corporation 4,800

: *The book, throws a light on a philosophical development of the Theory of Apoha. In this book, the author has tried to investigate the philosophical reasoning behind this development.*

236

Chiu, Angela S.

The Buddha in Lanna: art, lineage, power, and place in Northern Thailand. 9780824876821 256p

Honolulu 2018(17) U. of Hawaii Press Pap 4,984
237

Chün-fang Yü

Chinese Buddhism: a themantic history.

9780824883478 304p Honolulu 2020 U. of Hawaii
Press Pap 4,984

238

Chün-fang Yü

The Renewal of Buddhism in China: Zhuhong and late Ming synthesis, fortieth anniversary edition.

foreword by D.B. Stevenson 9780231198530 360p
N.Y. 2021 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,340

: *First published in 1981, The Renewal of Buddhism in China broke new ground in the study of Chinese Buddhism. An interdisciplinary study of a Buddhist master and reformer in late Ming China, it challenged the conventional view that Buddhism had reached its height under the Tang dynasty (618-907) and steadily declined afterward.*

239

Chutiwongs, Nandana (ed.)

Iconography of Avalokitesvara in Mainland south East Asia. 81730518280 xlv,314p New Delhi 2002

Aryan Books Int'l 4,400
240 *

Cleary, Thomas

Entry to the Inconceivable: an introduction to Hua-yen Buddhism. (Bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica Ser. 172)

8170305055 vii,222p Delhi 1996(83) Sri Satguru
Publications 1,000

241

Coghlan, Ian (tr.)

Ornament of Abhidharma: a commentary on Vasubandhu's Abhidharmakosa. (The Library of

Tibetan Classics) 9780861714629 1296p Somerville
2019 Wisdom Publications 14,231

: *The single greatest Tibetan commentary-never previously translated-on one of the most well-known and cited works of classical Indian Buddhism. This work by a scholar of the Kadam school is the most authoritative Tibetan commentary on Vasubandhu's Treasury of Abhidharma (Abhidharmakosa). In terms of stature and authority,*

242
Coghlan, Ian James (intro. & tr.)

Buddhapālita's Commentary on Nāgārjuna's Middle Way: Bauddhapālita-Mūlamadhyamaka-Vṛtti. (Treasury of Buddhist Sciences) 9781949163209 400p
Somerville 2021 Wisdom Publication 12,451
243

Collett, Alice (ed.)

Translating Buddhism: historical and contextual perspectives. 9781438482934 302p Albany 2021
SUNY 16,910

: *Explores key questions about translations and translators of South Asian Buddhist texts, past and present.*

244

Collins, Steven

Wisdom as a Way of Life: Therāvāda Buddhist reimagined. 9780231197212 304p N.Y. 2020
Columbia U.P. Pap 6,230

: *Collins details the insights of Buddhist texts and practices that promote the ideal of active and engaged learning, offering an expansive and lyrical reflection on Theravāda approaches to meditation, asceticism, and physical training. He explores views of monastic life and contemplative practices as complementing and reinforcing textual learning, and argues that the Buddhist tenet that the study of philosophy and ethics involves both rigorous reading and an ascetic lifestyle has striking resonance with modern and postmodern ideas.*

245

Copp, Paul

The Body Incantatory: spells and the ritual imagination in medieval Chinese Buddhism. 9780231162715 400p N.Y. 2018 Columbia U.P.

Pap 5,696

: *Paul Copp examines inscribed stones, urns, and other objects unearthed from anonymous tombs; spells carved into pillars near mountain temples; and manuscripts and prints from both tombs and the Dunhuang cache. Focusing on two major Buddhist spells, or dhāraṇī, and their embodiment of the incantatory logics of adornment and uncton, he makes breakthrough claims about the significance of Buddhist*

incantation practice not only in medieval China but also in Central Asia and India.

246

Cowell, E.B. & R.A. Neil

The Divyavadana: a collection of early Buddhist legends: now first edition from the Nepalese Sanskrit mss. in Cambridge & Paris. 9788121221450 x,712p
New Delhi 2021(1886) Gyan 9,830

247

Cozort, Daniel & James M. Shields (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of Buddhist Ethics. (Oxford Handbooks) 978-0-19-883745-9 704p Oxford
2021(18) Oxford U.P. Pap 9,000

: *The Handbook discusses the foundations of Buddhist ethics focusing on karma and the precepts looking at abstinence from harming others, stealing, and intoxication. It considers ethics in the different Buddhist traditions and the similarities they share, and compares Buddhist ethics to Western ethics and the psychology of moral judgments.*

248 *

Cuevas, Bryan J.

The Rwa Pod and Other 'Lost' Works of Rwa Lo Tsā Ba's Vajrabhairava Tradition: a catalogue of recently acquired Tibetan manuscripts from Mongolia and Khams and their significance. (Weiner Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, heft 101)
9783902501387 551p Wien 2021 Arbeitskreis für Tibetisch und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 6,048
: *This publication introduces a rare cache of over three hundred Tibetan-language manuscripts recently recovered from Mongolia (Ulaanbaatar) and Khams (Jyekundo, Yushu county) comprising essential works on Vajrabhairava and Yamāri/Yamāntaka by the eleventh-century Tibetan Buddhist translator and tantric master Rwa lo tsā ba Rdo rje grags, and by numerous other authors and commentators affiliated with his tradition.*

249

Cüppers, Christoph, Max Deeg & Hubert Dutt (ed.)

The Birth of the Buddha: proceedings of the seminar held in Lumbini, Nepal, October 2004. (LIRI Seminar proceedings Ser., 3) 9789937553032 462p ill.
Lumbini 2010 Lumbini International Research Inst.

14,400

250

Dachille, Rae Erin

Searching for the Body: a contemporary perspective on Tibetan Buddhist Tantra. 9780231206099 304p
N.Y. 2022 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,670

: *In the early fifteenth century, two Tibetan monks debated how to transform the body ritually into a*

celestial palace inhabited by buddhas. The discussion between Ngorchon Künga Zangpo and Khédrupjé Gélek Pelzangpo concerned the mechanics of this tantric ritual practice, known as body mandala, as well as the most reliable sources to follow in performing it. As representatives of the Sakya and emerging Geluk traditions respectively, these authors spoke for communities of Buddhist practitioners vying for patronage and prestige in an evolving Tibetan scholastic culture. Their debate witnessed clashes between imagination and deception, continuity and rupture, and tradition and innovation.

251

Dakpo Tashi Namgyal

Moonbeams of Mahamudra. tr. by Elizabeth M. Callahan 9781559394802 856p Boulder 2019 Snow Lion/ Shambhala Publications 10,671

: This classic Buddhist work, written in the sixteenth century, comprehensively presents the entire scope of the Tibetan Kagyu Mahāmudrā tradition. These profound yet accessible instructions focus on becoming familiar with the nature of one's mind as the primary means to realize ultimate reality and thus attain buddhahood. Dakpo Tashi Namgyal's manual for the view and practice of Mahāmudrā is widely considered the single most important work on the subject, systematically introducing the view and associated meditation techniques in a progressive manner.

252 *

Dar-ma-rin-chen, Rgyal-tshab-rje, 1364-1432

rGyal tshab dar ma rin chen gyi gsung 'bum. (Gans-can khyad nor dpe tshogs 368-375) 9787802536586 8 vols. Beijin 2013 Krung go'i bod rig pa dpe skrun khang 中国藏学出版社 48,840

: Collected Works by Gyaltsab Je Darma Rinchen (1364-1432), one of the two main disciples of Je Tsongkhapa

Dar-ma-rin-chen, Rgyal-tshab-rje, 1364-1432

Dge-lugs-pa (Sect) -- Early works to 1800

Buddhism -- Early works to 1800

253 *

Das, Asha

A Literary Appraisal of Pali Poetical Works.

8185094721 xi,331p Calcutta 1994 Punthi-Pustak 2,620

: Poetry (Pali) -- History and criticism

254 *

Das, Sajib Kumar (ed.)

What Is Buddhist Studies? 9789380852607 viii,340p Delhi 2017 Buddhist World Press 8,000

: Buddhism -- Doctrines -- Study and teaching.

The book titled 'What is Buddhist Studies?' resembles a mirror that reflects some outlines of the most important and demanding topic on the academic study of Buddhism, subsuming both Buddhist doctrine and philosophy. The aforesaid term applies to both the traditional and scientific studies. It also applies to the academic field, which is a subset of religious studies, and is distinct from Buddhist Philosophy or Buddhist theology. Hence, Buddhist Studies covers the study of the five major and five minor sciences. These sciences are interconnected like spider-web. Each one of them has its own importance and significance

255

Das, Sanjib Kumar

Vasubandhu and Abhidharmakośa. 9789389388015 iv,463p maps Delhi 2020 Buddhist World Press

11,000

256 *

Das, Sanjib Kumar (ed.)

The Schismatic Buddhism in India: ideology and genesis (upto 13th century). 9789380852393 x,197p Delhi 2014 Buddhist World Press 5,000

: Buddhism -- India -- History -- Congresses

257 *

Das, Sanjib Kumar (tr. & ed.)

Asta-Dohā-Kosa (the eight Dohā treasures).

9789385161810 xii,176p New Delhi 2018 Aayu Publications 3,600

: Mahāmudrā (Tantric rite) -- Tantric Buddhism

258 *

Das, Sarat Chandra

History of Buddhim by Sum Pa Mkhan Po, part 1 (India), part II (Tibet). (Sata-Pitaka Series 649/ 1-2)

9788177421453 2 vols. New Delhi 2016(1908)

14,400

: Originally published: Pag sam jon zang. Calcutta : Presidency Jail Press, 1908

259

Davis, Rhys

A Buddhist Manual of Psychological Ethics:

translation of the first book Abhidhammapitaka entitled Dhammasangani. 9788120840416 476p

Delhi 2016 repr. Motilal 2,800

260

Dayal, Har

Bodhisattva Doctrine in Buddhist Sanskrit Literature.

9788120812574 411p Delhi 1999 Motilal 3,180

: Bodhisattva (The concept) -- Sanskrit literature -- History and criticism

261 *

Dbus-pa Blo-gsal Rtsod pa'i Seng-ge

Bstan bcos kyi dkar chang (Catalogue of the Narthang Manuscript Tangyur). ed. Jampa Samten (Lo rgyus deb phren, 19) 9789383441587 xl,187p Dharmshala 2015 Library of Tibetan Works and Archives 2,000
: *Tanjur -- Catalogs -- Buddhism*

262 *

De Chiara, Matteo

The Khotanese Sudhanāvadāna, Commentary.

(Beiträge zur Indologie, 48,2) 9783447100359 vii,228p Wiesbaden 2014 Harrassowitz 9,828
: *Tripiṭaka. -- Sūtrapiṭaka. -- Avadāna. --*

Sudhanāvadāna

This volume marks the completion of the author's study of Sudhanavadana. It contains the philological commentary on the text and an etymological glossary. In English, with two versions in Khotanese in parallel columns followed by the corresponding passages in Sanskrit of the parallel works from Bodhisattvāvadāna, Kalpalatāvadāna and Divyāvadāna (in Critical ed.).

263

De Chiara, Matteo

The Khotanese Sudhanāvadāna. (Beiträge zur Indologie, 48,1) 9783447069151 x,211p Wiesbaden 2013 Harrassowitz 9,828

: *The Sudhanavadana is an agreeable tale which relates a story of a previous life of the Buddha: that of prince Sudhana and his wife, the fairy princess Manohara. Core of the work is the journey of Sudhana in search of his lost consort. Written in a Middle Iranian Language, i.e. Khotanese, spoken in Central Asia and used to compile Buddhist works, this tenth-century Late Khotanese poem is preserved in three virtually complete manuscripts and seven fragments all found in Dunhuang. The manuscripts and fragments must go ultimately back to a single source, but what remains are two distinct recensions*

264 *

De Silva, M.W. Padmasiri

Buddhist and Feudian Psychology. 3rd edition

9971691671 xviii,223p Singapore 1992(73) Singapore U.P. 4,060

265 *

de Sylva, Lily

Cakkavatti Monarchy of the Pali Canon, as a democratic meritocracy. 9558873241 52p Dehiwela, Sri Lanka 2003 Buddhist Cultural Centre 450

266 *

Delhey, Martin

Samāhitā Bhūmih: das kapitel über die meditative versenkung im grundteil der Yogācārabhūmi, teil 1 & 2. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und

Buddhismuskunde heft 73,1-2) 9783902501110 2 vols. Wien 2009 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 5,292
267 *

Dennis, Mark W. (tr. from the Chinese)

Prince Shōtoku's Commentary on the Śrīmālā Sutra (Taishō volume 56, Number 2185) (BDK English Tripitaka Series) 9781886439436 xxi,176p Berkeley 2011 Bukkyo Dendo Kyokai America Inc. 2,900
268

Denver, Dee

The Dharma in DNA: insights at the intersection of biology and Buddhism. 9780197604588 224p Oxford 2022 Oxford U.P. 4,497

: *This scientific approach to Buddhism offers strong evidence supporting the validity of fundamentally Buddhist principles and logic. The book builds on historical evidence from Sri Lanka, Japan, and Tibetan Buddhism to illustrate these connections.*

269

Deokar, Lata Mahesh (ed.)

Subhūticandra's kavikāmadhenu on Amarakośa

1.1.1-1.4.8: Together with Si tu Pan chen's Tibetan translation (Indica et Tibetica, 55) 9783923776566 xiv,588p Marburg 2014 Indica et Tibetica Verlag/ Biblia Impex 7,560

: *Amarakośa (Amarasimha)*

Sanskrit language -- Synonyms and antonyms -- Early works to 1800

270

Deokar, Lata Mahesh (ed.)

Subhūticandra's kavikāmadhenu on Amarakośa

1.4.8cd-2.2.5ab: Together with Si tu Pan chen's Tibetan translation (Indica et Tibetica, 56) 9783923776580 xi,725p Marburg 2018 Indica et Tibetica Verlag/ Biblia Impex 9,072

: *The Kavikāmadhenu is the longest and perhaps the most important commentary on the Amarakośa. It was composed by the Buddhist monk-scholar Subhūticandra in the 12th century and includes quotations from about 250 Sanskrit texts. The work is almost entirely preserved in a Tibetan translation by Si tu Pan chen dating from the 18th century, while so far only nineteen percent of the original Sanskrit text are available in the few manuscripts accessible.*

The present publication contains the first critical edition of the Sanskrit text on Amarakośa 1.4.8cd to 2.2.5ab on the basis of a fragmentary Indian manuscript and the Tibetan translation.

271 *

Deokar, Lata Mahesh

Milking the Wish-fulfilling Cow: an analysis of citations from Subhūticandra's Kavikāmadhenu commentary on the Amarakośa. 9788194517139 xv,318p Pune 2020 Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst. 3,200

: *Subhūticandra. -- Kavikāmadhenu, Amarasiṃha. -- Amarakośa Sanskrit language -- Synonyms and antonyms Kavikāmadhenu is available in three Tibetan translations*

272 *

Deokar, Mahesh Lata (ed.)

Samkatha. 9788194538790 212p Pune/ New Delhi 2021 Dept. of Pali, Savitribai Phule Pune Univ./ Aditya Prakashan 4,800

: *Buddhist literature -- History and criticism -- Congresses*

Selected papers of the International Seminar on Buddhist Narratives, held in the memory of Prof. Michael Hahn, organized by Dept. of Pali, Pune Univ., 24-26th Feb. 2016. Includes papers from S.S. Bahulkar, Peter Skilling,, Lata Mahesh Deokar, Johannes Schneider and others.

273

Desi Sangye Gyatso (1653-1705)

Mirror of Beryl: a historical introduction to Tibetan medicine. tr. by Gavin Kilty (Library of Tibetan Classics) 9780861714674 696p Somerville, MA Wisdom Publications 10,671

: *Composed while its author was the ruler of Tibet, Mirror of Beryl is a detailed account of the origins and history of medicine in Tibet through the end of the seventeenth century.*

274

Dewei Zhang

Thriving in Crisis: Buddhism and political disruption in China, 1552-1620. 9780231197007 368p N.Y. 2020 Columbia U.P. 11,570

: *Thriving in Crisis is a systematic study of the late Ming Buddhist renewal with a focus on the religious and political factors that enabled it to happen. Dewei Zhang explores the history of the boom in enthusiasm for Buddhism in the Jiajing-Wanli era (1522–1620), tracing a pattern of advances and retrenchment at different social levels in varied regions. He reveals that the Buddhist renewal was a dynamic movement that engaged a wide swath of elites, from emperors and empress dowagers to eunuchs and scholar-officials.*

275 *

Dge-'dun-blo-bzan

Rgyas pa'i bstan bcos tshad ma rnam 'grel gyi le'u

bzi'i mtha' dpyod lung rig bang mdzod bzhugs so:

達那因明学 9787105066124 911p Pekin 2004

民族出版社

5,440

: *Dharmakīrti, active 7th century. --*

Pramāṇavārttikā, Ch. 4 -- Buddhist logic.

[Detailed commentary on 4th chapter of

Pramāṇavārttikā of Dharmakīrti, 7th cent.]

276

Dhammadinna (ed.)

Research on the Samyukta-āgama. (Dharma Drum Institute of Literal Arts Research, ser. 8)

9789575988593 xxi,108p Taipei 2020 Dharma Drum Publishing 13,483

277 *

Dhammajoti, K.L. & Y. Karunadasa (ed.)

Buddhist and Pali Studies, in honour of the venerable

Prof. Kappapalliye Anuruddha. 9789889929640

xiii,676p Hong Kong 2009 Ctr. of Buddhist Studies, U. of Hong Kong 8,220

: *Buddhism -- Buddhist literature, Pali -- History and criticism*

278

Dhammajoti, Bhikkhu KL

Sarvāstivāda Abhidharma. 5th ed. 9789889929657

xiv,640p Hong Kong 2015(02) The Buddha-Dharma Ctr. of Hong Kong 7,200

: *Sarvāstivādins -- Doctrines -- Buddhist philosophy.*

279 *

Dharmakīrti

Nyāya Bindu by Dharmakīrti. ed. by G.C. Pande

(Bibliotheca Indo-Tibetica Ser., 32) xxii,122p Sarnath 1995 Central Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies 350

: *[Dharmakīrti viracita Nyāya bindu]*

Classical work on Buddhist logic; Translated in Hindi with commentary

280 *

Dharmasena Thera

Jewels of the Doctrine: stories of the Saddharma

Ratnāvaliya. tr. by Ranjini Obeyesekere (bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica Ser., 102) 8170303079 xxx,259p 古書 Delhi 1991 Sri Satguru Publications 1,750

: *a translation of the first fifteen stories of the 13th century Sinhala work, the Saddharma Ratnāvaliya written by the monk Dharmasena.*

originaly published in 1991 from SUNY

281

Dictionary of Buddhist Terms (Pali, Sanskrit, Tibetan, English), fasc. 2: athulavajja-anamantacara. ed. by Mahesh A. Deokar & Lata Mahesh Deokar

9788192969749 iv,52p Pune 2022 Deshna Inst. of Buddhist & applied Studies 4,183

282

Dictionary of Buddhist Terms (Pali, Sanskrit, Tibetan, English), fasc. 1: akankha-atthadassimat.

9788192969749 xxii,60p Pune 2021 Deshna Inst. of Buddhist & applied Studies 1,068

283

Dimitrov, Dragomir

The Bhaiksukī Manuscript of the Candrālamkāra: study, script tables, and facsimile edition. (Harvard Oriental Series, 72)

9780674051386 210p Cambridge, Mass. 2010 Harvard U.P. 4,450

: *This volume discusses the Bhaikṣukī manuscript of the Candrālamkāra ("Ornament of the Moon"), a commentary of the twelfth century based on the Cāndravyākaraṇa, Candragomin's seminal Buddhist grammar of Sanskrit (fifth century). The discovery of the Bhaikṣukī script and of all available written sources are described. The detailed study of this codex unicus of the Candrālamkāra is accompanied by a facsimile edition and extensive tables of the script, a long-felt desideratum in the field of palaeography.*

284

Dimitrov, Dragomir

The Buddhist Indus Script and Scriptures: on the so-called Bhaiksukī or Saindhavī script of the Sāmmitīyas and their canon. (Veröffentlichungen der

Indologischen Kommission der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz, 7) 9783447113854 xvii,256p ill. maps Wiesbaden 2020 Harrassowitz 12,852

: *The Buddhist Indus script (Sindhulipi or Saindhavī) refers to an Indian script with "arrow-headed" characters which the British Indologist Cecil Bendall (1856–1906) noticed for the first time in a twelfth-century manuscript, and which later scholars tentatively called "Bhaiksukī". With the help of some Tibetan sources it is actually possible not only to establish its original name, i.e. "Saindhavī", but also to prove a direct connection between this script and the Saindhava monks or the Sāmmitīyas. Despite the importance of this Buddhist school, until recently its original canonical literature was considered to have been lost.*

285

Divatia, Shuchita C.

Idealistic thought in Indian philosophy : rise and growth from the Vedic times to the Kevaladvaita Vedanta up to Prakasananda of 16th century, including as propounded in the Mahayana Buddhism. (Contemporary researches in Hindu philosophy & religion, 1) 9788124600214 xiv,274p New Delhi

2017 D.K. Printworld

6,096

286

Dolpa, Gampopa & Sakya Pandita

Stages of the Buddha's Teachings: three key texts. tr. by U. Roesler, K. Holmes & D.P. Jackson (Library of Tibetan Classics, 10) 9780861714490 816p

Somerville, MA 2015 Wisdom Publications 10,671

: *The "stages of the teachings" or tenrim genre of Tibetan spiritual writing expounds the Mahayana Buddhist teachings as a systematic progression, from the practices required at the start of the bodhisattva's career to the final perfect awakening of buddhahood. The texts in the present volume each exerted seminal influence in the Tibetan Buddhist tradition*

287

Donaldson, Thomas E.

Iconography of the Buddhist Sculpture. I: text, II:

plates (IGNCA) 8170173752 2 vols. plates New Delhi 2001 IGNCA/ Abhinav Publications 16,000

: *Buddhist gods -- India -- Odisha*

The present book on the iconography of the Buddhist sculptures of Orissa utilizes the author's expertise of Orissan Brāhmanical art to develop a similar consistent and reliable iconographic and stylistic evolution.

288

Doney, Lewis (ed.)

Bringing Buddhism to Tibet: history and narrative in the Dba' Bzhed manuscript. (Beyond Boundaries, vol. 10) 9783110715224 xx,177p Berlin 2021

de Gruyter 18,242

: *Bringing Buddhism to Tibet is a landmark study of the Dba' bzhed, a text recounting the introduction of Buddhism to Tibet. The narrative of Buddhism's arrival in Tibet is known from a number of versions, but the Dba' bzhed—preserved in a single manuscript—is the oldest complete copy. Although the Dba' bzhed stands at the head of a long tradition of history writing in the Tibetan language, and has been known for more than two decades, this book provides a full transcription of the Tibetan for the first time, together with a new translation.*

289 *

Dorjee, Pema

Stupa and its Technology: a Tibeto-Buddhist

perspective. Foreword by M.C. Joshi 9788120813014 xxxiv,189p photos. New Delhi 2001(1996) 2,380

: *Buddhist Stūpas -- Design and construction -- History -- Tibet*

290 *

Droit, Roger-Pol

The Cult of Nothingness: the philosophers and the

Buddha. tr. by D. Streight & P. Vohnson

9788121512053 xii,263p New Delhi 2009(03)

Munshiram 3,000

: *Buddhism -- Study and teaching -- Europe -- History -- 19th century*

Buddhism today is generally perceived by the West as a religion of compassion and tolerance, but as Roger-Pol Droit reveals, the 19th century European philosophical imagination saw Buddhism as a religion of annihilation calling for the destruction of the self.

291

Dube, S.N.

A History of Early Buddhism. 9789394201262 418p
Delhi 2022 Motilal 3,180

: *Buddhism, after a spell of dormant state for almost a millennium, seems to be attracting attention and we are witnessing the beginning of a sort of revival of Buddhist studies in the recent past. The present study is in the form of collection of essays written over the years, which have been duly modified and updated in the light of subsequent study and reflection. The subjects covered in the work include: 'Rise of Heterodoxy', 'Date of Buddha', 'Evolution of the Order', 'Origin of Sects', 'Doctrinal Disputes', 'Dilution of Arhatship', 'Buddha's Divinisation', 'Reflections on Nirvana', 'Asoka and Buddhism', 'Buddhism and Social Change', 'Women Images', 'Universality of Buddhism', 'Ascetic Rivals'.*

292

Duckworth, D., M.D. Eckel, J.L. Garfield, J. Powers, Y. Thabkhas & S. Thakchoe (ed. & tr.)

Dignāga's Investigation of the Perfect: a philosophical legacy in India and Tibet.

9780190623708 384p Oxford 2016 Oxford U.P.

Pap 7,085

: *The book is a short (eight verses and a three page autocommentary) work that focuses on issues of perception and epistemology. Its author, Dignaga, was one of the most influential figures in the Indian Buddhist epistemological tradition, and his ideas had a profound and wide-ranging impact in India, Tibet, and China. The work inspired more than twenty commentaries throughout East Asia and three in Tibet, the most recent in 2014.*

This book is the first of its kind in Buddhist studies: a comprehensive history of a text and its commentarial tradition. The volume editors translate the root text and commentary, along with Indian and Tibetan commentaries, providing detailed analyses of the commentarial innovations of each author, as well as critically edited versions of all texts and extant Sanskrit

fragments of passages.

293

Durand-Dastes, Vincent (ed.)

Empreintes du Tantrisme en Chine et en Asie

Orientale: imaginaires, rituels, influences. (Melanges Chinois et Bouddhiques, vol. 32) 9789042930346

vi,380p Leuven 2016 Peeters 15,876
294

Dutt, Nalinaksha (rev. ed.)

Saddharmapundarikāsūtram., with N.D. Mironov's readings from Central Asian manuscripts. (Bibliotheca Indica Series ; no. 276) 9789388720373 lvii,331p

Kolkata 2021 The Asiatic Society Pap 1,602

: *Reprint. Originally published: 1953. Canonical text of Mahayana Buddhism.*

295

Dutt, Nalinaksha (rev.)

Saddharmapundarika Sutra., with N.D. Mironov's readings from Central Asian Mss. (Bibliotheca Indica Ser., 276) 9788195196777 lvii,331p Kolkata 2021

repr. (1953) The Asiatic Society 5,518
296

Dutt, Sukumar

Buddhist Monks and Monasteries of India: their history and contribution to Indian culture.

9788120804982 397p Delhi 2015(1962) Motilal 3,600

: *Buddhist monasticism and religious orders -- Buddhist monks -- India -- History*

297

Dwivedi, Sunit

Buddha in Gandhara. 9789389967432 xxx,295p
plates New Delhi 2020 Rupa 2,225

: *It is the saga of ancient Buddhist cities of Gandhara--a region that extended from north-western Pakistan to eastern and north-eastern Afghanistan.*

298

Dwivedi, Sunita

Buddhist Heritage Sites of India. 9788129142375
xv,285p plates New Delhi 2017 Rupa 2,780

: 1. *Gautama Buddha--Shrines--India.* 2. *Buddhist pilgrims and pilgrimages--India.* 3. *Historic sites--India.*
299

Eckel, Malcom David

Bhāviveka and His Buddhist Opponents: chapters 4 and 5 of the verses on the Heart of the Middle Way (Madhyamakahrdayakarikah) with the commentary entitled The Flame of Reason (Tarkajvala) (Harvard Oriental Series, 70) 9780674032743 496p

Cambridge, Mass. 2009 Harvard U.P. 10,680

: *Bhāviveka (ca. 500–560 CE) lived at a time of unusual*

creativity and ferment in the history of Indian Buddhist philosophy. The Mahayana movement was emerging as a vigorous and self-conscious intellectual force, while the earlier traditions of the eighteen "schools" (nikaya) resisted the authority of the Mahayana and continued to elaborate the fundamental concepts of Buddhist thought.

Bhāviveka and His Buddhist Opponents gives a clear and accessible translation of Chapters 4 and 5 of this text: the chapters on the Śrāvakas, or eighteen schools, and the Yogācāra, Bhāviveka's most important Mahayana opponents.

300

Edgerton, Franklin

Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit Grammar and Dictionary. Volume I: Grammar, II: Dictionary. 9788120809970 2 vols. Delhi 2018(1953) Motilal 7,980
: *Buddha and Buddhism -- Sanskrit language -- Dictionaries*

301

Edgerton, Franklin

Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit Reader. 9788120804814 100p Delhi 2002 repr. Motilal 1,980
302

Ehrhard, Franz-Karl

A Mirror of Jewels which Clears Away Errors: a critical guide to the Buddhist sacred sites of the Nepali valley. 9789937078764 220p 36 pls. Kathmandu 2020 LIRI 7,075
303 *

Ehrhard, Franz-Karl

Buddhism in Tibet & the Himalayas: texts and traditions. 978993756939 528p Kathmandu 2013 Vajra Publications 8,900
: *Buddhism -- Tibet -- Himalaya Mountains Region. The academic studies include: observations on Prasangika-Madhyamaka in the Nyingma school; the vision of Dzogchen; the renovation of the Svayambhunath Stupa; the Bodhnath Stupa; Sherpa Buddhism; pilgrimages and sacred geography; travels and hidden lands; Buddhist teachers from Dolpo; Himalayan treasure discoverers (tertons); and manuscript and block print traditions.*

304 *

Eltschinger, V., B. Kellner, E. Mills & I. Ratie (ed.)

A Road Less Traveled: felicitation volume in honor of John Taber. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, 100) 9783902501394 xxii,542p Wien 2021 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, U. Wien 12,852

305

Eltschinger, Vincent

Buddhist Epistemology as Apologetics: studies on the history, self-understanding and dogmatic foundations of late Indian Buddhist philosophy (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 81) 9783700175834 436p Wien 2014 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW 12,474

306

Eltschinger, Vincent & Isabelle Ratie

Self, No-Self, and Salvation: Dharmakīrti's critique of the notions of self and person. (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Vol. 75) 9783700173038 382p Wien 2013 Austrian Academy of Sciences Press 9,261
: *The book's introduction deals with Dharmakīrti's view of the self as the paramount expression of nescience. Chapter 1 is devoted to his critique of the two main expressions of Buddhist substantialism, viz. the Buddha-nature teachings and Personalism (pudgalavāda). Chapter 2 presents his way of undermining the non-Buddhists' arguments in favour of the self. Finally, Chapter 3 provides a detailed account of Dharmakīrti's most original contribution on the subject, viz. his demonstration that the (belief in the) existence of a self makes salvation impossible.*

307

Emmanuel, Steven M. (ed.)

Philosophy's Big Questions: comparing Buddhist and Western approaches. 9780231174879 336p N.Y. 2021 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,340
: 1. *How Should We Live? Happiness, Human Flourishing, and the Good Human Life*, by Stephen J. Laumakis
2. *What Is Knowledge? Knowledge in the Context of Buddhist Thought*, by Douglas Duckworth
3. *Does Reality Have a Ground? Madhyamaka and Nonfoundationalism*, by Jan Westerhoff
4. *Can Consciousness Be Explained? Buddhist Idealism and the "Hard Problem" in Philosophy of Mind*, by Dan Arnold
5. *Is Anything We Do Really Up to Us? Western and Buddhist Philosophical Perspectives on Free Will*, by Rick Repetti
6. *Why Do Bad Things Happen to Good People? "And None of Us Deserving the Cruelty or the Grace" – Buddhism and the Problem of Evil*, by Amber D. Carpenter
7. *How Much Is Enough? Greed, Prosperity, and the Economic Problem of Happiness – a Comparative Perspective*, by Steven M. Emmanuel

8. *What Do We Owe Future Generations? Compassion and Future Generations—a Buddhist Contribution to an Ethics of Global Interdependence*, by Peter D. Herschok 308

Emmerick, R.E.

The Sutra of Golden Light: a translation of suvarnabhasottamasutra. 9788120840409 126p
Delhi 2016 repr. Motilal 1,600

: *The present volume contains a literal translation of the Sanskrit text of the Suvarnabhasottamasutra. The translation is based on the elaborate critical edition of the Sanskrit text published by J.Nobel, Leipzig 1937 taking account of his subsequent improvements: the Nachtrag and Berichtigungen published with his edition, and various suggestions to be found in the critical apparatus to his 1944 edition of the Tibetan.* 309

Endo Toshiichi

Studies in Pali Commentarial Literature: sources, controversies and insights. 9789881684325 270p
Hong Kong 2013 Ctr. of Buddhist Studies,
U. of Hong Kong 6,800
310

The English Buddhist dictionary committee (rev. ed.)

The Soka Gakkai Dictionary of Buddhism.
9788194137405 xix, 979p. Delhi 2020 Motilal
Banarsidass Publishing House 5,180
: *It is a revised and expanded version of A Dictionary of Buddhist Terms and Concepts (1983). The entries provide complete cross-references so that further pursue meanings of terms equivalents as rendered in other was or languages.* 311

Eun-su Cho

Language and Meaning: Buddhist interpretations of the Buddha's World in Indian and East Asian perspectives. (Contemporary Issues in Buddhist Studies) 9781886439818 206p Honolulu 2020
U. of Hawaii Press 9,790
: *Comparing Abhidharma and Chinese Buddhist conceptions of the Buddha's word, Eun-su Cho's study addresses the transmission and reinterpretation of theories of language and opens a doorway to Buddhist philosophical thought in East Asia. This is particularly important because technical Buddhist philosophical thought in East Asia has long been neglected, and has become overshadowed by academic and popular attention to Tibetan Buddhist philosophical thought.* 312

Evans Wentz, W.Y.

Tibetan Yoga & Secret Doctrines, or seven books of

wisdom of the great path, according to the late Lama Kazi Dawa-Samdup's English rendering.

9788178222509 413p Delhi 2004(1967) Motilal 1,400

313

Farrow, G.W. & I. Menon (ed. & tr.)

The Concealed Essence of the Hevajra Tantra: with the commentary Yogaratnamālā. 9788120809116
lvi,308p Delhi 2011(1992) Motilal 3,980
: *Tantric Buddhism -- Tripiṭaka. Sūtrapiṭaka -- Tantra -- Hevajratantrarājā.-- Commentaries.*

314 *

Faure, Bernard

Bouddhisme et Violence. 9782846702294 174p
Paris 2008 Le Cavalier Bleu 3,970
: *Parce que les bouddhistes ont fait de la non-violence leur marque déposée, le rapport compliqué voir ambigu de cette religion à la violence pose question. Mais qu'en est-il vraiment?*

315

Faure, Bernard

The Thousand and One Lives of the Buddha.
9780824893538 324p Honolulu 2022 U. of Hawaii
Press Pap 4,984
: *Many biographies of the Buddha have been published in the last 150 years, and all claim to describe the authentic life of the historical Buddha. This book, written by one of the leading scholars of Buddhism and Japanese religion, starts from the opposite assumption and argues that we do not yet possess the archival and archeological materials required to compose such a biography: All we have are narratives, not facts. Yet traditional biographies have neglected the literary, mythological, and ritual elements in the life of the Buddha. Bernard Faure aims to bridge this gap and shed light on a Buddha that is not historical but has constituted a paradigm of practice and been an object of faith for 2,500 years.*

316

Feener, Michael & Anne M. Blackburn (ed.)

Buddhist and Islamic Orders in Southern Asia: comparative perspectives. 9780824892494 230p
Honolulu 2021(18) U. of Hawaii Press Pap 4,984
: *Buddhism -- Islam -- Southeast Asia -- History -- Case studies.*

Scholars of Islamic and Buddhist studies have rarely engaged with each other to share investigative approaches and methods of interpretation. This volume was conceived to open up new spaces of creative interaction between scholars in both fields to increase our understanding of the circulation and localization of

religious texts, institutional models, ritual practices, and literary specialists

The book's approach is to scrutinize one major dimension of the history of religion in Southern Asia: religious orders. "Orders" (here referring to Sufi *arīqas* and Buddhist monastic and other ritual lineages) established means by which far-flung local communities could come to be recognized and engaged as part of a broader world of co-religionists, while presenting their particular religious traditions and their human representatives as attractive and authoritative to potential new communities of devotees.

317

Feldman, Joel & Stephen Phillips (tr. & comm.)

Ratnakīrti's Proof of Momentariness by Positive Correlation = Ksanabhangasiddhi Anvayātmikā. transliteration, translation, and philosophic commentary (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences series) 9781935011064 208p Somerville 2011 Wisdom Publications 7,111
: *The Ksanabhangasiddhi is a masterpiece of skillful reasoning by the eleventh-century Indian Buddhist philosopher Ratnakīrti.*

318

Feuerstein, Georg

The Encyclopedia of Yoga and Tantra 9781611801859 472p Boulder 2022 Snow Lion/ Shambhala Publications Pap 6,230
: *over 2,500 entries on the history, philosophy, and practice.*

319

Fogelin, Lars

Archaeology of Early Buddhism 9788192075280 xi,229p illus. New Delhi 201206) Dev Publishers 3,980
: *Based on archaeological survey of Thotlakonda Monastery in southern India, the book sheds newlight on the ritual and material workings of early Buddhism in this region and shows how archaeology can contribute to our understanding or religious practice.;*

320

Francis, N.J.

A Source Book of the Early Buddhist Inscriptions of Amarāvati. 9789382396369 296p Shimla 2016 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 1,600
: *A Source Book of the Early Buddhist Inscriptions of Amarāvati presents the available corpus of the donative epigraphs, recovered during the last two centuries, from the early Indian Buddhist monastic site of Amarāvati in the south-eastern Deccan, for systematic analysis and categorization of the inscriptional evidence thereof in historical perspective.*

321

Franco, Eli

Dharmakīrti on Compassion and Rebirth, with a study backward causation in Buddhism. 2nd ed.

9789387496552 x,445p New Delhi 2021

Dev Pub.

7,980

: *Dharmakīrti, active 7th century -- Pramāṇavārttika -- Buddhist logic*

This book highlights the religious dimension of Buddhist logic and epistemology by way of individual studies on fundamental and controversial philosophical and religious issues in Dharmakīrti's notions of compassion, karma, rebirth, the objects of meditation, the reliability of the Buddha etc.

322

Franco, Eli & Notake Miyako

Dharmakīrti on the Duality of the Object:

Pramanavarttika III 1-63. (Leipziger Studien zu Kultur und Geschichte Süd- und Zentralasiens, bd. 5) 9783643904867 192p Berlin 2014 Lit Verlag 4,706 323 *

Franke, Herbert

Chinesischer und Tibetischer Buddhismus im China der Yüanzeit. (Studia Tibetica, Bd. III) 3769610024

207p München 1996 Kommission für

Zentralasiatischen Studien, Bayerische Akademie 7,700

: *Chinese Buddhism -- Tibetan buddhism -- China -- Yuan period*

I. Tan-pa und sein chinesischer Tempel

II. Kanonkatalog der Chih-yüan-Zeit und seine Kompilatoren

III. Buddhistische Quelle über Kaiser Qubilai : das 'Hung-chiao chi'

324

Fronsdal, Gil

Dawn of the Bodhisattva Path: the early perfection of wisdom. (Contemporary Issues in Buddhist Studies)

9781886439535 238p Honolulu 2014 U. of Hawaii Press 8,010

: *In this study Gil Fronsdal examines the Daoxing jing, a second-century Chinese translation of the Perfection of Wisdom in Eight Thousand Lines. The Daoxing jing is the earliest version of the Perfection of Wisdom scripture, one of the most important foundational texts of the Mahāyāna movement. In this study Fronsdal challenges many contemporary presumptions, including those about the characteristics of the aspiration for buddhahood and what it means to be a bodhisattva, and offers insight into the early formation of a strain of thought and practice that contributed to what eventually became the Mahāyāna as we know it today.*

325

Fukita Takamichi (hg.)

The Mahavadanasutra: a new edition vased on manuscripts discovered in Northern Tyurkestan.

(Sanskrit-Wörterbuch der buddhistischen Texte aus den Turfan-Funden. beihefte. 10) 9783525261620

xxi,235p Göttingen 2003 Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht
12,285

326

Gamble, Ruth

Reincarnation in tibetan Buddhism: the third Karmapa and the invention of a tradition.

9780190690779 344p Oxford 2018 Oxford U.P.
15,975

: * *The first detailed description of the development of Tibet's reincarnation tradition*

* *The first detailed analysis of Rangjung Dorje's influential life and works*

327

Gamble, Ruth

The Third Karmapa, Rangjung Dorje: master of Mahamudra. 9781611807080 296p Boulder 2020 Shambhala Publications
Pap 4,441

: *Known for his mastery of teachings across sectarian lines, his treatises on medicine and astrology, and his work as spiritual advisor to the last Yuan emperor of China, Rangjung Dorje (1284–1339) is considered one of the most important and influential figures in Tibetan Buddhist history.*

328 *

Ganguly, Swati

Perspectives on Evolution of Buddhism: an analysis of the Chinese Buddhist texts: papers based on Chinese, Pali and Sanskrit sources of early Buddhism.

8178540037 xiv,210p Delhi 2002 Eastern Book Linkers
1,960

: *Abhidharma-pitaka -- Sarvastivada*

329

Garfield, Jay L.

Buddhist Ethics: a philosophical exploration.

9780190907648 248p Oxford 2022 Oxford U.P.
Pap 3,822

: * *Comprehensively covers Buddhist tradition, ethical thought, and approaches to moral philosophy*

* *Presents Buddhist ethics as moral phenomenology*

* *Addresses a wide range of topics and texts in Buddhist ethics*

* *Introduces students and scholars to a larger range of ethical voices in the Buddhist tradition*

330

Garg, Sanjay (ed.)

Archaeology of Buddhism: recent discoveries in

South Asia. 9789350981269 610p color ill. New Delhi 2017(16) Manohar
22,000

: *This book contains 40 articles by 55 leading archaeologists, historians and other experts in the field of South Asian art and archaeology. These contributions range from the country reports on recent discoveries of Buddhist sites and remains in South Asia, to in-depth studies in Buddhist archaeology, art and architecture of this region. These essays read together present a narrative that transcends borders and defies time.*

331

Garg, sanjay (ed.)

Muddhist Monasteries of South Asia and China.

9789350981603 404p New Delhi 2019 Manohar
20,000

: *This volume contains 18 papers that were presented by leading archaeologists and art historians from South Asia and China at an international conference on 'Buddhist Monasteries in South Asia and China' organized by the Society for Buddhist Art and Archaeology (SBAA) in New Delhi in December 2015. These contributions focus on themes such as: newly discovered or worked Buddhist monastery and temple sites in South Asia and China; a comparative study of design of the Buddhist monastery in the two regions; stupas, paintings and sculptures discovered in the Buddhist monastery sites, and documents and inscriptions related to the Buddhist monastery and temple.*

332 *

Gary Chiang (comp.)

Source Materials in Buddhist Studies in Western Languages (from late 19th century to 1989).

9578704046 xii,424p Nantou 1993 Right View Publications
3,400

333 *

Gautam, Neeraj

Buddhist Temples and Monasteries 9788183772549 304p New Delhi 2010 Mahaveer & Sons
3,600

334

Gengnagel, Jörg, Ute H:yusken & Srilata, Raman (ed.)

Words and Deeds - Hindu and Buddhist Rituals in

South Asia. (Ethno-Indology, 1) 9783447051521 299p Wiesbaden 2005 Harrassowitz
9,072

335

Gerloff, Torsten

Saroruhavajra's Hevajra-lineage: a close study of the surviving Sanskrit and Tibetan works, 2 parts (Indian and Tibetan Studies, 7/1-2) 9783945151068 2 vols. Hamburg 2020 U. Hamburg, Dept. of Indian and

Tibetan Studies 27,145
: *Part I: Saroruhavajra's works; Part II: Commentarial works*

336 *

Gibbs, Peter J. & Kenneth R. Seddon

Berberine and Huangbo: ancient colorants and dyes. (The British Library Studies in Conservation Science 2) 0712306498 69p ills. London 1998 The British Library 4,500
: *Tripitaka -- Conservation and restoration -- Berberine* 337

Gimello, Roberto, Frederic Girard & Imre Hamar (ed.)

Avatamsaka Buddhism in East Asia: Huayan, Keron Ornament Buddhism, origins and adaptation of a visual culture. (Asiatische Forschungen, 155) 9783447066785 xxiii,412p Wiesbaden 2012 Harrassowitz 15,498
: *The volume about Avatamsaka Buddhism in East Asia is the result of a symposium organized in France in 2008. 15 contributions reflect the ways of manifestation and of expression of Huayan doctrines in several geographical regions and at different periods.* 338 *

Girard, Frederic

Un moine de la secte Keron a l'epoque de Kamakura, Myoe (1173-1232) et le Journal de ses rêves 285539760x 598p. Paris 1990 Ecole française d'extrême-orient Pap 9,790 339

Goble, Geoffrey C.

Chinese Esoteric Buddhism: Amoghavajra, the ruling elite, and the emergence of a tradition. 9780231194082 336p N.Y. 2019 Columbia U.P. 12,460

: *Chinese Esoteric Buddhism is generally held to have been established as a distinct and institutionalized Buddhist school in eighth-century China by "the Three Great Masters of Kaiyuan": Śubhākarasiṃha, Vajrabodhi, and Amoghavajra. Geoffrey C. Goble provides an innovative account of the tradition's emergence that sheds new light on the structures and traditions that shaped its institutionalization.*

340 *

Gokhale, Pradeep P. (ed.)

Vimalakīrtinirdeśasūtram (Sanskrit & Tibetan version) (Bibliotheca Indo-Tibetica Series, 85) 9788194770671 xli,389p Sarnath, Varanasi 2021 Central Inst. of Higher Tibetan Studies 1,700
: *Study on Bodhisattva Vimalakīrti's text Ārya Vimalakīrtinirdeśa nāma Mahāyāna Sūtra on Buddhist philosophy and doctrines.*

341

Gold, Jonathan

Paving the Great Way: Vasubandhu's unifying Buddhist philosophy. 9780231168274 336p N.Y. 2016 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,162 342 *

Gold, Jonathan C. & Douglas S. Duckworth (ed.)

Readings of Śāntideva's Guide to Bodhisattva Practice (Bodhicaryāvatāra). 9780231192675 xi,302p N.Y. 2019 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,340

: *This book serves as a companion to this Indian Buddhist classic. The fifteen essays contained here illuminate the Guide's many philosophical, literary, ritual, and ethical dimensions. Distinguished scholars discuss the historical significance of the text as an innovative piece of Indian literature, illuminate the important roles it played in shaping Buddhism in Tibet, and bring to light its contemporary significance for philosophy and psychology.*

343 *

Gomez, Luis O. (intro. English tr.)

Land of Bliss: the paradise of the Buddha of measureless light: sanskrit and Chinese versions of the Sukh-avatīvyūha Sūtras. (Studies in the Buddhist Traditions) 0824816943 xvi,356p Honolulu 1996 U. of Hawaii Press 6,560 344

Goodman, Charles (tr. & comm.)

The Tattvasamgraha of Śāntarakṣita: selected metaphysical chapters. 9780190927349 296p Oxford 2022 Oxford U.P. 14,400

: *In The Tattvasamgraha of Santarakṣita, Charles Goodman translates chapters of the text that deal with fundamental philosophical issues like the existence or nonexistence of God and the soul; the nature of matter and causal relationships; the connection between words and their referents; rules of logic; sources of human knowledge; and the compatibility of beliefs about karma with Buddhism's fundamental claim that there is no self. Goodman's introductory chapters discuss translation choices and explain the arguments and reasoning employed by the Tattvasamgraha's original authors.*

345

Gray, David B. (tr. & study)

The Cakrasamvara Tantra: the discourse of Sri Heruka: a study and annotated translation. ed. by Thomas F. Yarnall (Treasury of Buddhist Sciences) 9781949163025 xix,447p Somerville 2019 Wisdom Publication 10,671

346

Greene, Eric M.

Chan before Chan: meditation, repentance, and visionary experience in Chinese Buddhism. (Kuroda Studies in East Asian Buddhism) 9780824884437
336p Honolulu 2021 U. of Hawaii Press 12,104
: *What is Buddhist meditation? What is going on—and what should be going on—behind the closed or lowered eyelids of the Buddha or Buddhist adept seated in meditation? And in what ways and to what ends have the answers to these questions mattered for Buddhists themselves? Focusing on early medieval China, this book takes up these questions through a cultural history of the earliest traditions of Buddhist meditation (chan), before the rise of the Chan (Zen) School in the eighth century.*

347

Greene, Eric M.

The Secrets of Buddhist Meditation: visionary meditation texts from early medieval China. (Kuroda Studies in East Asian Buddhism) 9780824884444
384p Honolulu 2021 U. of Hawaii Press 12,816
348 *

Gyantrul Rinpoche

Ancient Wisdom: Nyingma teachings on dream Yoga, Meditation and Transformation. tr. by B.A. Wallace & Sangye Khandro 1559390182 174p Ithaca 1993
Snow Lion Publications 2,470
: *Spiritual life -- Rnying-ma-pa (Sect)*

349

Gyatso, Janet

Being Human in a Buddhist World: an intellectual history of medicine in early modern Tibet.
9780231164979 544p N.Y. 2016 Columbia U.P.
Pap 5,696

350

Habata Hiromi

A Critical Edition of the Tibetan Translation of the Mahāparinirvāṇa-mahāsūtra. (Contributions to Tibetan Studies, 10) 9783895009914 492p
Wiesbaden 2013 Reichert Verlag 16,632
: *ed only in fragments. Therefore, the Tibetan translation from Sanskrit is of great importance to understand the sūtra. The critical edition is based on nine versions of the Tibetan Kanjur. The introduction provides an overview of the Tibetan sources, text critical analysis, and orthographical variations.*

351

Hackett, Paul G.

A Catalogue of the Comparative Kangyur: Bka' Igyur dpe bsdur ma. (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences

series) 9781935011149 xxii,392p Somerville 2012
Wisdom Publications 10,671

: *Kanjur -- Concordances*

This is the first volume of a two-volume set providing detailed cataloging information for the recently published Comparative (dpe bsdur ma) recension of the Tibetan Tripi aka.

352 *

Hahn, Michael

Nāgārjuna's Ratnāvalī, Vol. 1: the basic texts (Sanskrit, Tibetan, Chinese) (Indica et Tibetica, bd. 1)
ISSN 0723-3337 vi,208p Bonn 1982 Indica et Tibetica Verlag 3,440

353 *

Hahn, Michael (ed.)

Vṛttamālāstuti of Jñānaśrīmitra with Śākyaraksita's Vṛttamālā(stuti)vivṛti. rev. by S.S. Bahulkar, Lata Mahesh Deokar & M.A. Deokar (Studia Indo-Buddhica 1) 9788177421613 177p New Delhi 2016 Aditya Prakashan 4,000
: *The Vṛttamālāstuti or Praise in the Form of a Garland of Metres Counted by Syllables is a unique piece of literature composed by Jñānaśrīmitra, who taught Buddhist philosophy and other subjects at the university of Vikramasila in the first half of the 11th century.*

354

Hahn, Michael

Ravigupta's Āryākosa: a contribution to the early history of Indian Nīti literature. (Studia Indo-Buddhica 2) 9788194085065 x,299p New Delhi 2019 Aditya Prakashan 5,400
: *The text presented here is based on the edition and English translation prepared by Prof. Hahn. It includes the Tibetan text of the Aryakosa together with the Sanskrit originals as found in the Lokasamvyavaharapravṛtti accompanied by their English translations.*

355

Haldar, JJR

Early Buddhist Mythology. 9789388540803 221p
New Delhi 2021 Manohar 4,380
: *The focus in this book is on Buddhist mythology or rather the early or Hinayana mythology as depicted in Pali literature and also its links with the later Mahayana mythology. The Buddha based his teachings on reason but a careful examination of the Pali works shows that early Buddhism was not free from mythology. This mythology does not acknowledge any creator-god. Still Pali literature contains the early Buddhists' speculation about the cycles of destruction*

and renovation of the universe, which according to the author, remind us of some of theories of modern science. The author then goes on to deal with the Buddhist ideas of heavens and hells as the ethical consequences of the aforesaid notions of creation and destruction. Thereafter he describes the Buddhist myths about higher beings including gods and goddesses, spirits and semi-divine beings. But the primacy is given to the Buddha who is regarded as omnipresent, omniscient and omnipotent. This belief gave rise to the deification of the Buddha in the later period. Lastly the author shows how the later Mahayana mythology is indebted to Hinayana.

356

Haldar, Manikuntala

Buddhism in Iran and Afghanistan through the Ages.

9789384721619 xiv,198p ill. Kolkata 2019 Maha Bodhi Book Agency

6,000

357

Halkias, G.T. & R.K. Payne (ed.)

Pure Lands in Asian Texts and Contexts: an anthology. (Pure Land Buddhist Studies)

9780824873097 808p Honolulu 2019

U. of Hawaii Press

15,130

: This diverse anthology of original Buddhist texts in translation provides a historical and conceptual framework that will transform contemporary scholarship on Pure Land Buddhism and instigate its recognition as an essential field of Buddhist studies. Traditional and contemporary primary sources carefully selected from Buddhist cultures across historical, geopolitical, and literary boundaries are organized by genre rather than chronologically, geographically, or by religious lineage—a novel juxtaposition that reveals their wider importance in fresh contexts.

358 *

Halkias, Georgios T.

Luminous Bliss: a religious history of pure land literature in Tibet. (Pure Land Buddhist Studies)

9789381406328 New Delhi 2013 Dev Publishers

5,600

: [with an annotated English translation and critical analysis of the Orgyan-gling gold manuscript of the short *Sukhāvāṭīvyūha-sūtra*]

359

Hallisey, Charles (tr.)

Poems of the First Buddhist Women: a translation of the Therīgāthā. (Murty Classical Library of India)

9780674251359 192p Cambridge, MA 2021

Harvard U.P.

3,551

: The *Therīgāthā* is one of the oldest surviving

literatures by women, composed more than two millennia ago and originally collected as part of the Pali canon of Buddhist scripture. These poems were written by some of the first Buddhist women—*therīs*—honored for their religious achievements. Through imaginative verses about truth and freedom, the women recount their lives before ordination and their joy at attaining liberation from *samsara*. *Poems of the First Buddhist Women* offers startling insights into the experiences of women in ancient times that continue to resonate with modern readers. With a spare and elegant style, this powerful translation introduces us to a classic of world literature.

360

Hammerstrom, Erik J.

The Huayan University Network: the teaching and practice of Avatamsaka Buddhism in twentieth-century China. 9780231194303 288p N.Y. 2021

Columbia U.P.

11,570

: Hammerstrom traces the influence of Huayan University, the first Buddhist monastic school founded after the fall of the imperial system in China. Although the university lasted only a few years, its graduates went on to establish a number of Huayan-centered educational programs throughout China.

361 *

Hanner, Oren (ed.)

Buddhism and Scepticism: historical, philosophical, and comparative perspectives. (Hamburg Buddhist Studies, 13)

9783897335189 183p Bochum 2020 Projektverlag

4,876

: *Contents: Introduction -- Beyond Reasonable Doubt? a note on Dharmakīrti and scepticism --, Nagarjuna's Scepticism about Philosophy -- Yavanayana: Buddhist soteriology in the Aristocles passage -- The Evident and the Non-Evident: Buddhism through the lens of pyrrhonism -- Scripture and Scepticism in Vasubandhu's Exegetic Method -- Sceptical Buddhism as Provenance and Project -- Index*

362

Harding, John S., Victor sogen Hori & Alexander Soucy (ed.)

Buddhism in the Global Eye. 9781350283176 232p London 2021 Bloomsbury

Pap 7,111

: *Buddhism in the Global Eye* focuses on the importance of a global context and transnational connections for understanding Buddhist modernizing movements. It also explores how Asian agency has been central to the development of modern Buddhism, and provides theoretical reflections that seek to overcome misleading East-West binaries.

363

Harding, Sarah (tr.)

Four Tibetan Loneages: core teachings of pacification, severance, Shangpa Kagyü, and Bodong.

(Library of Tibetan classics, vol. 8) 9780861714476

688p Somerville, MA 2021 Wisdom Publications

14,231

: *Most works in this volume are drawn from a Tibetan anthology known as the Treasury of Precious Instructions compiled by Jamgön Kongtrul Lodrö Thayé (1813–1900). A vast preservation project, this anthology reflects Kongtrul's attempt to rescue rare teachings from disappearing. By foregrounding the teachings of masters like Khedrup Khyungpo Naljor (d. 1135), Dampa Sangyé (d. 1117), Machik Labdrön (1031/55–1126/50), Jonang Tāranātha (1575–1634), and Jamyang Khyentsé Wangpo (1820–92), this volume extends Jamgön Kongtrul's preservation efforts into the modern world.*

364

Harrison, Paul & Jens-Uwe Hartmann (ed.)

From Birch Bark to Digital Data: Recent Advances in Buddhist Manuscript Research: papers presented at the conference of Indic Buddhist Manuscripts: the state of the field, Stanford June 15-19 2009. (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 80)

9783700175810 403p Wien 2014 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW 22,642

: *The sensational manuscript finds of the last two decades have led to a new burst of interest in the literary heritage of Indian Buddhism. The volume aims to record all these finds systematically, to describe their significance for Indian Buddhist literature, and above all to present the current state of work on them. The individual contributions are organized by the places where the manuscripts come from, with each find or collection described by the specialists working on it.*

365

Hartmann, J.-U., et al.

Sanskrit-Texte aus dem Buddhistische Kanon:

Neuentdeckungen und Neueditionen. (Sanskrit-Wörterbuch der buddhistischen Texte aus den Turfan-Funden, beiheft 2) 9783525261514 100p Göttingen

1989 Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht 3,213

366

Hartmann, J.-U., et al.

Sanskrit-Texte aus dem Buddhistische Kanon:

Neuentdeckungen und Neueditionen. (Sanskrit-Wörterbuch der buddhistischen Texte aus den Turfan-Funden, beiheft 6) 9783525261552 296p Göttingen

1996 Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht 13,230

367

Hartmann, J.-U., et al.

Sanskrit-Texte aus dem Buddhistische Kanon:

Neuentdeckungen und Neueditionen. (Sanskrit-Wörterbuch der buddhistischen Texte aus den Turfan-Funden, beiheft 9) 9783525261606 124p Göttingen

2002 Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht 9,450

368 * Hartmann, J.-U., K. Wille, C. Vogel & G. Grönbold

Sanskrit-Texte aus dem Buddhistische Kanon:

Neuentdeckungen und Neueditionen, (Sanskrit-Wörterbuch der buddhistischen Texte aus den Turfan-Funden, beiheft 4) 9783525261538 161p Göttingen

1992 Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht 7,928

369 *

Hazra, Kanai Lal

Constitution of the Buddhist Sangha. 8170185378

xi,232p Delhi 1988 B.R. Publishing Corp. 1,800

: *Buddhism -- Sangha -- Sanghakamma*

370 *

Herrmann-Pfandt, Adelheid

Die Lhan Kar Ma: ein früher katalog der ins tibetische

übersetzten buddhistischen texte. (Österreichische akademie der Wissenschaften, Philosophisch-Historische klasse, 367) 9783700160410 lxxxiii,531p

Wien 2008 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW 17,149

: *Lhan-kar-ma -- Buddhist literature -- Translations into*

Tibetan -- Bibliography -- Catalogs
The lhan kar ma is one of three ninth century Tibetan catalogues enumerating the Tibetan translations of Buddhist texts. The list contains about 750 titles and was written in AD 812 on commission of the Tibetan king to provide an overview of the translations that had already been finished.

371 *

Higgins, David & Martina Draszczyk

Buddha Nature Reconsidered: the eighth Karma Pa's middle path, Vol. I: Introduction and analysis, II: An anthology of his writings: critical texts and annotated translations. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und

Buddhismuskunde, heft 95.1-2) 9783902501332 2 vols. Wien 2019 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 10,017

: *Mi-bskyod-rdo-rje, Karma-pa VIII, 1507-1554 --*

Buddhism -- Buddhahood -- Doctrines

This two-volume publication offers a detailed overview of the interpretation of buddha nature advanced by the Eighth Karma pa Mi bskyod rdo rje (1507-1554). The first volume undertakes a philosophical analysis of Mi bskyod rdo rje's central claims regarding buddha

nature after first outlining the major Indian and Tibetan Buddhist views prevalent in his time. The second volume comprises an annotated anthology of English translations of his most important writings on buddha nature accompanied by critical editions and introductions.

372

Hinüber, Oskar von

Die Pali-Handschriften des Klosters Lai Hin bei

Lampang in Nord-Thailand. (Veröffentlichungen der Indologischen Kommission der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz, 2)

9783447068963 lxiv,261s Wiesbaden 2013

Harrassowitz

15,876

373

Hoffman, Frank J.

Rationality and Mind in Early Buddhism.

9788120802117 xi,126p Delhi 2002(1987)

Motilal

1,300

: *Buddhism -- Doctrines -- History -- Tipiṭaka Suttapiṭaka*

374

Holt, John C.

Theravada Traditions: Buddhist ritual cultures in contemporary Southeast Asia and Sri Lanka.

9780824867799 404p Honolulu 2018(17) U. of

Hawaii Press

Pap 5,340

375

Howard, Veena R. (ed.)

Dharma: the Hindu, Jain, Buddhist and Sikh

traditions of India. 9781350224742 304p London

2021 Bloomsbury

Pap 4,497

: 1. *Toward an Understanding of Dharma: The Questions of Identity, Hybridity, Fluidity, and Plurality*
2. *Hindu Dharma: Unity in Diversity-A Pluralistic Tradition*

3. *Jain Dharma: The Eternal Law of Ahimsa*

4. *Buddha Dharma (Dhamma): "Reliable Teachings" - According to the Buddha and Buddhism*

5. *Sikh Dharam: Path of the Seeker of Truth*Appendix: *Sufism in India*

376

Hughes, April D.

Worldly Saviors and Imperial Authority in Medieval Chinese Buddhism. 9780824886264 198p Honolulu

2021 U. of Hawaii Press

12,104

: *In this inventive and original work, Hughes traces worldly saviors—in particular Maitreya Buddha and Prince Moonlight—as they appeared in apocalyptic scriptures from Dunhuang, claims to the throne made by various rebel leaders, and textual interpretations*

and assertions by Yang Jian and Wu Zhao. Yang Jian associated himself with Prince Moonlight and took on the persona of a Wheel-Turning King whose offerings to the Buddha were not flowers and incense but weapons of war to reunite a long-fragmented empire and revitalize the Dharma. Wu Zhao was associated with several different worldly savior figures. In addition, she saw herself as the incarnation of a Wheel-Turning King for whom it was said the Seven Treasures manifested as material representations of his right to rule. Wu Zhao duly had the Seven Treasures created and put on display whenever she held audiences at court.

377

Hugnon, Pascale

Dharmottara's Pramānaviniścayātīkā Chapter 3,

diplomatic edition. in collaboration with T. Iwata & T.

Watanabe (Sanskrit Texts from the Tibetan

Autonomous Region, Vol. 21) 978-3-7001-8643-4

248p Wien 2021 Austrian Academy of Sciences Press

7,371

: *This new volume in the STTAR series follows up the publication of the critical edition of the third chapter of Dharmakīrti's Pramānaviniścaya (on argumentation in philosophical debate), which was published in the same series as volume 8 (2011). The current volume presents a diplomatic edition of the Sanskrit text of the corresponding chapter in the commentary by Dharmottara (8th c.), the Pramānaviniścayātīkā, based on a Photostat copy of an incomplete palm-leaf manuscript in Proto Bengālī script.*

378

Hugon, Pascale

The Roar of a Tibetan Lion: the roar of a Tibetan lion - Phya pa Chos kyi seng ge's theory of mind in

philosophical and historical Perspective (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 97)

9783700183358 v,410p Wien 2019 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW

14,931

: *This book explores the contributions to the philosophy of mind made by the Tibetan Buddhist thinker Phya pa Chos kyi seng ge (1109–1169) in his seminal text, the "Dispeller of the Mind's Darkness. (open access)*

379

Hugon, Pascale (ed.)

Dharmottara's Pramānaviniścaya.tīkā Chapter 3,

Diplomatic edition, in collaboration with Takashi

Iwata & Tshikazu Watanabe (Sanskrit Texts from the Tibetan Autonomous Region, v. 21) 9783700186434

lxxix,248p Wien/Beijing 2020 China Tibetology

Research Center/ Austrian Academy of Sciences 7,371

380 *

Humphries, Jeff

Reading Emptiness: Buddhism and literature. (SUNY Series: the Margins of Literature) 9780791442623 xxii,169p Albany 1999 SUNY Pap 5,687
: *Concludes that the closest thing in Western culture to the Middle Way of Buddhism is not any sort of theory or philosophy, but the practice of literature.*

381 *

Jackson, David P.

A Saint in Seattle: the life of the Tibetan mystic Dezhung Rinpoche. 9780861713967 xxx,767p Boston 2003 Wisdom Publications Pap 5,420
: *Kunga Tenpay Nyima, Deshung Pinpoche, 1906-1987 -- Sa-skyapa lamas -- Biography.*

382 *

Jaffe, Richard M.

Neither Monk Nor Layman: clerical marriage in modern Japanese Buddhism. (Buddhisms: A Princeton U.P. Series) 9780691074955 xxii,288p Princeton 2001 Princeton U.P. 7,476
: *Buddhism comes in many forms, but in Japan it stands apart from all the rest in one most striking way-- the monks get married. In Neither Monk nor Layman, the most comprehensive study of this topic in any language, Richard Jaffe addresses the emergence of an openly married clergy as a momentous change in the history of modern Japanese Buddhism.*

383

Jagou, Fabienne

Gongga Laoren (1903-1997): her role in the spread of Tibetan Buddhism in Taiwan. (Studies on East Asian Religions, 4) 9789004465749 Leiden 2021 Brill 17,010

384 *

Jash, Pranabananda (ed.)

Perspective of Buddhist Studies. (Giuseppe Tucci birth centenary volume) (Indo-Tibetan Studies Ser., II) 8174790462 xii,227p New Delhi 2002 Kaveri Books 1,800

385

Jeson Woo

Ratnakīrti's Ksanabhangasiddhi-Anvayātmikā: critical edition and annotated translation. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, 96) 9783902501349 143p Wien 2019 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 2,835

386

Jiang Wu & Lucille Chia (ed.)

Spreading Buddha's Word in East Asia: the formation

and transformation of the Chinese Buddhist canon.

9780231171618 432p N.Y. 2020 Columbia U.P.

Pap 5,340

: *A monumental work in the history of religion, the history of the book, the study of politics, and bibliographical research, this volume follows the making of the Chinese Buddhist canon from the fourth century to the digital era. Approaching the subject from a historical perspective, it ties the religious, social, and textual practices of canon formation to the development of East Asian Buddhist culture and enlivens Chinese Buddhist texts for readers interested in the evolution of Chinese writing and the Confucian and Daoist traditions.*

387

Jinhua Chen (ed.)

A History of Chinese Buddhist Faith and Life. (Studies on East Asian Religions, v. 3) 9789004431522 x,596p Leiden 2020 Brill 30,240
: *The goal of this book is to study the ways in which Chinese Buddhists expressed their religious faiths and how Chinese Buddhists interacted with society at large since the Northern and Southern dynasties (386-589), through the Ming (1368-1644) and the Qing (1644-1911), up to the Republican era (1912-1949).*

388

Jin-il Chung

Das Upasampadavastu: vorschritten für die buddhistische mönchsordination im Vinaya der Sarvāstivāda-tradition, Sanskrit-version und Chinesische version. (Sanskrit-Wörterbuch der buddhistischen Texte aus den Turfan-Funden. beihefte. 11) 9783525261644 124p Göttingen 2004 Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht 10,395

389

Jones, C.V.

The Buddhist Self: on Tathāgatagarbha and Ātman. 9780824883423 316p Honolulu 2020 U. of Hawaii Press 12,104
: *The Buddhist Self is a methodical examination of Indian teaching about the tathāgatagarbha (otherwise the presence of one's "Buddha-nature") and the extent to which different Buddhist texts and authors articulated this in terms of the self. C. V. Jones attends to each of the Indian Buddhist works responsible for explaining what is meant by the expression tathāgatagarbha, and how far this should be understood or promoted using the language of selfhood.*

390

Jones, C.V. (ed.)

Buddhism and Its Religious Others: historical encounters and representations. (Proceedings of the British Academy) 9780197266991 280p Oxford 2022 Oxford U.P. 14,625

: *The studies in this volume consider a variety of 'others' that Buddhists of different times and situations have encountered, and the variety of mechanisms that Buddhists have employed to make sense of them. Chapters of this volume explore the range of attitudes that Buddhists have expressed with respect to other religions, how they have either accommodated the other within their worldview, or pronounced the redundancy of their ideas and activities. These chapters illuminate how over the centuries Buddhists have used and reused stories, symbols, and other strategies to explain religious others and their value, in which every representation of the other is always also a comment on the character and status of Buddhism itself.*

391

Jones, Charles B.

Chinese Pure Land Buddhism: understanding a tradition of practice. (Pure Land Buddhist Studies) 9780824888411 222p Honolulu 2020(19) U. of Hawaii Press Pap 4,984

392 *

Joshi, L.M.

Buddhist Art, History and Culture: essays by Prof. L.M. Joshi, ed. by D.C. Ahir (Bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica Ser. 233) 9788170307990 vi,195p Delhi 2004 Sri Satguru Publications 1,200

393

Kachru, Sonam

Other Lives: mind and world in Indian Buddhism. 9780231200011 320p N.Y. 2021 Columbia U.P. Pap 6,230

: *Other Lives offers a deep engagement with Vasubandhu's account of mind in a global philosophical perspective. Sonam Kachru takes up Vasubandhu's challenge to think with perspective-diversifying contexts, showing how his novel theory draws together action and perception, minds and worlds.*

394

Kalupahana, David J. (ed. & tr.)

Mūlamadhyamakakārikā of Nāgārjuna: the philosophy of the middle way: introduction, sanskrit text, english translation and annotation.

9788120807747 xv,412p Delhi 2015 repr. Motilal 2,580

: *Originally published: The philosophy of the middle way = Mūlamadhyamakakārikā. Albany : State University of New York Press, 1986.*

395 *

Kamalaśīla

Bhāvanākramah of Ācārya Kamalaśīla (Tibetan version, Sanskrit restoration and Hindi translation), 3rd edition. tr. & ed. by Gyaltsen Namdol (Bibliotheca Indo-Tibetica Series, 9) 9788194770619 xlv,422p Sarnath 2020(1985) Central Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies 2,000

: *[Slob-dpon Kamalashīla gyis mdzad pa'i sgom rim thog mtha' bar gsum bzhugs so]*

On the nature and practice of Buddhist contemplative realization; Sanskrit text restored from the Tibetan version.

396 *

Kamala.sīla

Prajñāpāramitāvajracchedikāsūtram with Prajñāpāramitāvajracchedikātikā of Ācārya Kamalaśīla. critical ed. Tibetan version & restored into Sanskrit, ed. by Pema Tenzin 2nd ed. (Bibliotheca Indo-Tibetica Series, 29) 9788194033721 x,450p Varanasi 2019(1944) 1,840

: *Canonical text of Mahayana Buddhism on the concept of voidness (Sunyata)*

[Slob-dpon Kamalashīla gyis mdzad pa'i 'Phags pa shes rab kyi pha rol tu phyin pa rdo rje gcod pa zhes bya ba'i rgya cher 'grel pa bzhugs so]

Sanskrit, Hindi and Tibetan

397

Kano kazuo

Buddha-Nature and Emptiness: rNgog Blo-Idan-shes and a transmission of the Ratnagotravibhāga from India to Tibet. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, 91) 978-3-902501-29-5 488p Wien 2016 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 6,615

: *The purpose of the present book is to clarify the bridge between Indic exegetical traditions relating to the Ratnagotravibhāga (RGV) and those in Tibet by studying one of the earliest Tibetan commentaries on it, the Theg pa chen po rgyud bla ma'i bstan bcos kyi don bsdus pa by rNgog Blo-Idan-shes-rab (ca. 1059–1109), and in doing so to analyze the historical and doctrinal background bearing on the transmission of the RGV from India to Tibet, and to assess rNgog's impact upon the later doctrinal development with regard to the RGV.*

398

Kantowsky, Detlef

Buddhists in India Today: descriptions, pictures and documents. tr. from German by H.-G. Tuerstig 9788173045110 238p New Delhi 2021(03) Manohar 4,380

: *Detlef Kantowsky's Buddhisten in Indien heute (1999)* brought to a German audience new material, including many photographs and documents, on six facets of Buddhists life in India today. This English translation by Hans-Georg Tuerstig will bring Kantowsky's innovative study to an even wider audience. He has examined the literature on the New Buddhists, converts in the wake of Dr B.R. Ambedkar's conversion to Buddhism in 1956, and also studied the All India Bhikkhu Sangha, the organization of monks chiefly from that conversion. 399

Karunadasa, Y.

Early Buddhist Teachings: the middle position in theory and practice. 9789881684448 418p Hong Kong 2021 Ctr. of Buddhist Studies, U. of Hong Kong 7,220

: *Buddhism -- Doctrines -- Buddhist literature -- Translations into Chinese English and Chinese* 400

Karunadasa, Y.

The Theravada Abhidhamma: its inquiry into the nature of conditioned reality. 9789889929664 377p Hong Kong 2014 Ctr. of Buddhist Studies, U. of Hong Kong 8,220 401

Kasai Yukio & Henrik H. Sorensen (ed.)

Buddhism in Central Asia II: practice and rituals, visual and material transfer. (Dynamics in the History of Religions, vol. 12) 9789004507937 268p Leiden 2022 Brill 37,611 402

Kataoka Kei & John Taber

Meaning and Non-Existence: Kumāṛila's refutation of Dignāga's theory of exclusion, the Apohavāda chapter of Kumāṛila's Śloka-vārttika : critical edition and annotated translation (Philosophisch-Historische Klasse; Sitzungsberichte; Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Nr. 102) 9783700186410 xxiv,268p Wien 2021 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW 7,371

: *Kumāṛila Bhaṭṭa. -- Śloka-vārttika -- Mimamsa. In the Apohavāda chapter of his Śloka-vārttika, the seventh-century Hindu philosopher Kumāṛila undertakes an exhaustive critique of the distinctive Buddhist theory of meaning, the "theory of exclusion", or Apohavāda. According to this theory, which was introduced by the sixth-century Buddhist thinker Dignāga, a word refers not to some positive entity such as a universal, but to an "exclusion". It became one of the core teachings of the Buddhist epistemological*

tradition

403

Kaygusuz, Arzu

Buddhistische Bildersprache in alttürkischen Texten: eine literaturwissenschaftliche und philologische analyse. 9783447115773 xiv,393p Wiesbaden 2021 Harrassowitz Verlag 15,876

: *Arzu Kaygusuz geht in ihrer Studie anhand von zahlreichen Beispielen der Bildersprache in den alttürkischen buddhistischen Texten nach und behandelt ihre verschiedenen semantischen und syntaktischen Besonderheiten. Die literaturwissenschaftliche und philologische Analyse untersucht die spezifische Bilderwelt der Texte, zeigt ihre einzelnen Motive auf und stellt die Hauptelemente der Bildersprache nach ihrem Aussagegehalt dar. Gleichzeitig wird so ein Eindruck vom religiösen Empfinden und der Vorstellungskraft buddhistischer Gläubiger vermittelt.*

404

Keenan, John P.

A Study of the Buddhābhūmyupadeśa: the doctrinal development of the notion of wisdom in Yogācāra thought. (Contemporary Issues in Buddhist Studies) 9781886439566 561p Honolulu 2014 U. of Hawaii Press 8,010

: *In this volume John Keenan provides access to an otherwise largely unstudied Mahāyāna text, the Buddhābhūmi-sūtra, along with two commentaries that interpret the sūtra in terms of Yogācāra thought: the Buddhābhūmivākyāna by Śīlabhadra, extant in Tibetan, and Bandhuprabha's Buddhābhūmyupadeśa from the Chinese, which expands on Śīlabhadra's text with additional explanation.*

405 *

Kellner, Birgit

Jñānaśrimitra's Anupalabdhirahasya and Sarva, abdhābhāvacarcā. a critical edition with a survey of his Anupalabdhi-theory. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde heft 67) 9783902501066 126p Wien 2007 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 2,646

406

Keng, Ching

Toward a New Image of Paramartha: Yogacara and Tathagatagarbha Buddhism revisited. (Bloomsbury Studies in World Philosophies) 9781350303904 272p London 2022 Bloomsbury 19,125
: *Yogacara and Tathagatagarbha are often regarded as antagonistic Indian Buddhist traditions. Paramartha*

(499-569) is traditionally credited with amalgamating these philosophies by translating one of the most influential *Tathagatagarbha* texts in East Asia, the *Awakening of Faith in Mahayana*, and introducing *Tathagatagarbha* notions into his translations of *Yogacara* texts.

Engaging with the digitalised Chinese Buddhist canon, Ching Keng draws on clues from a long-lost Dunhuang fragment and considers its striking similarities with Paramartha's corpus with respect to terminology, style of phrasing and doctrines.

407 *

Kern, H. (tr.)

The Saddharma-Pundarīka or the Lotus of the True Law. (Sacred Books of the East, v. 21) 9788120801226 xlii,454p Delhi 2013(1884) Motilal 1,400

408 *

Khanna, Anita

The Jataka Stories in Japan. 8176461059 v,254p New Delhi 1999 B.R. Publishing Corp. 2,800
409

Khedrup Norsang Gyatso

Ornament of Stainless Light: an exposition of the Kālacakra Tantra. tr. by Gavin Kilty (Library of Tibetan Classics, 14) 9780861714520 736p Somerville, MA 2004 Wisdom Publications 10,671
410

Khemananda, Manakada

An Introduction to Fauna in the Buddhist Canon. 9789553073372 424p Colombo 2016 S. Godage & Brothers 5,400

: *Animals -- Religious aspects -- Buddhism*

411 *

Khenpo Tsongdu

Abhisamayālaṅkāramahāśāstra-Kāyavyavasthātīkā Abhaya Dharmendra-mukhāgama-nāma. tr. into Sanskrit & Hindi by Acharya Pema Tenzin (The Dalai Lama Tibeto-Indological Ser., 9) 124p Sarnath 1988 Central Inst. of Higher Tibetan Studies 200
: *Text in Tibetan; translation in Hindi and Sanskrit; prefatory matter in Hindi and Tibetan*
Commentary on Abhisamayālaṅkāra by Maitreya-nātha, and based on the teachings of Dpal-sprul, O-rgyan-'jigs-med-chos-kyi-dbañ-po, 1808-1887, classical treatise on Prajñāpāramitā philosophy of Buddhism.

412 *

Khettry, Sarita

Buddhism in North-Western India (up to c. A.D. 650). 8187661577 vi,328p plates Kolkata 2007 R.N. Bhattacharya 3,420
: *Buddhism -- India -- History*

413

Khonsavanh, Laungsath

Amalgamation of Sasana-Phi into Buddhist Culture of Lao. 9788178543871 xxix,99p ills. Delhi 2021 Eastern Book Linkers 2,598

: *Buddhism--Laos--Customs and practices*

414 *

Kieffer-Pülz, Petra

A Manual of the Adornment of the Monastic Boundary: Vācissara's Sīmālaṅkārasaṅgaha: edition and annotated translation. (Veröffentlichungen der Indologischen Kommission der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz, 8) 9783447115841 xv,171p Wiesbaden 2021 Harrassowitz Verlag 10,962

: *"A Manual of the Adornment of the Monastic Boundary", is a verse text of 99 stanzas written in the Middle Indic language Pāli around the beginning of the 13th century by the Sinhalese monk Vācissara. It deals with Buddhist monastic boundaries (sīmā) which define the areas within which Buddhist communities of monks or nuns meet to carry out legal acts such as ordinations. Any ambiguity of a monastic boundary can cause the invalidity of the legal acts carried out within it. The Sīmālaṅkārasaṅgaha focuses on a difference in interpretation regarding whether or not connections between certain types of monastic boundaries, namely between a 'determined boundary' and a 'village boundary', lead to a confusion of the areas, and thus render the legal acts carried out within the 'determined boundary' invalid. Vācissara defends the Sinhalese approach that says that there is a confusion against the South Indian Coḷiya approach that says there is not. This is the only text that throws light on the relation of these two traditions and their dispute about monastic boundaries from the Sinhalese perspective.*

415

Kieffer-Pülz, Petra

Verlorene Ganthipadas zum buddhistischen Ordensrecht Untersuchungen zu den in der Vajirabuddhitika zitierten Kommentaren Dhammasiris und Vajirabuddhis: Teil 1: Disziplinarrecht: Parajika bis Sanghadisesa (Z 1–132) Teil 2: Disziplinarrecht: Aniyata bis Pacittiya der Nonnen (Z 133–278) Teil 3: Verfahrensrecht und Vermischtes: Mahavagga bis Parivara (Z 279–469) (Veröffentlichungen der Indologischen Kommission der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz, 1) 9783447065405 3 vols. Wiesbaden 2013 Harrassowitz 48,006

416 *

Kieffer-Pülz, Petra & Jens-Uwe Hartmann (ed.)

Bauddhavidyāsudhākara: Studies in Honour of Heinz Bechert on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday. (Indica et Tibetica, 30) 9783923776306 759p Swisttal-

Odendor 1997 Indica et Tibetica Verlag 12,360

417 *

Kieschnick, John

: **Buddhist ideals in medieval Chinese hagiography.**

9780824818418 vii,218@ Honolulu 1997 U. of

Hawaii Press Pap 5,162

: *In an attempt to reconstruct an elusive aspect of the medieval Chinese imagination, The Eminent Monk examines biographies of Chinese Buddhist monks, from the uncompromising ascetic to the unfathomable wonder-worker.*

418

Kilty, Gavin (tr.)

Tales from the Tibetan Operas. (Library of Tibetan classics, vol. 31) 9780861714704 792p Somerville, MA 2019 Wisdom Publications 14,231: *In Tales from the Tibetan Operas, timeless Buddhist ideas are brought to life through enchanting myths and vivid stories. Poetically vibrant, these eight classic Ihamo stories have continued to delight and edify Tibetan audiences of all backgrounds, from village children to learned scholar-monks and Dalai Lamas.*

419

King, Matthew

Ocean of Milt, Ocean of Blood: a Mongolian monk in the ruins of the Qing empire. 9780231191067 304p

N.Y. 2019 Columbia U.P. 11,570

: *After the fall of the Qing empire, amid nationalist and socialist upheaval, Buddhist monks in the Mongolian frontiers of the Soviet Union and Republican China faced a chaotic and increasingly uncertain world. In this book, Matthew W. King tells the story of one Mongolian monk's efforts to defend Buddhist monasticism in revolutionary times, revealing an unexplored landscape of countermodern Buddhisms beyond old imperial formations and the newly invented national subject.*

420

King, Matthew W.

In the Forest of the Blind: the Eurasian journey of Faxian's record of Buddhist kingdoms.

9780231203616 312p N.Y. 2022 Tulika Books

Pap 7,560

: *King offers a groundbreaking account of the transnational literary, social, and political history of the circulation, translation, and interpretation of Faxian's**Record. He reads its many journeys at multiple levels, contrasting the textual and interpretative traditions of the European academy and the Inner Asian monastery. King shows how the text provided Inner Asian readers with new historical resources to make sense of their histories as well as their own times, in the process developing an Asian historiography independently of Western influence.*

421 *

Kinnard, Jacob N.

The Emergence of Buddhism (Greenwood guide to Historic Events of the Ancient World) 9780313328382 xxxii,165p ill. New Delhi/ Westport 2008(06)

Pentagon Press/ Greenwood Press 3,570

: *Buddhism -- India -- History*

422

Kittat, David R. (intro. & tr.)

The Vajra Rosary Tantra (Śrī vajramālā vyākhyā tantra): an explanatory tantra of the glorious king of tantras, the esoteric community tantra (Śrī Guhyasamāja tantrarāja), with annotations and explanations from Alamkalasha's commentary.

(Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences Series)

9781949163148 xxiii,649p Somerville, MA 2020

Wisdom Publications 14,231

423

Kitts, Margo & Mark Juergensmeyer (ed.)

Buddhist Violence and Religious Authority: a tribute to the work of Michael Jerryson. 9781800501010

150p London 2022 Equinox 16,875

: *This volume is a tribute to the work of Michael Jerryson, one of the initiators of the academic discourse on Buddhism and violence whose intellectual pursuits have resulted in a trailblazing shift in the academic study of Buddhism.*

424

Klautau, Orion & Hans Martin Krämer (ed.)

Buddhism and Modernity: sources from nineteenth-century Japan. 9780824884581 300p Honolulu 2021

U. of Hawaii Press 12,104

425

Kloetzli, W. Randolph

Buddhist Cosmology: science and theology in the images of motion and light. 195p Delhi 2007(1983)

Motilal 1,580

426 *

Kloos, Stephan

Tibetan Medicine among the Buddhist Dards of**Ladakh.** (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, 57) 183s Wien 2004 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien 3,430

: Tibetan -- Dard (South Asian people) -- Medicine
427 *

Kochumuttom, Thomas A.

A Buddhist Doctrine of Experience: a new translation and interpretation of the works of Vasubandhu the Yogācārin. 9788120806627 xxii,287p Delhi

2017(1982) Motilal 2,380

: *the texts translated and interpreted are (i) Madhyānta-vibhāga-kārikābhāṣya, (ii) Trisvabhāṣa-nirdeśa, (iii) Trisatikā, & (iv) Vimsatikā*

428 *

Kolmas, Josef

Iconography of the Derge Kanjur and Tanjur.

foreword by Lokesh Chandra 8179360016 286p illus.

New Delhi 2002(1978) Vedams 6,000

429 *

Komarovski, Yaroslav

Radiant Emptiness: three seminal works by the

golden Pandita Shaykya Chokden. 9780190933838

vi,520p N.Y. 2020 Oxford U.P. 17,622

: *Yaroslav Komarovski offers an annotated translation of three seminal works on the nature and relationship of the Yogacara and Madhyamaka schools of Buddhist thought, by Serdok Penchen Shakya Chokden (1428-1507). There has never been consensus on the meaning of Madhyamaka and Yogacara, and for more than fifteen centuries the question of correct identification and interpretation of these systems has remained unsolved. Chokden proposes to accept Yogacara and Madhyamaka on their own terms as compatible systems, despite their considerable divergences and reciprocal critiques. His major objective is to bring Yogacara back from obscurity, present it in a positive light, and correct its misrepresentation by earlier thinkers. He thus serves as a major resource for scholarly research on the historical and philosophical development of Yogacara and Madhyamaka. Until recently, Shakya Chokden's works have been largely unavailable.*

430 *

Konczak-Nagel, Ines & Monika Zin

Essays and Studies in the Art of Kucha. (Leipzig

Kucha Studies, 1/ Buddhist Murals of Kucha)

9789387496262 ix,238p ills. 66 figs New Delhi 2020
Dev Publishers 13,980

: *Buddhist mural painting and decoration -- China -- Kucha (Kingdom)*

The series Leipzig Kucha Studies, in which seventeen volumes are planned, aims at publishing the results of the long-term research project (2016-2030) Buddhist Murals of Kucha on the Northern Silk Road.

431 *

Kotwal, Anita

The Nature of Perception (with special reference to Nyāya and Buddhism). 9788183152372 xvi,304p

Delhi 2014 New Bharatiya Book 3,200

: *Knowledge, Theory of (Buddhism) -- Pramā and*

Pramāna -- Nyaya

432

Kragh, Ulrich Timme (ed.)

The Foundation for Yoga Practitioners: the Buddhist Yogācārabhūmi treatise and its adaptation in India, East Asia, and Tibet. (Harvard Oriental Series, 75)

9780674725430 1430p Cambridge, Mass. 2013

Harvard U.P. 16,910

: *The Yogācārabhūmi, a fourth-century Sanskrit treatise, is the largest Indian text on Buddhist meditation. Its enormous scope exhaustively encompasses all yoga instructions on the disciplines and contemplative exercises of śrāvaka, pratyekabuddha, and bodhisattva practitioners. The thoroughness of the text meant that the Yogācārabhūmi became the fundamental source for later Buddhist writings on meditation across Asia. The present edited volume, conceived by Geumgang University in South Korea, brings together the scholarship of thirty-four leading Buddhist specialists on the Yogācārabhūmi from across the globe. The essays elaborate the background and environment in which the Yogācārabhūmi was composed and redacted, provide a detailed summary of the work, raise fundamental and critical issues about the text, and reveal its reception history in India, China, and Tibet*

433

Kramer, Jowita

Kategorien der Wirklichkeit im frühen yogacara: der fünf-vastu-abschnitt in der Viniscayasamgrahani der Yogacarabhumi. (Contributions to Tibetan Studies, 4)

9783895005145 232p Wiesbaden 2005 Reichert Verlag 14,931

: *This book investigates the concept of the five "categories" (vastu) in the Buddhist Yogacara tradition. The five vastus may be understood as an attempt at categorizing all aspects of existence and as such they may probably be regarded as an alternative concept to the theory of the three "natures" (svabhava). The main focus of this book is the description of the five vastus in the Yogacarabhumi.*

434

Kramer, Jowita (ed.)

Stthiramati's Pañcaskandhakavibhāsā, part I: critical edition, part II: diplomatic edition. (Sanskrit Texts

from the Tibetan Autonomous Region, Vol. 16/1-2)
9783700175919 2 vols. Wien 2014 Austrian
Academy of Sciences Press 13,041
435 *

Ksitigarbha

**Daśatattvasangraha of Ācārya Ksitigarbha. ed. by
Banarasi Lal** (Rare Buddhist Texts Ser. 35)
9789380282916 xxxvii,46p Sarnath 2017 Central
Inst. of Higher Tibetan Studies 400
: *Tantric Buddhism*

In Sanskrit with introduction in Hindi

436 *

Kulatunge, T.G.

Buddhist Nikāyas in Sri Lanka 9789559924012

xii,313p Nugegoda 2018 T.G. Kulatunge 4,350

: *Tipiṭaka. -- Suttapiṭaka -- Pali literature -- Sri Lanka --
History and criticism*

*The book is a precise enumeration of the Theravada
Buddhist Sects in Sri Lanka from the beginning up to the
present day. The author points out that during the early
periods, divisions were caused by violations of Vinaya
regulations alone. However during the Kandyan period,
separations into Nikāyas were caused by the
considerations of social differences rather than by
Vinaya rules. This book is an in-depth study of the
subject, a field less known to buddhists today. (R.G.D.
Jayewardhane)*

437

Kumar Das, Sanjib (tr. & ed.)

Prajñādaṇḍa: the staff of wisdom. 9789380852591
211p Delhi 2017 Buddhist World Press 4,800
: *Tibetan text with translation & Hindi, English*

translation

*This text on Buddhist ethics was originally written in
Sanskrit, entitled Nītiśāstra-Prajñādaṇḍa Nāma*

438 *

Kumar, Bimalendra

Perspectives of Tibetan and Buddhist Studies.

8178540770 xvii,350p Delhi 2005 Eastern Book
Linkers 2,600

: *collected works. All the articles are substantially
based on canonical Buddhist texts, available in Tibetan,
Pali and Sanskrit sources.*

439 *

Kumar, Bimalendra & Ujjwal Kumar (ed.)

Pariyatti: studies in Pāli language and literature

9788177421637 402p New Delhi 2017 Aditya
Prakashan 3,980

: *The present volume contains valuable essays of the
Pali scholars of the world representing all the
Theravada Buddhist countries and highlighting different*

*divisions of Pali literature like Sutta, Abhidhamma,
Vyakarana etc.*

440

Kumar, Niraj

**The Kālacakra Tantra, translation, annotation and
commentary. Vol. 1.** 9788124610695 xxxiv,651p

New Delhi 2022 DK Printworld 8,722

: *The Kalacakra Tantra was the last major Tantrik text
written in India before the decline of Buddhism. The
book has left indelible influence over different regions
of Asia in last thousand years of its journey. Apart from
the Vimalprabha commentary composed during the
mid-11th century, there is no verse by verse
commentary available to the general reader. Kumar has
attempted translation of the full text from Sanskrit
original and has also contributed a new detailed
commentary. This book locates mysterious Sambhala
and Oddiyana. The book further delves into the
chronology of legendary Kalki kings.*

441

Kumāra, Ujjavata (ed. & Hindi tr.)

Mahāśīlavamsena katā: Mahārahanīti. Pali & Hindi

(Pāli nīti sāhitya granthamāla, 3) 9788194085058

261p New Delhi 2019 Aditya Prakashan 2,780

: *Proverbs, Pali.*

442 *

Kusumaratne, Sagara

**A Functional Analysis of Thre Concepts of Theravāda
Buddhism: Viññāna Kamma and Punabbhava.**

9789553067043 xiv,206p Colombo 2016 S. Godage &
Brothers 3,600

443

Kuznetsova, I., J. Ganeri & C. Ram-Prasad (ed.)

Hindu and Buddhist Ideas in Dialogue: self and no-

self. (Dialogues in South Asian Traditions: Religion,
philosophy, literature and history) 9781409443544

viii,255p Surrey 2012 Ashgate 14,790

: *The debates between various Buddhist and Hindu
philosophical systems about the existence, definition
and nature of self, occupy a central place in the history
of Indian philosophy and religion.*

*Introduction, Chakravarthi Ram-Prasad; Senses of self
and not self in the Upanisads and Nikayas, Brian Black;
Why didn't Siddhartha Gautama become a Samkhya
philosopher, after all?, Marzenna Jakubczak; Self,
consciousness and liberation in classical Samkhya,
Mikel Burley; Buddhist no-self: an analysis and critique,
Jonardon Ganeri; Emotions: a challenge to no-self
views, Irina Kuznetsova; Uddiyotakara's defence of a
self, John Taber; The abode of recognition: memory and
the continuity of selfhood in classical Nyaya thought,*

Douglas L. Berger; Self and memory: personal identity and unified consciousness in comparative perspective, Chakravarthi Ram-Prasad; Action, desire and subjectivity in Prabhakara Mimamsa, Elisa Freschi; On the Advaitic identification of self and consciousness, Wolfgang Fasching; Luminosity, subjectivity, and temporality: an examination of Buddhist and Advaita views of consciousness, Matthew MacKenzie; Arguing from synthesis to the self: Utpaladeva and Abhinavagupta respond to Buddhist no-selfism, Arindam Chakrabarti; Indian philosophy and the question of the self, Ankur Barua

444

Lal Hazra, Kanai

Royal Patronage of Buddhism in Ancient India.

9789380852195 xxx,304p Delhi 2012 Buddhist World Press 6,000
445 *

Lal, Banarasi (ed. & tr.)

All Wish Fulfilling of Disciples: A commentary on Gurupañcāśikā by Je Tsonkhapa Losang Dagma. (Hindi translation & Tibetan text) (The Dalai Lama Tibetological Series, 19) 9788194770633 xvi,222p Sarnath, Varanasi 2021 Central Inst. of Higher Tibetan Studies 1,080

446 *

Lama Ole Nydahl

Entering the Diamond Way: Tibetan Buddhism meets the West. 9780931892035 233p Nevada City 1985 Blue Dolphin 3,551

: [Buddhas vom Dach der Welt]

447 *

Lama, G.K.

Buddhism on the Silk Route. 9789383221394 xiv,325p plates Delhi 2022 Sharada Publishing House 18,000

: Buddhism -- Silk Road -- Asia

Oliver Wild, writing about the Silk Route, remarks that the most significant commodity carried along this route was not silk, but religion.

The countries laying on the Silk Route and how this route had contributed to propagate Buddhism in those countries are the theme of this book. The present book gives detailed and current information of the history of the Silk Route and also throws light on those countries where Buddhism reached through this Route.

448

Lama, G.K.

Mysterious World of Siddhas. 9789391952211 xx,380p ills. New Delhi 2022 Pathak Publisher 15,130
: Tantric Buddhism -- India

In this book discussion was made about the origin and development of Buddhist Tantra, its divisions, literature, deities, geographical expansion of the cult, Siddha tradition and the life-sketch of eighty-four Siddhas. The book is well supported by illustrations, maps and reliable information. The author has tried his best to consult original texts of Tantra on various topics.

449

Lammerts, Christian (ed.)

Buddhist Dynamics in Premodern and Early Modern Southeast Asia. 9789382059714 x,440p New Delhi 2018 Synergy Books India 7,980
: Buddhism--Southeast Asia--History
Originally published ISEAS, Singapore, 2015
450

Lammerts, D. Christian

Buddhist Law in Burma: a history of Dhammasattha texts and jurisprudence, 1250-1850. 9780824889937 304p Honolulu 2021(18) U. of Hawaii Press
Pap 5,340

: Based on a critical study of hundreds of little-known surviving dhammasattha and related manuscripts, Buddhist Law in Burma demonstrates the centrality of law as a crucial discipline of Buddhist knowledge in precolonial Southeast Asia. Composed by lay and monastic jurists in prose and verse, in Pali, Burmese, and other regional vernaculars, dhammasattha were intended for use by judges to guide the adjudication of legal disputes.

451

Lan Wu

Common Ground: Tibetan Buddhist expansion and Qing China's Inner Asia. 9780231206174 248p N.Y. 2022 Columbia U.P. Pap 6,615

: The Qing empire and the Dalai Lama-led Geluk School of Tibetan Buddhism came into contact in the eighteenth century. Their interconnections would shape regional politics and the geopolitical history of Inner Asia for centuries to come. In Common Ground, Lan Wu analyzes how Tibetan Buddhists and the Qing imperial rulers interacted and negotiated as both sought strategies to expand their influence in eighteenth-century Inner Asia. In so doing, she recasts the Qing empire, seeing it not as a monolithic project of imperial administration but as a series of encounters among different communities.

452

Landesman, Susan A. (intro. & tr.)

The Tārā Tantra: Tārā's fundamental ritual text (Tārā-mūla-kalpa), Part I. the root Tantra. ed. by Paul G. Hackett (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences Series)

- 9781949163124 xxiii,488p Somerville, MA 2020
Wisdom Publications 12,451
: *This volume contains an English translation of the "root text" of the Tārā-mūla-kalpa, a scripture-ritual compendium that captures an important Buddhist tantric tradition in mid-formation. In this regard it is utterly unique and unlike any other text in the Buddhist canon. Its contents document the emergence of the quintessential female Buddha Tārā in seventh-century India. As her popularity grew, her cult spread throughout Southeast Asia, as well as Tibet, where she became revered as the "Mother" of the Tibetan people.*
453 *
- Law, Bimala Churn (tr.)
The History of Buddha's Religion (Sasanavamsa).
Bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica, no. 29) 8170300118
xvii,174p Delhi 1986(52) Sri Satguru Publications
1,400
454 *
- Laycock, Steven
Mind as Mirror and the Mirroring of Mind: Buddhist reflections on Western phenomenology. (Bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica Ser., 177) 8170305314 xiv,337p Delhi 1997(94) Sri Satguru Publications 1,980
: *Phenomenology -- Madhyamika (Buddhism) -- Zen (Zazen)*
455 *
- Lefebure, Leo D.
The Buddha and the Christ: explorations in Buddhist and Christian dialogue. (Bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica Ser., no. 169) 817030489X xxiii,239p Delhi 1996(93) Sri Satguru Publications 1,800
456 *
- Lehmann, Edv
Der Buddhismus als Indische Sekte, als weltreligion.
474s 古書 Tübingen 1911 J.C.B. Mohr 3,600
457 *
- Li Rongxi (tr.)
The Biographical Scrioture of King Aśoka: translated from the Chinese of Samgrahapāla (Taisho, v. 50, no. 2043). (BDK English Tripitaka 76-II) 9780962561849 xii,203p Berkeley 1993 Numata Ctr. for Buddhist Translation and Research 3,204
458 *
- Li Wei
Schwanfrau und Prinz: die chinesische Frühform einer Divyāvadāna-Legende. (East Asia Intrercultural Studies/ Interkulturelle Ostasienstudien, 7)
9783447066372 xvii,257p Wiesbaden Harrassowitz
10,206
: *Tripiṭaka. -- Sūtrapiṭaka. -- Avadāna. -- Divyāvadāna -*

- *Criticism, Textual*
459 *
- Li Xuezhu & Fujita Yoshimichi (ed.)
Pañcaśatikā Prajñāpāramitā: Sanskrit and Tibetan texts. (Sanskrit Texts from the Tibetan Autonomous Region, Vol. 20) 9783700179597 xc,160p Wien 2017 Austrian Academy of Sciences Press 7,371
460 *
- Li, Nan (ed.) 李南校勘译注
《胜乐轮经》及其注疏解读
Śrīherukābhīdhānatantra, Sanskrit-Tibetan-Chinese
9787500452904 310p Beijing 2005 中国社会科学出版社 1,790
: <勝樂輪經> 及其注疏解读
461
- Liberman, Kenneth
Practical Buddhism: living everyday life.
9788120840249 xx,253p Delhi 2016 Motilal 3,200
: *Religious life -- Buddhism -- Customs and practice*
Practical Buddhism is a collection of insights and tales about practicing dharma in everyday life. These humorous accounts of the mundane successes and failures of the author and his friends offer practical guidance for anyone wishing to align their daily lives with Buddhist values and ideas.
462
- Lin, chen-kuo & Michael Radich (ed.)
A Distant Mirror: articulating Indian ideas in sixth and seventh century Chinese Buddhism. (Hamburg Buddhist Studies, 3) 9783943423198 565p Hamburg 2014 Hamburg U.P. 7,522
463 *
- Lindtner, Chr.
Nagarjuna: studies in the writings and philosophy of Nāgārjuna. (Buddhist Tradition Series, v. 2)
9788120803954 327p facs. Delhi 2011(1982) Motilal
2,180
464 *
- Liu Zhen
The Dharmadhātustava: a critical of the Sanskrit text with the Tibetan and Chinese translations, a diplomatic transliteration of the manuscript and notes. (Sanskrit Texts from the Tibetan Autonomous Region, v. 17) 9787802537873 xxxvii,90p Wien/Beijing 2015 China Tibetology Research Center/ Austrian Academy of Sciences 5,103
: *Nāgārjuna, active 2nd century. -- Dharmadhātustava -- Criticism, Textual*
465
- Liu, xinru
Early Buddhist Society: the world of Gautama

Buddha. 9788178246505 xv,207p ills. Ranikhet 2022
Permanent Black/ Ashoka Univ. 5,340

: *Gautama Buddha -- Buddhism -- History -- India*
A great deal is known about Buddhist tenets and doctrine, but very little exists on the lived context of the Buddha himself. Early Buddhist texts in Pali reveal a society in ways that other texts relating to Buddhism – including the Brahmanical literature – do not. Xinru Liu reads this literature to argue that the historical Buddha does not really exist in the imagination of most people, neither among Buddhists nor in others. This book plugs a large gap in our understanding of Buddhism. Several misconceptions are eliminated through Xinru Liu's richly scholarly yet accessible and imaginative account of society in the time of the Buddha. Gender, religion, and caste in early India come alive in this book for students, teachers, and everyone interested in the living universe of India 2500 years ago.

466 *

Liyanage, Gunadasa

On the Path: biography of the venerable Aggamahapandita Professor Dr. Walpola ri Rahula, chancellor of Kelaniya University, spreme master of Buddhist scriptures. 9559219170 xix,400p Dehiwala 1995 Buddhist Cultural Centre 1,960
: *Rāhula, Walpola -- Buddhist priests -- Sri Lanka -- Biography.*

467

Loizzo, Joseph (tr.)

Nāgārjuna's Reason Sixty (Yuktisastikā) with Chandrakīrti's commentary (Yuktisastikāvr̥tti). (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences Series) 9780975373422 464p Somerville 2007 Wisdom Publications 10,671

: *The Reason Sixty is the most concise philosophical work by the second-century Indian Buddhist philosopher Nagarjuna. This heavily annotated translation is accompanied by detailed introductory essays, critical Tibetan editions, trilingual and technical glossaries, timelines, bibliography, and index.*

468

Lopez Jr, Donald S. & Jacqueline I. Stone

Two Buddhas, Seated Side by Side: a guide to the Lotus Sūtra. 9780691174204 xiii,296p Princeton 2019 Princeton U.P. 5,331

: *The Lotus Sūtra is among the most venerated scriptures of Buddhism. Composed in India some two millennia ago, it affirms the potential for all beings to attain supreme enlightenment. Donald Lopez and Jacqueline Stone provide an essential reading companion to this inspiring yet enigmatic masterpiece,*

explaining how it was understood by its compilers in India and, centuries later in medieval Japan, by one of its most influential proponents. In this illuminating chapter-by-chapter guide, Lopez and Stone show how the sūtra's anonymous authors skillfully reframed the mainstream Buddhist tradition in light of a new vision of the path and the person of the Buddha himself, and examine how the sūtra's metaphors, parables, and other literary devices worked to legitimate that vision. They go on to explore how the Lotus was interpreted by the Japanese Buddhist master Nichiren (1222-1282), whose inspired reading of the book helped to redefine modern Buddhism. In doing so, Lopez and Stone demonstrate how readers of sacred works continually reinterpret them in light of their own unique circumstances. An invaluable guide to an incomparable spiritual classic, this book unlocks the teachings of the Lotus for modern readers while providing insights into the central importance of commentary as the vehicle by which ancient writings are given contemporary meaning.

469

Lopez Jr., Donald S.

A Study of Svatantrika. 9781559394550 486p Boulder 2015 Snow Lion/ Shambhala Publications
Pap 7,111

: *In preparing this Study of Svātantrika, Lopez consulted the major Indian works of the Svātantrikas, figures central to the development of Buddhist thought in India such as Bhāvaviveka, Jñānagarbha, Śāntaraksita, and Kamalaśīla, and analyzed a number of Tibetan expositions of Svātantrika.*

470

Lopez Jr., Donald S.

Gendun Chopel: Tibet's modern visionary. (Lives of the Masters) 9781611804065 296p Boulder 2018 Shambhala Publications
Pap 4,085

: *Here is an exploration of Gendun Chopel's life (1903–1951) as a recognized tulku, or incarnation of a previous master, from becoming a monk and soon surpassing the knowledge of his teachers, to his travels and discoveries throughout Tibet, India, and Sri Lanka.*

471

Lopez Jr., Donald S. 6 Jacqueline I. Stone

Two Buddha Seated Side by Side: a guide to the Lotus Sūtra. 9780691227948 312p Princeton 2021(19) Princeton U.P.
Pap 4,085

472 *

Lopez, Donald S. Jr.

Elaborations on Emptiness: use of the Heart Sūtra. 9780691027326 xii,264p Princeton 1996 Princeton

U.P. 9,345
: *Tripiṭaka. -- Sūtrapiṭaka. -- Prajñāpāramitā. -- Hṛdaya*
-- *Commentaries*

Included here are full translations of the eight extant Indian commentaries. Interspersed with the translations are six essays that examine the unusual roles the Heart Sutra has played: it has been used as a mantra, an exorcism text, a tantric meditation guide, and as the material for comparative philosophy.

473

Lopez, Jr. Donald S.

Seeing the Sacred in Samsara: an illustrated guide to the eighty-four Mahāsiddhas. 9781611804041 232p
ills. Boulder 2019 Shambhala Publications

Pap 5,331

: This book includes striking depictions of each of the mahāsiddhas by a master Tibetan painter, whose work has been preserved in pristine condition. Published here for the first time in its entirety, this collection includes details of the painting elements along with the life stories of the tantric saints, making this one of the most comprehensive works available on the eighty-four mahāsiddhas.

474

Loseries, Andrea (ed.)

Sahaja : the role of Dohā & Caryāgīti in the cultural Indo-Tibetan interface. 9789380852478 viii,168p ills.
Delhi 2022 (15) Buddhist World Press 3,980

: Tantric Buddhism -- Caryāgīti--Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Buddhist hymns -- congresses

475

Loseries, Andreas (comp.)

Buddhica Tibetica. foreword by Lokesh Chandra
(Andrea Loseries' Omnibus Ser. 2) 9789389388046
xx,232p 110 color Delhi 2021 Buddhist World Press
9,879

: Buddhism -- Tantric Buddhism -- Tibet -- History

476 *

Loseries-Leick, Andrea

Tibetan Mahayoga Tantra: an ethno-historical study of skulls, bones and relics. 8176466425 xxviii,225p
photos. elhi 2008 B.R. Publishing Corporation 5,980
: Tantric Buddhism -- Rituals -- Bone carving -- Art -- Tibet -- China

477

Lozang Jamspal & Robert Thurman (tr.)

The Universal Vehicle Discourse Literature (Mahāyānasūtrālamkāra), by Maitreya-nāth/Āryāsanga, together with its commentary (Bhāṣya) by Vasubandhu.

9780975373408 368p Somerville 2004 Wisdom

Publications 10,671
478

Lozang Trinlae, Bhikshuni

Kun-mkhyen Pad-ma dKar-po's Amitāyus tradition of Vajrayāna Buddhism : contemplative text, phenomenological experience, and epistemological process. 9789937623957 xxi,277p Kathmandu 2018
Vajra Books 4,450

479 *

Luo Hong (ed. & tr.)

Abhayākara-gupta's Abhyapaddhati Chapters 9 to 14. critically edited & translated (Sanskrit Texts from the Tibetan Autonomous Region, Vol. 14) 9787802533097
xxxiii,130p Wien 2010 Austrian Academy of Sciences
Press 6,123

480 *

Luo Hong (ed. & tr.)

The Buddhakalpātantra Chapters 9 to 14. critically edited & translated (Sanskrit Texts from the Tibetan Autonomous Region, Vol. 11) 9787802531888
xxix,249p Wien 2010 China Tibetology Pub.

House/Austrian Academy of Sciences Press 12,700

: Knowledge, Theory of (Buddhism) -- Mandala -- Tantric Buddhism -- Early works to 1800

481

Macdonald, Anne

In Clear Words: the Prasannapadā, Chapter One, Vol.I: Introduction, Manuscript Description, Sanskrit Text. Vol.II: Annotated Translation, Tibetan Text (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 86) 9783700176732 2 vols. Wien 2015 :
Osterreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW

15,687

: The Prasannapadā is one of Candrakīrti's most important compositions. Of its twenty-seven chapters commenting on Nāgārjuna's Mūlamadhyamakakārikā, the first, which would influence the later course of the Madhyamaka school, is the longest and most wide-ranging. It is here that Candrakīrti, in addition to elucidating Nāgārjuna's refutation of the real existence of causes and conditions, defends his own views on critical issues of ontology and epistemology against those of prominent Buddhist scholars such as the Mādhyamika Bhāviveka and the founder of the logical-epistemological school, i. e., Dignāga, as well as non-Buddhist adversaries such as the Naiyāyikas. (open access)

482 *

Maddumage, Milton

Collection of Medium Discourses: Majjhima Nikaya, I-II. tr. by W.G. Dharmasiri 9789553058782, 64189

2 vols. Colombo 2015-16 S. Godage & Brothers
5,000

: *English translation of Sarala Simhala Dikha nikaya, Sinhalese translation of Dīghanikāya by Milton Maddumage.*

483

Maitreya

Abhisamayalamkara, with Vrtti pf Arya Vimuktisena & the Aloka of Haribhadra. English tr. by Gareth Sparham, Vol. I, II, III, IV. 9780895819918, 25, 32, 49
4 vols. Fremont 2006-12 Jain Publishing Company
35,600

484

Maitreya

Buddha Nature: the Mahayana Uttaratantra Shastra with commentary. tr. by Rosemarie Fucks
9781559394826 408p Boulder 2018 Snow Lion/
Shambhala Publications Pap 5,331
: *The Mahayana Uttaratantra Shastra, one of the "Five Treatises" said to have been dictated to Asanga by the Bodhisattva Maitreya, presents the Buddha's definitive teachings on how we should understand this ground of enlightenment and clarifies the nature and qualities of buddhahood.*

485

Maitreya

Distinguishing Phenomena from their Intrinsic Nature: Maitreya's Dharmadharmatāvibhanga with commentaries by Khenpo Shenga and Ju Mipham. tr. by Dharmachakra Translation Committee
9781559395021 112p Boulder 2021 Snow Lion/
Shambhara Publishing Pap 3,373
: *The Buddhist masterpiece Distinguishing Phenomena from Their Intrinsic Nature, often referred to by its Sanskrit title, Dharmadharmatāvibhanga, is part of a collection known as the Five Maitreya Teachings, a set of philosophical works that have become classics of the Indian Buddhist tradition.*

486

Maitreya

Middle Beyond Extremes: Maitreya's Madhyantavibhanga with commentaries by Khenpo Shenga and Ju Mipham. tr. by Dharmachakra Translation Committee 9781559395014 216p
Boulder 2021 Snow Lion/ Shambhala Publications
Pap 4,085

487

Maitreya

Ornament of the Great Vehicle Sūtras: Maitreya's Mahayanasutralamkara with commentaries by Khenpo Shenga & Ju Mipham. tr. by Dharmachakra

Translation Committee 9781559394284 1040p
Boulder 2014 Snow Lion/ Shambhala Publishing

12,451

: *provides a comprehensive description of the bodhisattva's view, meditation, and enlightened activities.*

488

Maitreya

The Buddha and His Relation to the Veda: the Buddha-mīmāṃsā. ed. & intro. by B. Labh
9788183153522 xx,122p New Delhi 2019 New
Bharatiya Book Corp. 2,000

: *Buddhism -- Relations -- Hinduism*

489

Malalasekera, G.P., Mabel Haynes Bode & Ven.
Hammalawa Saddhatissa

Pali Literature: Pali literature of Ceylon, Pali literature of Burma, and Pali literature of S.E. Asia.
9789552404030 566p Kandy 2014 Buddhist
Publication Society 4,400

490

Manson, Charles

The Second Karmapa, Karma Pakshi: Tibetan Mahasiddha. 9781559394673 256p Boulder 2022
Shambhala Publications Pap 4,441
: *Karma Pakshi is considered influential in the development of the reincarnate lama tradition, a system that led to the lineage of the Dalai Lamas.*

491

Mario D'Amato

Maitreya's Distinguishing the Middle from the Extremes (Madhyāntavibhāga) along with Vasubandhu's commentary (Madhyāntavibhāga-bhāṣya) : a study and annotated translation (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences series) 9781935011057 238p
Somerville 2012 Wisdom Publications 8,891

492

Marshall, John & Alfred Foucher

The Monuments of Sāñchī, with the text of inscriptions edited, translated & annotated by N.G. Majumdar 9789384535698 xxi,396p, cxli plates
Bhopal 2016 repr. Indra Publishing House 15,130
: 1. *Sāñchi Site (India)* 2. *Stūpas--India--Sāñchi.* 3. *Buddhist sculpture--India--Sāñchi.* 4. *Sāñchi (India)--Antiquities*

Original published in 3 volumes, London: Probsthain, 1940

493

Mathes, Klaus-Dieter

A Fine Blend of Mahāmudrā and Madhyamaka: Maitrīpa's collection of texts on non-conceptual

realization (Amanasikāra). (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 90) 9783700177869 580p Wien 2016 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW 12,852

: *The collection of twenty-six texts on non-conceptual realization is the result of blending the essence and tantric mahāmudrā teachings of Saraha, Nāgārjuna and Śavaripa with a particular form of Madhyamaka philosophy, called 'non-abiding' (apratisthāna), which aims at radically transcending any conceptual assessment of true reality. This goal is achieved by "withdrawing one's attention" (amanasikāra) from anything that involves the duality of a perceived and perceiver. The result is a "luminous self-empowerment," Maitrīpa's (986–1063) final tantric analysis of amanasikāra. (open access)*

494

Mathes, Klaus-dieter

Maitripa: India's Yogi of nondual bliss.

9781611806700 400p Boulder 2021 Snow Lion/Shambhala Publications Pap 5,331

: *Maitripa (986–1063) is one of the greatest and most influential Indian yogis of Vajrayana Buddhism. The legacy of his thought and meditation instructions have had a profound impact on Buddhism in India and Tibet, and several important contemporary practice lineages continue to rely on his teachings.*

495

Matila, Bimal K. & Robert D. Evans (ed.)

Buddhist Logic and Epistemology: studies in the Buddhist analysis of inference and language.

9788124606384 x,342p New Delhi 2012(1986) D.K. Printworld 3,200

: *Original published by Kulwer Academic Publisher, Dordrecht, 1986.*

Buddhist logic -- Congresses

496

McAllister, Patrick

Ratnakirti's Proof of Exclusion. (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 98)

9783700184003 394p Wien 2020 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW 16,065

: *The theory of universals that was developed and upheld by Buddhist philosophers in premodern India since the sixth century CE is famous for its central claim that any judgment of a similarity between things is due not to anything substantially real that the things share, but to their difference from other things (anyāpoha) (open access)*

497 *

McAllister, Patrick (ed.)

Reading Bhatta Jayanta on Buddhist Nominalism.

(Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 95) 9783700179740 vii,321p Wien 2017 Verlag der Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften 9,450

: *The book engages with an ancient Indian philosophical theory, called the 'exclusion theory' (apoha), which was developed by Indian Buddhists from the fifth century of the common era onward.... The book bases its investigation of the apoha theory on the succinct and accessible discussion of it found in the Nyayamañjari, a text by the accomplished author and Nyaya philosopher Bhatta Jayanta who flourished late in the ninth century of the common era.*

498

McCrea, Lawrence J. & Parimal G. Patil

Buddhist Philosophy of Language in India:

Jñānaśrīmitra on exclusion. 9780231150958 x,204p N.Y. 2010 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,696

: *Jñānaśrīmitra. -- Apohaprakaraṇa -- Buddhist logic -- Language and languages -- Philosophy*

Jnanasrimitra (975-1025) was regarded by both Buddhists and non-Buddhists as the most important Indian philosopher of his generation. His theory of exclusion combined a philosophy of language with a theory of conceptual content to explore the nature of words and thought. Jnanasrimitra's theory informed much of the work accomplished at Vikramasila, a monastic and educational complex instrumental to the growth of Buddhism. His ideas were also passionately debated among successive Hindu and Jain philosophers.

499 *

McKeown, Arthur P.

Guardian of a Dying Flame: Śāriputra (c. 1335-1426) and the end of late Indian Buddhism. (Harvard

Oriental Series, 89) 9780674984356 xi,463p Cambridge, Mass. 2018 Harvard U.P. 8,900

: *Arthur McKeown presents the first full-length analysis of the continuation of Buddhism in India after the thirteenth century. This study describes later Indian Buddhism through a detailed examination of the life of Śāriputra (c. 1335–1426), the last known abbot of the Bodhgayā Mahāvihāra, whose very presence extends Indian Buddhism by two centuries. This work also provides a view into the legacy of Indian Buddhism in fifteenth-century Nepal, Tibet, and China. McKeown follows Śāriputra's travels and works throughout pan-Buddhist Asia, from restoring the Swayambhunātha caitya in Nepal and establishing tantric lineages in Tibet to overseeing the rebuilding of the Mahābodhi temple in Ming Dynasty Beijing.*

500

McNabb, Tyler D. & Erik Baldwin

Classical Theism and Buddhism: connecting metaphysical and ethical systems. 9781350189133
176p London 2022 Bloomsbury 19,350
: *As an atheistic religious tradition, Buddhism conventionally stands in opposition to Christianity, and any bridge between them is considered to be riddled with contradictory beliefs on God the creator, salvific power and the afterlife. But what if a Buddhist could also be a Classical Theist?*
Showing how the various contradictions are not as fundamental as commonly thought, Tyler Dalton McNabb and Erik Baldwin challenge existing assumptions and argue that Classical Theism is, in fact, compatible with Buddhism.

501

Meinert, Carmen & Henrik Sorensen (ed.)

Buddhism in Central Asia, I: patronage, legitimation, sacred space, and pilgrimage. (Dynamics in the History of Religions, v. 11) 9789004415621 xx,321p Leiden 2020 Brill 31,185
: *based on the start-up conference held on May 23rd–25th, 2018, at CERES, Ruhr-Universität Bochum (Germany) and focuses on the first two of altogether six thematic topics to be dealt with in the project, namely on “patronage and legitimation strategy” as well as “sacred space and pilgrimage.” (open access)*

502

Mipham Jamyang Namgyal Gyatso

The Middle Way: a commentary of Śāntarakṣita's Madhyamakālamkāra. tr. Thomas H. Doctor
9788120834132 xxiii,778p Delhi 2011(04) Motilal 5,180

: *Śāntarakṣita, 705-762. -- Madhyamakālamkāra -- Commentaries*

English and Tibetan

503

Mishra, Umakanta

Vajrayāna Buddhism: study on social iconography. 9788177022018 xi,212p ills. Delhi 2009 Pratibha Prakashan 7,362
: *Tantric Buddhism -- India -- Odisha -- History*

504

Misra, Bhaskaranatha

Nālandā : an ancient international institute of advanced studies in history, art, architecture, iconography, literature, education, philosophy and religious treatises mainly Buddhist discipline attracting the foreign students like Fa-Hien, Hien Tsang, Itsing and many others ... 9789380852669

3 vols. ills. maps Delhi 2017(1998) Buddhist World Press 60,000

: *Vol. 1. Sources and background --, vol. 2. Art --, vol. 3. Iconography & architecture.*

505

Mitchell, Scott A.

Buddhism in America: global religion, local contexts. 9781472581938 320p London 2016 Bloomsbury Pap 5,865

: *Divided into three parts (Histories; Traditions; Frames), this introduction traces Buddhism's history and encounter with North American culture, charts the landscape of US Buddhist communities, and engages current methodological and theoretical developments in the field.*

506

Mitchell, Scott A. & Natalie F. Quli (ed.)

Methods in Buddhist Studies: essays in honor of Richard K. Payne 9781350210660 256p London 2020 Bloomsbury Pap 7,111

: *features new translations of Buddhist works as well as ethnographic studies on contemporary Buddhism in the United States and China. Topics discussed include Buddhist practices in relation to food, material culture, and imperial rituals; the development of modern Buddhist universities; the construction of the canon from the perspective of history, textual analysis, and ritual studies; and the ethical obligations of scholars toward the subject of Buddhism itself.*

507

Mitra, Rajendralala

The Sanskrit Buddhist Literature of Nepal, with an intro. by Pallab Sengupta 9788195342853 xviii+xlvi,340p Kolkata 2022 repr. (1882) The Asiatic Society 4,984

: *The present title, published in 1882, by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, duly edited and analyzed by Dr. Rajendralala Mitra, is being issued as the new edition by the Asiatic Society, Kolkata with an introduction by Pallab Sengupta. The source materials were collected by Brian Houghton Hodgson from Nepal, where his stint continued for about 21 years in various phases and in various official capacities in British India between 1820 and 1843 when he retired as a Resident at Kathmandu. He collected nearly four hundred bundles of Buddhist Sanskrit manuscripts and other documents.*

508

Mitra, Rajendralala (ed.)

The Lalita Vistara, or Memoirs of the Early Life of Sakya Sinha. 9788121223867 63p+575p New Delhi 2021(1877) Gyan Publishing House Pap 5,445

: .Reprint. Originally published: Calcutta : Printed by C.B. Lewis Baptist Mission Press, 1877. Under the series:

Bibliotheca Indica : a collection of oriental works published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Old series ; nos. 51, 73, 143, 144, 145 and 237.

509

Mkhas-pa-lde'u

A History of Buddhism in India and Tibet: an expanded version of the Dharma's origins made by the learned scholar Deyu. tr. by Dan Martin (The Library of Tibetan Classics) 9780861714728 984p Somerville 2022 Wisdom Publications 17,435
: *Dan Martin's translation of this capacious history of Buddhism in India and Tibet by the thirteenth-century Tibetan intellectual Deyu is in every sense of the word an amazing achievement.*

510 *

Moksākaragupta

Tarkabhāṣā of Ācārya Moksākaragupta. ed. by Losang Norbu Shastri (Bibliotheca Indo-Tibetica Ser., 54) 8187127244 xxiii,297p Sarnath 2004 Central Inst. of Higher Tibetan Studies 720
: *Text on Buddhist logic; critically edited the Sanskrit and Tibetan texts.*

Sanskrit and Tibetan; prefatory matter in Tibetan, Hindi, and English

511

Mori sodo, Y. Karunadasa & Toshiichi Endo (comp.)

The Pāli A.t.thkathā Correspondence Table. (Pali Text Society) 0860133125 xxvii,213p Oxford 2004(1994) The Pali Text Society 4,207
512

Moriyama Shinya

Omniscience and Religious Authority: a study on Prajnakaragupta's Pramanavarttikalankarabhasya ad Pramanavarttika II 8-10 and 29-33. (Leipziger Studien zu Kultur und Geschichte Süd- und Zentralasiens, bd. 4) 9783643904775 328p Berlin 2014 Lit Verlag 8,486
513

Moriyama Shinya (ed.)

Transmission and Transformation of Buddhist Logic and Epistemology in East Asia. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, heft 97) 9783902501356 304p Wien 2020 Arbeitskreis für Tibetosche und Buddhistische Studien Univ. Wien 4,914

514 *

Mrozik, Susanne

Virtuous Bodies: the physical dimensions of morality in Buddhist ethics. (American Academy of Religion)

9780195305005 vii,184p N.Y. 2007 Oxford U.P. 6,980
: *Śāntideva -- Śikṣāsamuccaya -- Human body -- Buddhism.*

Investigating the diverse roles bodies play in Buddhist ethical development, this book takes an influential early medieval Indian Mahayana Buddhist text (Nāgārjuna's 'Compendium of Training') as a case study.

515 *

Much, Hans (übert.)

Gautama Buddha, Das Hohe Lied der Wahrheit: Dhammapada. 3451226723 159p ill. Freiburg 1992 Herder 2,380

516 *

Murthi, K. Krishna

Mirrors of Indian Buddhism. 8185067724 ix,119p photos. New Delhi 1991 Sundeep Prakashan 1,920
: *Buddhism -- Iconography*
The spread of the Buddhist religion brought spiritual unity to most parts of Asia. Extending far beyond its origins in India, Buddhism also exerted an artistic influence which was effective in diverse cultures, where it gave rise to the parallel creations in architecture and figural imagery.

517

Murti, T.R.V.

The Central Philosophy of Buddhism : a study of the Madhyamika system. foreword by Kevin Vose 9788120840072 xiii,372p Delhi 2016 Motilal 3,711
518

Murti, T.R.V.

The Central Philosophy of Buddhism: a study of Madhyamika system. 9788121508346 384p New Delhi 2020 Munshiram 3,580
519

Nāgārjuna

Crushing the Categories: Vaidalyaprakarana by Nāgārjuna. intro. tr. & comm. by Jan Westerhoff (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences) 9781949163001 xix,320p Somerville, MA 2018 Wisdom Publications 10,671

: *Nagarjuna, active 2nd c. -- Vaidalyasutra -- Madhyamika*

520 *

Nāgārjuna

Mūlamadhyamakakārikas (Mādhyamikasūtras), avec la Prasannapadā commentaire de Candrakīrti. publiée par Louis de la Vallée Poussin (Bibliotheca Buddhica, IV) 656p St. Petersburg repr. (1913) 4,800

521 *

Nāgārjuna

Suhrllekhah: a friend's letter of Ācārya Nāgārjuna.
ed. & English translation by Priyasena Simhah
 9789386111845 Iviii,252p Navadehali 2012 Rashtriya
 Sanskrit Sansthan 1,200
 : Religious life -- Buddhism -- Buddhist priests -- India -
 - Correspondence -- Early works to 1800
 Sanskrit text with transliteration and English, Hindi
 translation
 522
 Nag-dban-nor-bu
Mi dbang Pho-lha-ba'i gser bris bstan gyur srid zhi'i
rgyan gcig gi dkar chag 金汁写本丹珠尔目录
 710506689X 615p Pekin 2004 民族出版社 1,740
 : Tanjur -- Buddhism -- Sacred books -- Bibliography
 523
 Naik, C.D.
Buddhism and Dr. Ambedkar. 9789389381092
 x,491p New Delhi 2021 Aayu Publications 12,000
 : Ambedkar, B.R., 1891-1956 -- . Buddhism and social
 problems--India
 524 *
 Nakamura Hajime
Indian Buddhism: a survey with bibliographical
notes. (Buddhist Tradition Series) 9788120802728
 xii,423p Delhi 2007(1980) Motilal 3,180
 525
 Nakasone, Ronald Y.
Mapping the Pathways of Huayan Buddhist Thought:
its origins, unfolding, and relevance. 9781433192340
 256p N.Y. 2022 Peter Lang 16,900
 : This book traces the origins and unfolding of the
 insight of an interdependent and multi-centered reality,
 which Fazang crystallizes with the 'Ten Dharma-Gates,'
 and employs that insight to reflect on modern ethical
 and moral concerns, curriculum design, and aesthetics.
 Examination of the presuppositions of Buddhist
 thought—distinguishing it from the certainty of
 absolute-centered ideologies that subsume all meaning
 and values—should be of interest to academics.
 526
 Narain, A.K. (ed.)
Studies in Pali and Buddhism: A memorial volume in
honor of Bhikkhu Jagdish Kashyap. asstt. ed. by L.
Zwilling 9789380852690 xxxii,422p Delhi
 2017(1979) Buddhist World Press 6,000
 : Buddhism -- Buddhist philosophy -- Buddhist
 literature, Pali -- History and criticism
 527
 Nayak, G.C.
Nirvana in Candrakirti's Prasannapadā: a study in the
Madhyamaka concept of Nirvana in the context of

Indian thought. 8179860663 107p Shimla 2006
 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 960
 : The present work is an analytical philosophic
 enterprise dealing with a specific topic, viz. nirvana, in
 Candrakirti's Prasannapada, which represents and is a
 standing testimony to the Buddhist critical philosophy
 par excellence. A unique revolution in the world of
 thought has been brought about by Acarya Candrakirti,
 the great Prasangika Madhyamika thinker of 7th
 century C.E., through his theory of nirvana as
 sarva/nirvasesa Kalpanaksaya (cessation of essentialist
 thought-constructions/speculative picture-thinking)
 developed in his magnum opus, Prasannapada, thus
 giving the idea of nirvana a novel turn, viewing it from
 a fresh perspective.
 528
 Newman, Beth (tr.)
The Tibetan Book of Everyday Wisdom: a thousand
years of sage advice. (Library of Tibetan Classics, 27)
 9780861714667 544p Somerville, MA 2018 Wisdom
 Publications 10,671
 : This anthology includes some of the best-loved
 classics of Tibetan literature, such as Sakya Pandita's
 Jewel Treasury of Wise Sayings, Panchen Sönam
 Drakpa's Ganden Wise Sayings, and Gungthang's
 Treatise on Trees and Treatise on Water. The final work
 is the intriguing Kaché Phalu's Advice.
 529
 Ngorchen Öñchok Lhundrup
The Preliminary and Main Practices of the Sakya
Lamdre Tradition, 1: Ornament to beautify the three
appearances, 2: Ornament to beautify the three
continua. tr. & annot. by Cyrus Stearns
 9781614297253 656p in 2 Somerville 2021 Wisdom
 Publications 21,360
 : This set contains translations of two major works
 written by Ngorchen Könchok Lhundrup (1497–1557) to
 explain the teachings of the Lamdré, or Path with the
 Result, the most precious system of tantric theory and
 practice in the Sakya tradition of Tibetan Buddhism.
 1: Ornament to beautify the three appearances : the
 Mahāyāna preliminary practices of the Sakya Lamdré
 tradition
 2: Ornament to beautify the three continua : the
 Vajrayāna main practices of the Sakya Lamdré tradition
 530 *
 Niklaus, M. Sebastian
Leerheit und Bewusstsein : eine
religionswissenschaftliche methode der auswertung
religiöser erfahrungsbeschreibungen, angewandt auf
die Gelug-tradition des Tibetischen Buddhismus.

(Europäische Hochschulschriften, XX, philosophie, v. 669) 3631514158 359p Frankfurt am main 2003
Peter Lang 11,230
531

Norman, K.R.

Pāli Literature: including the canonical literature in Prakrit and Sanskrit of all the Hīnayāna schools of Buddhism. (History of Indian Literature, v. VII, fasc. 2) 9789388540513 xvi,210p New Delhi 2020(1987)
Manohar 5,800
532

Nyunt, Peter

A Descriptive Catalogue of Burmese Manuscripts in the Fragile Palm Leaves Collection, volume 1. (Publications of the Lumbini International Research Institute · Nepal) 9783954900053 680p Wiesbadem 2014 Reichert Verlag 16,632
533

Nyunt, Peter

A Descriptive Catalogue of Burmese Manuscripts in the Fragile Palm Leaves Collection, volume 2. (Publications of the Lumbini International Research Institute · Nepal) 9783954900060 1068p Wiesbadem 2014 Reichert Verlag 20,790
534

Nyunt, Peter

A Descriptive Catalogue of Burmese Manuscripts in the Fragile Palm Leaves Collection, volume 3. ed. by Claudio Cicuzza (Publications of the Lumbini International Research Institute · Nepal) 9783954900077 908p Wiesbadem 2016 Reichert Verlag 18,522
535 *

Oberlies, Thomas

Pāli: A grammar of the language of the Theravāda Tipitaka, with a concordance to Pischel's Grammatik der Prakrit-sprachen. 9788121512343 xviii,385p New Delhi 2012(01) Munshiram 3,800
: Pali language -- Grammar
The grammar presents a full decription of Pali, the language used in the Theravada Buddhist canon, which is still alive in Ceylon and South-East Asia. The development of its phonological and morphological systems is traced in detail from Old Indic. Comprehensive references to comparable features and phenomena from other Middle Indic languages mean that this grammar can also be used to study the literature of Jainism.

536

Obermiller, E.

Analysis of the Abhisamayalamkara. 9780895819406

420p Fremont 1936 repr. Jain Publishing Company 7,120

: Obermiller studied this text in the traditional way with Tibetan teachers. After first publishing a summary of it, here he undertook a full explanation of it according to the commentarial tradition.

537

Obeyesekere, Gananath

The Buddha in Sri Lanka: histories and stories. 9780367277840 336p London 2019(18) Routledge Pap 8,772

: This fascinating volume will greatly interest students, teachers and researchers of religion and philosophy, especially Buddhism, ethics, cultural studies, social and cultural anthropology, Sri Lanka and modern South Asian history.

538

O'Brien-Kop, Karen

Rethinking 'Classical Yoga' and Buddhism: meditation, metaphors and materiality. (Bloomsbury Advances in Religious Studies) 9781350229990 280p London 2021 Bloomsbury 19,125
: O'Brien-Kop demonstrates that 'classical yoga' was co-constructed systemically by both Hindu and Buddhist thinkers who were drawing on the same conceptual metaphors of the period. This analysis demystifies early yoga-meditation as a timeless 'classical' practice and locates it in a specific material context of agrarian and urban economies.

539

Oidtmann, Max

Forging the Golden Urn: the Qing empire and the politics of reincarnation in Tibet. 9780231184069 352p N.Y. 2018 Columbia U.P. 13,350
: Forging the Golden Urn sheds new light on how the empire's frontier officers grappled with matters of sovereignty, faith, and law and reveals the role that Tibetan elites played in the production of new religious traditions in the context of Qing rule.

540 *

Okada Mamiko (hrsg.)

Dvāvimśatyavadānakathā: ein mittelalterlicher Buddhistischer text zur spendenfrömmigkeit, nach zweiundzwanzig Nepalesischen handschriften kritisch herausgegeben. (Indica et Tibetica, bd. 24) 3923776241 xxii,239p Bonn 1993 Indica et Tibetica Verlag 6,110

541 *

Okada Yukihiro

Die Chinesische :Übersetzung des Paramārtha: herausgegeben, übersetzt und erläutert. (Nāgārjuna's

Ratnāvalī, vol. 3) (Indica et Tibetica, 48) 3923776497
viii,260p Marburg 2006 Indica et Tibetica Verlag
6,730

542 *

Okada Yukihiro (hrdg.)

**Der Ratnāvalītikā des Ajitamitra, hersg. und
erläutert. (Nāgārjuna's Ratnāvalī, vol. 2)** (Indica et
Tibetica, bd. 19) 3923776195 xxxv,198p Bonn 1990
Indica et Tibetica Verlag 6,110

543 *

Orzech, Charles D.

**Politics and Transcendent Wisdom: the scripture for
humane kings in the creation of Chinese Buddhism.**
(Hermeneutics: studies in the history of religions)
9780271017150 Pennsylvania State U.P. 10,060
: *Orzech's project forces a rethinking of the
relationship between religion and politics that scholars
in all fields of religion will find intriguing. His focus is a
Buddhist text authored in China but made to look like a
translation from Sanskrit. His study excavates what the
winds of history and the biases of history-writers have
covered up: the fact that Tantric Buddhism occupied a
crucial position in medieval Chinese civilization*
544

Osto, Douglas

**Altered States: Buddhism and psychedelic spirituality
in America.** 9780231177313 328p N.Y. 2019
Columbia U.P. Pap 4,450
: *Many think exploration with psychedelics in
Buddhism faded with the revolutionary spirit of the
sixties, but the underground practice has evolved into a
brand of religiosity as eclectic and challenging as the
era that created it*
545

Özertural, Zakine (Bearb.)

**Alttürkische Handschriften, Teil 4: Varia Buddhica:
Buddhistische gedichte und kleinere Sutra-texte.**
(VOHD, Band 13,12) 9783515130394 462p Stuttgart
2021 Franz Steiner 14,742
: *Dieser Katalog enthält die Beschreibungen von
Fragmenten aus fast allen Bereichen des buddhistisch-
uigurischen Schrifttums und darüber hinaus Fragmente
aus verschiedenen Gattungen der Volksliteratur. Den
Schwerpunkt der Texte bilden Lobpreisgedichte auf
Buddhas, Bodhisattvas und Herrscher, Gedichte mit
Stoffen aus der Avadāna- und Jātaka-Literatur,
Benediktionen, polemische und elegische
Gedichtfragmente, Kolophone in Stabreimversen und
ein Totenfeiergedicht, ferner Pravāranā-Texte, die mit
Lobpreisgedichten und Dhāranīs vermischt sind.
Weltliche Texte mit metrischen Elementen, wie Lieder*

*und Sprichwörter, sind ebenfalls enthalten. Ein weiterer
Teil des Kataloges ist für die kleineren buddhistischen
Texte in Prosa reserviert. Die wichtigsten davon sind die
Āgama-Texte, Bruchstücke der uigurischen Amitābha-
Literatur und der Sitātapatrā-Texte, Stücke aus dem
Umfeld des Pārāyana-sūtras, Fragmente aus dem
uigurischen Bhaisajyaguru-sūtra, aus dem Schwitzbad-
sūtra, Fragmente des uigurischen Mahāparinirvāna-
sūtras, des Ksitigarbha-sūtras sowie des Brahmajāla-
sūtra.*

546 *

Padma-chos-'phel

**Leaves of the Heaven Tree: the great compassion of
the Buddha. [Skyes rabs dpag bsam 'khri shing] tr. by
Deborah Black** (Tibetan Translation Series)
9780898002850 xxii,477p Berkeley 1997 Dharma
Publishing 古書 3,000

: *Kṣemendra, active 11th century. -- Avadānakalpalatā*

547 *

Padmasambhava & Yeshe Tsogyal

**The Legend of the Great Stupa, The Life Story of the
Lotus Born Guru. tr. by Keith Dowman** (Tibetan
Translation Ser.) 0913546021 xii,127p Berkeley 1973
Dharma Publishing Pap 2,050
548

Pannaloka, Wadinagala

Deviant Sex and Buddhism. (Emerging Perceptions in
Buddhist Studies, 24) 9788124610039 xi,321p
New Delhi 2020 DK Printworld 4,800
: *This volume engages one in a deep study of what
were sensuality and sexuality in early Buddhism,
Buddhist attitude to human body, and the definition of
celibacy, chastity and normal deviant sexual behaviour
along with the nuances of the other two forms of
deviant sexual behaviour, i.e. pathological and
sociological.*

549 *

Park, Jin Y. (ed.)

**Buddhisms and Deconstructions. afterword by
Robert Magliola** 9788120833869 xxii,290p Delhi
2011 Motilal 1,980

: *Buddhisms and Deconstructions considers the
connection between Buddhism and Derridean
deconstruction, focusing on the work of Robert
Magliola. Fourteen distinguished contributors discuss
deconstruction and various Buddhisms-Indian, Tibetan,
and Chinese (Chan)-followed by an afterword in which
Magliola responds directly to his critics.*

550 *

Park, Sung Bae

Buddhist Faith and Sudden Enlightenment.

(Bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica Ser., 90) 8170302781
x,211p Delhi 1991(83) Sri Satguru Publications 1,120
: *Enlightenment (Zen Buddhism) -- Faith*
551 *

Pathirana, J.P.

Pragmatism in Buddhism. 9558873209 222p
Dehiwala, Sri Lanka 2003 Buddhist Cultural Centre
2,800

552

Patil, Parimal G.

Against a Hindu god: Buddhist philosophy of religion in India. 9789381406038 xi,406p New Delhi 2012
Dev Publishers 4,780
: *By focusing on the work of Ratnakirti, one of the last great Buddhist philosophers of India, and his arguments against his Hindu opponents, the author illuminates South Asian intellectual practices and nature of philosophy during the final phase of Buddhism in India.*

553

Patton, Thomas Nathan

The Buddha's Wizards: magic, protection, and healing in Burmese Buddhism. 9780231187619
240p N.Y. 2020 Columbia U.P. Pap 4,628
: *The Buddha's Wizards is a historically informed ethnographic study that explores the supernatural landscape of Buddhism in Myanmar to explain the persistence of wizardry as a form of lived religion in the modern era.*

554 *

Paul, Diana Y. & John R. McRae (tr. from Chinese)

The Sutra of Queen Śrīmālā of the Lion's Roar (Taisho Volume 12, No. 353), The Vimalakīrti Sutra (Taisho Volume 14, No. 475). (BDK English Tripitaka Series, 20-I, 26-I) 9781886439313 229p Berkeley 2004 Bukkyo Dendo Kyokai America Inc. 4,350

555

Payne, Richard K. & Kenneth K. Tanaka (ed.)

Approaching the Land of Bliss: religious praxis in the cult of Amitābha. (Kuroda Studies in East Asian Buddhism) 9780824881559 316p Honolulu 2019
U. of Hawaii Press Pap 5,696
: *Approaching the Land of Bliss moves beyond the limitations of defining Buddhism in terms of its textual corpus or nation states, opening up the cult of Amitābha in Nepal, Tibet, China, and Taiwan, and uncovering new aspects of Japanese Pure Land.*

556

Pecchia, Cristina & Vincent Eltschinger (ed.)

Mārga: paths to liberation in South Asian Buddhist tradition. (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte

Asiens, Vol. 100) 9783700185499 vi,426p Wien
2020 : Österreichische Akademie der
Wissenschaften/OAW 13,041

: *[Papers from an international symposium held at the Austrian Academy of Sciences, Vienna, December 17-18, 2015]*

This volume shows the plurality and complexity of Buddhist views on the Path found in Buddhist doctrinal, narrative and philosophical literature, epigraphic sources and iconographic programmes from South Asia. Through new analyses—rather than general pictures—of different kinds of sources, this volume examines how the Path was interpreted, discussed and represented in Buddhist traditions of South Asia.

557

Perdue, Daniel E.

The Course in Buddhist Reasoning & Debate: an Asian approach to analytical thinking drawn from Indian and Tibetan sources. 9781559394215 544p
Boulder 2014 Snow Lion/ Shambhala Publications
14,231

: *presents in a lucid and engaging manner the methods and practice of the remarkable debate system of Tibetan monastic education*

558

Pind, Ole Holten

Dignāga's Philosophy of Language: Pramāṇasamuccayavṛtti on anyāpoha. Part I and Part II. (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 92) 9783700178651 2 vols. Wien 2016 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW
16,065

: *The Buddhist philosopher Dignāga (around 500 CE) centers his philosophy of language on the theorem of verbal meaning as "exclusion of other referents" (anyāpoha). This is the topic of the fifth chapter in his summarizing last work, the Pramāṇasamuccayavṛtti. Since a word tells its hearer something about the object to which it refers in the same way that a logical reason tells its observer something about the object of which it is a property, Dignāga's apoha thesis is a crucial complement to his theory of inference.*

The original Sanskrit text of this work is no longer extant. Except for a few Sanskrit fragments and two highly problematic Tibetan translations it is only the since recently available unique Sanskrit manuscript of the mid-8th century CE commentary, the Pramāṇasamuccaya-īkā, by Jinendrabuddhi that allows for a faithful English translation. Jinendrabuddhi's text has been used throughout and, in parts, critically edited for the first time. On the basis of these sources it was

possible to provide the translation with a restoration as far as possible of the original Sanskrit text of Dignāga's work.

559

Poceski, Mario (ed.)

Communities of Memory and Interpretation: reimagining and reinventing the past in East Asian Buddhism. (Hamburg Buddhist Studies, 10)

9783897334250 xiv,217p Bochum 2018

Projektverlag 4,876
560

Potter, Karl H.

Buddhist Philosophy from 100 to 355 A.D.

(Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 8)

9788120815537 828p Delhi 2011(02) Motilal 7,200
561

Potter, Karl H.

Buddhist Philosophy from 350 to 600 A.D.

(Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 9)

9788120819689 762p Delhi 2008(03) Motilal 6,000

: *The most important author is clearly Dignaga, who is almost entirely responsible for turning Indian Buddhism toward an exhaustive analysis of epistemic considerations and in particular of inferential reasoning. But other author whose works are summarized here deserve to be better known, in particular the rival Yogacara commentators Buddhapalita and Bhavya, the latter of whom in particular introduces for the first time into Buddhism contrasts between the viewpoint of his particular brand of Buddhism and all the other system of contemporary India, and not just the Buddhists.*

562

Potter, Karl H. (ed.)

Buddhist Philosophy from 600 to 750 A.D. with an intro. by Karen C. Lang & Eli Franco (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 21) 9788120841208 662p

Delhi 2017 Motilal 8,800

: *Buddhist philosophy -- Encyclopedias.*

focuses on Candrakīrti and Dharmakīrti, along with a few others who appear to have lived in the period 600-750 A.D. Topics of interests discussed in both the introduction and summaries include ontology, epistemology, soteriology, inference, causation, and (in Śāntideva's) ethics.

563

Potter, Karl H. (ed.)

Buddhist Philosophy from 750 Onward.

(Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 22)

9788120841536 658p Delhi 2018 Motilal 8,800

: *Buddhist philosophy -- Encyclopedias*

The volume consists of summaries of the works of Buddhist philosophers who lived from the mid-8th century to the early 13th century. All the major systems of Buddhism-Sautrāntika, Vaibhāsika, Madhyamaka, and Yogācāra-were fully developed at the beginning of this period, and a time of syncretism was underway.

564

Potter, Karl H., Robert E. Buswell & Padmanabh S. Jaini

Abhidharma Buddhism to 1450 A.D. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 7) 9788120808959 635p Delhi 2011(1998) Motilal 7,200

565

Pradhan, Nagendra Nath

Real Date of Buddha in the Dark Period of Early Kali

Age. 9788121513197 xiv,374p New Delhi 2019

Munshiram 4,800

: *Gautama Buddha -- Chronology.-- Birthplace -- History*

566

Prakash, animesh

Taming the Serpent King Nandopananda : historicity, transmission, and translation of Pali and Tibetan

discourse = Nandopanandanagadamanakatha = Klui

rgyal po dga bo nyer dga dul bai mdo 9788195096190

xxvii.182p New Delhi 2021 Aditya Prakashan 5,340

: *Theravāda Buddhism*

English, Tibetan and Pali (roman); includes some text in Chinese, Sinhalese, Thai and Sanskrit (roman).

567

Prasad, Birendra Nath (ed.)

Monasteries, Shrines and Society: Buddhist and Brahmanical religious institutions in India in their

socio-economic context. 9788178312316 x,346p

New Delhi 2011 Manak Publications 6,185

: *Buddhism -- Buddhist monasteries -- Social aspects -- India*

568 *

Prasad, Birendra Nath (ed.)

Social History of Indian Buddhism: new researches.

9789351711964 viii,297p 77 ills. New Delhi 2021

Research India Press 7,000

: *Buddhism -- Social aspects -- History -- India*

The present book explore some aspects of the social history of Buddhism in some parts of early historic and early medieval India: western Deccan, Madhya Pradesh, Punjab, Bihar, Bengal and Odisha.

569

Prasad, Birendra Nath (ed.)

Studies in the History and Culture of Ancient Indian Buddhism. 9789351711995 ix,236p New Delhi 2022

Research India Press 7,000
: *Buddhism -- India -- History -- Pali -- To ca. 100 A.D.*
570 *

Prasad, Chandra S.

Research in Buddhist Studies. 9788178541750
xxii,255p Delhi 2010 Eastern Book Linkers 2,600
: *collected articles*

These papers cover different aspects of the developments in the history of Buddhist thought, early Buddhist literature (Pali Nikayas and corresponding Chinese Agamas), Vinaya rules, Nalanda and its Mahavihara, contribution of the Mahavihara in fostering relation with China and Tibet, and of Chinese traveller Xuan-zhuang, an alumnus of the Mahavihara and his works.

571

Prasad, Kameshwar

Buddhist Education in Early Medieval India.
9789386463135 192p color ill. New Delhi 2021
Kaveri Books 5,000
: *The Viharas and Mahaviharas became centers of Buddhist education. Most of these Buddhist educational institutions were located in the then Bihar and Bengal. The most important of these Mahaviharas were Nalanda, Odantapuri and Vikramshila. They developed their own system of education. The Chinese and the Tibetan sources enlighten us on the monastic complex, rules of admission, subjects of study, life of students and high discipline maintained by monks and students.*
572

Presti, David E.

Mind Beyond Brain: Buddhism, science, and the paranormal. 9780231189576 240p N.Y. 2021
Columbia U.P. Pap 4,450
: *In Mind Beyond Brain, the neuroscientist David E.*

Presti, with the assistance of other distinguished researchers, explores how evidence for anomalous phenomena—such as near-death experiences, apparent memories of past lives, apparitions, experiences associated with death, and other so-called psi or paranormal phenomena, including telepathy, clairvoyance, and precognition—can influence the Buddhism-science conversation.

573

Pruden, Leo M.

Avhidharmakośa of Acarya Vasubandhu. English trans. from French, ed. by Lokananda C. Bhikkhu
9380852789 x,156p Delhi 2018 Buddhist World
Press 3 ,800
: *English and Sanskrit*

574

Przybyslawski, Artur

Cognizable Object in Sa Skya Pandit: an edition and annotated translation of the first chapter of Tshad ma rigs gter by Sa skya Pandita and the first chapter of Tshad ma rigs pa'i gter gyi don gsal bar byed pa by Go Rams Pa. 9788323343813 164p Krakow/N.Y. 2018
Jagiellonian U.P. (Columbia U.P.) Pap 8,010
: *The volume is an introduction to one of the key concepts in Tibetan Buddhist epistemology, namely the object of cognition. The volume provides an overview of the notion of cognizable objects in Sa Skya Paṇḍita (1182–1251), a short summary of Western research on that concept, followed by an edited translation of the first chapter of his fundamental work Tshad ma rigs gter together with the canonical commentary by Go rams pa (1429–1489).*

575

Przybyslawski, Artur (ed., tr. & intro.)

Short Dorje Chang Mahāmudrā Invocation by Bäṅgar Jampāl Zangpo, with commentaries by 8th Karmapa Mikyö Dorje, Karma Chagmé, 15th Karmapa Khakhyab Dorje, Rinchen Dargyā, Gänpo Tshepäl and life-story of the author by 8th Karmapa Mikyö Dorje.
9788323350491 164p Krakow 2022 Jagiellonian
U.P./Columbia U.P. Pap 7,560
: *The volume presents translations and editions of crucial mahāmudrā texts of Tibetan Buddhism. The Invocation by Bäṅgar Jampāl Zangpo is considered one of the most important teachings of the Kagyü tradition. It was commented on by prominent masters and philosophers, whose commentaries are translated here for the first time into a European language.*

576

Qvarnstrom, Olle (ed.)

Jainism and Early Buddhism: essays in honor of Padmanabh S. Jaini 9780895819567 720p Fremont
2003 Jain Publishing Company 17,800
: *A collection of papers presented at an international conference on Jainism and early Buddhism in honor of Prof. Padmanabh S. Jaini, organized and hosted by the Department of History of Religions at the University of Lund, Sweden in 1998.*

577 *

Rahula, Walpola

The Heritage of the Bhikkhu: the Buddhist tradition of service. 9780802140234 xxxii,176p n.Y. 1974(46)
Grove Press 2,560
: *Buddhism -- Buddhist monks -- Sri Lanka -- History*
578
Raman, N.S.S.

Methodological Studies in the History of Religions, with special reference to Hinduism and Buddhism. 8185952590 iv,255p Shimla 1998 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 1,740
579 *

Ranatunga, D.C.

The Great Revival: commemorating the 250th anniversary of Upasampada. 9552402484 113p ills. photos. Kandy 2003 Buddhist Publication Society 7,700

: *Monastic and religious life (Buddhism) -- Sri Lanka.* 580

Rangari, Vinod

Encounters with Satipatthana: the 84000 Dhammakhandha of Buddhism. 9789388247511 250p Mumbai 2019 Embassy Books 1,980
581

Ratie, Isabelle

Une Critique Bouddhique du Soi selon la Mīmāṃsā: presentation, édition critique et traduction de la Mīmāṃsakaparikalpitātmaparīksā de Śāntarakṣita. (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 84) 9783700176657 xiii,371p Wien 2014 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW 10,395
582

Ray, Himashu Prabha (ed.)

Buddhism and Ghandhara: an archaeology of museum collections. 9780367889104 282p 56 ills. London 2019(18) Routledge Pap 8,322
: *This book re-examines the archaeological material excavated in the region in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries and traces the link between archaeological work, histories of museum collections and related interpretations by art historians.* 583

Ray, Reginald A.

Buddhist Saints in India: a study in Buddhist values and orientations. 9780190912000 520p New Delhi 2018 OUP (India) Pap 3,024
: *The issue of ideal types, or saints, in Buddhism is a difficult and complicated problem in Buddhology. In this magisterial work, Reginald Ray offers the first comprehensive examination of the figure of the Buddhist saint in a wide range of Indian Buddhist sources.* 584 *

Repetti, Rick

Buddhism, Meditation, and Free Will: a theory of mental freedom. (Routledge Critical Studies in Buddhism) 9780367588489 xvi,205p Abingdon

2020(19) Routledge Pap 8,322
: *Buddhism -- Doctrines -- Free will and determinism -- Religious aspects*

This book presents a comprehensive analytical review of extant scholarship on perspectives on free will. It studies and refutes the most powerful Western and Buddhist philosophical objections to free will and explores the possibility that a form of agency may in fact exist within Buddhism. Providing a detailed explanation of how Buddhist meditation increases self-regulative mind-control abilities, the author argues that the Buddhist path is designed to produce meditation virtuosos exhibiting mind-control abilities far exceeding the free-will advocate's ability to 'do otherwise' or have their choices be 'up to' them. 585

Rgyal-tshab Dar-ma-rin-chen, 1364-1432

Dbu ma Rin-chen phreng ba'i snying bo'i don gsal bar byed pa bzhugs so. 160p+331p Saranath 2018 Wā-ṇa Dbus Bod-kyi Gtsug-lag Slob-gnyer Khang gi dge ldan spyi las khang 8,010
: *Commentary on Nāgārjuna's Ratnāvalī, Mādhyamika philosophy* 586

Rinchen, Byambynj

Catalogue of the Mongol Tanjur. ed. by Shashibala 9788188643790 2 vols.(xxi,931p) Delhi 2021 Akshaya Prakashan 17,800
: *In Mongolian; includes Chinese, Tibetan and romanized Sanskrit.*
Volumes I-III: First published, New Delhi, 1964-74--Title page verso. #4 bibliographic volumes in 2 physical volumes.
Contents: part 1. Vols. I - II -- part 2. Vols. III - IV. 587 *

Ringu Tulku

Path to Buddhahood: teachings on Gampopa's jewel ornament of liberation. foreword by Matthieu Ricard 8671590300121 xiii,184p Boston 2003 Shambhala Pap 4,085
: *Sgam-po-pa, 1079-1153 Dam chos yid bāzin gyi nor thar pa rin po che i rgyan -- Bodhisattva stages* 588

Ritsu Akahane

A New Critical Edition of Jñānagarbha's Satyadvayavibhaṅga with Śāntarakṣita's Commentary. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde heft 98) 9783902501363 ix,183p Wien 2020 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 3,402

589

Roberts, Peter Alan (tr.)

Mahāmudrā and Related Instructions: core teachings of Kagyu school. (Library of Tibetan Classics, 5) 9780861714445 800p Somerville, MA 2011 Wisdom Publications 10,671

: *The Kagyü school of Tibetan Buddhism began in the eleventh century with such renowned figures as Marpa and Milarepa, and its seminal meditative traditions are Mahāmudrā and the six Dharmas of Nāropa. Mahāmudrā teachings focus on the cultivation of profound insight into the nature of the mind.*

590 *

Robertson, Raymond E.

A Study of the Dharmadharmatāvibhanga (volume Three): the commentaries of Rong ston and Mi Pham, I, II. (The Monograph Series in Sino-Tibetan Buddhist Studies, 9787802535435 2 vols. Beijing 2012 China Tibetology Publishing House 9,450

: *Maitreyanātha. -- Dharmadharmatāvibhaṅga*
591

Robinson, John N.C.

Knowing God, Knowing Emptiness: an epistemological exploration of Bernard Lonergan, Karl Rahner and Nāgārjuna. 9781800500990 224p London 2022 Equinox Pap 5,613

: *Knowing God, Knowing Emptiness examines the viability of the epistemology proposed by Bernard Lonergan in his seminal work Insight, particularly with regard to its possible application in the field of interreligious dialogue. This enquiry is prompted by an awareness of the epistemological questions raised by the various dialogues taking place between different religions, and it is in light of this that Lonergan's claim to comprehensiveness in his epistemology is examined.*
592 *

Rockhill, William W.

The Life of the Buddha and the Early History of His Order. (Bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica Ser. 236)

9788170307938 xii,272p Delhi 2004(1884) Sri Satguru Publications 1,200

593 *

Roesler, Ulrike (hrsg.)

Aspekte des Weiblichen in der Indischen Kultur.

(Indica et Tibetica, bd. 15) 392377639X xii,192p Swisttal-Odendorf 2000 Indica et Tibetica 2,560
594

Rolloff, Carola

Red mda' ba: Buddhist Yogi-scholar of the fourteenth century: the forgotten reviver of Madhyamaka philosophy in Tibet. (Contributions to Tibetan Studies,

7) 9783895006937 500p Wiesbaden 2009

Reichert Verlag

18,522

: *Red mda' ba gZhon nu blo gros (1348-1412) played a pivotal role in the history of Tibetan Buddhists' engagement with Indian Madhyamaka, especially with regard to Candrakirti's interpretation of Nagarjuna.*

595

Rolloff, Carola, Wolfram Weishe, ' Michael Zimmermann (ed.)

Buddhism in Dialogue with Contemporary Societies.

(Religionen im Dialog, bd. 20) 9783830940739 316p Münster 2021 Wazmann 7,163

: - *Does Buddhism matter today? What can it contribute?*

- *Must Buddhism adapt to the modern world? How can Buddhism adapt to a non-Asia context?*

- *When Buddhism travels, what must be preserved if Buddhism is to remain Buddhism?*

The contributions in this volume show not only that Buddhism matters in the West but that it already has its strong impact on our societies.

596

Rotman, Andy (tr.)

Divine Stories, Divyāvadāna, part 1. (Classics of Indian Buddhism) 9780861712953 528p Somerville, MA 2018 Wisdom Publications Pap 4,441

: *Originally contained in the Divyāvadāna, an enormous compendium of Sanskrit Buddhist narratives from the early Common Era, the stories in this collection express the moral and ethical impulses of Indian Buddhist thought and are a testament to the historical and social power of narrative.*

597

Rotman, Andy (tr.)

Divine Stories, Divyāvadāna, part 2. (Classics of Indian Buddhism) 9781614294702 540p Somerville, MA 2017 Wisdom Publications Pap 5,331

598

Rownsend, Dominique

A Buddhist Sensibility: aesthetic education at Tibet's Mindröling monastery. 9780231194877 272p N.Y. 2021 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,340

: *Townsend investigates the ritual, artistic, and cultural practices inculcated at Mindröling to demonstrate how early modern Tibetans integrated Buddhist and worldly activities through training in aesthetics. Considering laypeople as well as monastics and women as well as men, A Buddhist Sensibility sheds new light on the forms of knowledge valued in early modern Tibetan societies, especially among the ruling classes.*

599

Roy, Pabitrakumar

Mapping the Bodhicaryavatara: essays on Mahayana ethics. 9788179860861 xiii,352p Shimla 2011 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 2,500
: an interpretive study of the great Mahayana ethical treatise focusing on Bodhisattvayana as it is variantly called. The Bodhicaryavatara is a world classic, and the author, Santideva is a hallowed name in Mahayana discourse, his views and ideas are regarded as of great authority, and the text is incorporated in the Tengyur, the Tibetan canon of apocryphal writings.ousness of a bodhisattva, the one who vows to dispel the misery of the human kind, and for that noble purpose alone he wishes to attain Buddhahood. His Holiness the Dalai Lama's discourses are replete with inspiration drawn from Santideva's work.

600

Roy, Taniya

Representations of Marriage and Beyond : an investigation of early Buddhist textual traditions (c.sixth century BCE to fifth century CE)

9789355721259 x,233p Delhi 2022 Primus Books 5,696

601 *

Ruegg, David Seyfort

Three Studies in the History of Indian and Tibetal Madhyamaka Philosophy: Studies in Indian and Tibetal Madhyamaka thought, part 1. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde heft 50) xiv,322p Wien 2000 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 3,024
 602

Saccone, Margherita Serena

On the Nature of Things: a Buddhist debate on cognitions and their object. with a manuscript description by Paolo Giunta. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, 94) 978-3-902501-32-5 377p Wien 2018 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 6,048
*: Śāntarakṣita, 705-762—Tattvasaṅgraha -- Buddhism—Doctrines The present work consists of three distinct yet complementary parts: "Introduction", "Bahirarthaparīkṣā" and "*Bāhyārthasiddhikārikā". The Introduction contains an analysis of the Buddhist debate on cognitions and their object in the 8th century as portrayed in the Bahirarthaparīkṣā chapter of the Tattvasaṅgraha by Śāntarakṣita and the Tattvasaṅgrahapañjikā by Kamalaśīla. This is followed by a critical edition of that chapter accompanied by an annotated English translation and, finally, four*

*appendices on Śubhagupta and his main work, the *Bāhyārthasiddhikārikā.*

603

Sahai, Sachchidanand

The Buddhist Ramayana: Phra Lak Phra Lam. original text, tr. and critical study, in English from laotian language 9789380852492 2 vols. in 4 pts. Delhi 2016 Buddhist world Press 40,000

: This Publication (in two volumes and four parts) unfolds the Buddhist transformation of the Indian epic Ramayana, known as the Phra Lak Phra Lam or the Rama Jataka in Laos. The Laotian text is based on careful collating of six parallel palm-leaf manuscripts available in different monasteries of Laos, Its English translation and critical studies have been carried out in a broader comparative perspective rooted in socio-linguistic and cultural anthropology. For Indian studies in general and for Buddhist studies in particular these volumes offer rare source material.

604 *

Saibaba, V.V.S.

Theravāda Buddhist Devotionalism in Ceylon, Burma and Thailand. (Emerging Perceptions in Buddhist Studies, no. 19) 8124603278 xiv,88p New Delhi 2005 D.K. Printworld 800

: Devotion (Buddhism) -- worship -- Theravāda Buddhism

605 *

Sakyong Mipham

Turning the Mind into an Ally. foreword by Pema Chordon 9781573223454 xix,254p N.Y. 2003 Riverhead Books Pap 2,492
 606

Salguero, C. Pierce

A Global History of Buddhism and Medicine. 9780231185271 272p N.Y. 2022 Columbia U.P. Pap 6,230

: Salguero traces the intertwining threads linking ideas, practices, and texts from many different times and places. He shows that Buddhism has played a crucial role in cross-cultural medical exchange globally and that Buddhist knowledge formed the nucleus for many types of traditional practices that still thrive today throughout Asia.

607

Salguero, C. Pierce (ed.)

Buddhism and Medicine: an anthology of modern and contemporary sources. 9780231189361 424p N.Y. 2019 Columbia U.P. 26,700
: Covering the early modern period to the present, this anthology focuses on the many ways Buddhism and

medicine were shaped by the forces of colonialism, science, and globalization, as well as ruptures and reconciliations between tradition and modernity. Editor C. Pierce Salguero and an international collection of scholars highlight diversity and innovation in the encounters between Buddhist and medical thought.

608

Salomon, Richard

The Buddhist Literature of Ancient Gandhara: an introduction with selected translation. (Classics of Indian Buddhism) 9781614291688 488p Somerville, MA 2018 Wisdom Publications Pap 5,331
: *The insights provided by manuscripts unearthed over the last few decades show that Gandhara was indeed a vital link in the early development of Buddhism, instrumental in both the transmission of Buddhism to China and the rise of the Mahayana tradition.*

609 *

Samten, Ngawang & Kameshwar N. Mishra (ed.)

DHĪH: Journal of Rare Buddhist Texts Research Unit, 59 ISSN 2395-1524 200o Sarnath, Varanasi 2019
Rare Buddhist Texts Research Unity 1,120
610 *

Samten, Ngawang & Kameshwar N. Mishra (ed.)

DHĪH: Journal of Rare Buddhist Texts Research Unit, 60 ISSN 2395-1524 viii,263p Sarnath, Varanasi 2020
Central Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies 1,400
611 *

Samten, Ngawang & Kameshwar N. Mishra (ed.)

DHĪH: Journal of Rare Buddhist Texts Research Unit, 61. ISSN 2395-1524 viii,220p Sarnath, Varanasi 2021
Central Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies 1,200
612

Samten, Ngawang & S.S. Bahulkar (ed.)

DHĪH: Journal of Rare Buddhist Texts Research Unit, 49 170p Varanasi 2010 Rare Buddhist Texts
Research Unity 460
: (Central Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies, Sarnath, Varanasi)

613 *

Samuel, Geoffrey

Civilized Shamans: Buddhism in Tibetan Societies. 9781560986201 x,725p Washington 1993
Smithsonian Institution Press 4,480
: *Buddhism -- Tibet -- Religion*

Civilized Shamans examines the nature and evolution of religion in Tibetan societies from the ninth century up to the Chinese occupation in 1950. Geoffrey Samuel argues that religion in these societies developed as a dynamic amalgam of strands of Indian Buddhism and the indigenous spirit-cults of Tibet.

614 *

Samuel, Geoffrey

Tantric Revisionings: new understandings of Tibetan Buddhism and Indian religion. 9788120827523
x,384p Delhi 2005 Motilal 3,000

: *Tantric Buddhism -- China -- Tibet Autonomous Region -- Asia, Buddhism -- Relations -- Hinduism*

615 *

Sangharakshita

Ambedkar and Buddhism. 0904766284 181p
Glasgow 1986 Windhorse Publications 2,020
616

Sankarnarayan, K., K. Matsuda & M. Yoritomi

Lokaprajñapti: a critical exposition of Buddhist cosmology. 8170392500 xiv,375p ills. Mumbai 2002
Somaiya Publications 2,400

: *The book is based on the Palm leaf - Sanskrit fragments in the śāradā script preserved in Japanese Buddhist temples. The folios were identified as Lokprajñapti, part of Prajñapti Śāstra.*

617 *

Śāntideva

A Guide to the Bodhisattva Way of Life (Bodhicaryāvatāra). tr. from Sanskrit & Tibetan by V.A. Wallace & B.A. Wallace 9781559390613 151p
Ithaca 1997 Snow Lion Publications 2,305
618

Śāntideva

Sikṣa amuccaya: a compendium of Buddhist doctrine: chiefly from earlier Mahāyāna Sūtras. tr. by C. Bendall & W.H.D. Rouse 9788120816336 328p Delhi
2000(1920) Motilal 1,580

: *This is the first Indian edition of the English translation of Sikṣasamuccaya- a Mahayana Buddhist treatise edited by Dr. Bendall from a single Nepalese manuscript for the Russian Bibliotheca Buddhica.*

619

Saradum, Natpiya

Dvāravatī: the earliest history of Buddhism in Thailand (6th - 12th centuries). 9788178543703
xv,255p Delhi 2019 Eastern Book Linkers 6,000
: *Buddhism -- Theravada Buddhism -- Thailand -- History to 1500*

620

Saraha

The Adamantine Songs (Vajragīti) by Saraha: study, translation and Tibetan critical edition (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences Series) 9781935011170 256p
Somerville 2014 Wisdom Publications 8,891
: *Sarahapāda, -- active 8th century -- Mahāmudrā (Tantric rite)*

621

Sarao, K.T.S.

The Decline of Buddhism in India. 9788121512411
340p New Delhi 2021(12) Munshiram 3,220

: *This book critically examines various issues relating to decline of Buddhism in India, apart from the history of decline. It also presents a region-wise survey of the decline in sind, Kashmir, Western India, Central India, the Deccan, Western India, Bengal, Orissa & Assam.*

622 *

Sarkar, Anil Kumar

Buddhism and Whitehead's Process Philosophy.
8170031354 xxiii,175p New Delhi 1991 South Asian
Publishers 1,050

623

Sarkar, Radha Banerjee (ed.)

Csoma De Körösi: Buddhist transcreation in Asian literature and art. 9788194428015 vi,205p New
Delhi 2019 Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts
5,200

624

Śaśibāla

Sanskrit pn the Silk Route. 9788172765446 x,322p
New Delhi 2016 Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan 5,429

: *Buddhist literature, Sanskrit -- Silk Road -- History and criticism -- Congresses.*

625

Sasson, Vanessa R.

Yasodhara and the Buddha 9781350163164 304p
London 2021 Bloomsbury Pap 4,085

626

Sasson, Vanessa R. (ed.)

Jewels, Jewelry, and Other Shiny Things in the Buddhist Imaginary. 9780824889555 376p ills.
Honolulu 2022(21) U. of Hawaii Press Pap 5,696
: *Following an introduction that relates the colorful story of the Emerald Buddha, one of the most famous jewels in the world, chapters explore the function of jewels as personal identifiers in Buddhist and other Indian religious traditions; Buddhaghosa's commentary on the Jewel Sutta; the paradox of the Buddha's bejeweled status before and after renunciation; and the connection in early Buddhism between jewels, magnificence, and virtue. The Newars of Nepal are the focus of a chapter that looks at their gemology and associations between gems and celestial deities. Contributors analyze the Fifth Dalai Lama's reliquary, known as the "sole ornament of the world"; the transformation of relic jewels into precious substances and their connection to the Piprahwa stupa in Northern India and the Nanjing Porcelain Pagoda. Final chapters*

offer detailed studies of ritual engagement with the deity known as Wish-Fulfilling Jewel Avalokiteśvara and its role in the new Japanese lay Buddhist religious movement Shinnyo-en.

627

Schaeffer, K.R. & L.W.J. van Kuijp (ed.)

An Early Tibetan Survey of Buddhist Literature: the Bstan pa rgyas pa rgyan gyi nyi 'od of Bcom ldan ral gri. (Harvard Oriental Series, 64) 9780674014596
viii,276p Cambridge, Mass. 2009 Harvard U.P. 8,010
: *This volume is a study and edition of Bcom ldan ral gri's (1227–1305) Bstan pa rgyas pa rgyan gyi nyi 'od. Likely composed in the last decades of the thirteenth century, this systematic list of Buddhist Sutras, Tantras, Shastras, and related genres translated primarily from Sanskrit and other Indic languages holds an important place in the history of Buddhist literature in Tibet.*

628

Scheible, Kristin

Reading the Mahāvamsa: the literary aims of a Theravada Buddhist History. 9780231171380 240p
N.Y. 2016 Columbia U.P. 11,570

629 *

Schelling, Andrew

Twilight Speech: Essays on Sanskrit and Buddhist Poetics. 8185094640 151p. Calcutta 1993 Punthi
Pustak 740

: *a collection of essays and translations by an accomplished American poet who has spent years studying the classical poetries and poetics of India.*

630

Scherrer-Schaub, C.A.

Yuktisastikavrtti: commentaire a la soixantaine sur le raisonnement ou du vrai enseignement de la causalite par le Maitre indien Candrakirti. (Melanges Chinois et Bouddhiques, 25) 9789042928855 xlviii,407p Leuven
1991 Peeters 9,450

631 *

Schmithausen, Lambert

Fleischverzehr und Vegetarismus im indischen Buddhismus bis ca. zur Mitte des ersten Jahrtausends n. Chr. Teil 1 · Studie und Übersetzungen. (Numata Center for Buddhist Studies, Hamburg Buddhist Studies 12/teil 1) 9783897335035 381p Freiburg 2020
Projekt Verlag 16,518

: *Tipiṭaka -- Ahimsa -- Buddhism*

632 *

Schmithausen, Lambert

Fleischverzehr und Vegetarismus im indischen Buddhismus bis ca. zur Mitte des ersten Jahrtausends n. Chr. Teil 2 · Endnoten (Numata Center for Buddhist

Studies, Hamburg Buddhist Studies 12/teil 2)
9783897335042 606p Freiburg 2020
Projekt Verlag 6,577
633 *

Schmithausen, Lambert

**Fleischverzehr und Vegetarismus im indischen
Buddhismus bis ca. zur Mitte des ersten Jahrtausends
n. Chr. Teil 3 · Editionen** (Numata Center for Buddhist
Studies, Hamburg Buddhist Studies 12/teil 3)
9783897335059 226p Freiburg 2020
Projekt Verlag 4,687
634

Schopen, Gregory

**Buddhist Nuns, Monks, and Other Worldly Matters:
recent papers on monastic Buddhism in India.**
(Studies in the Buddhist Traditions) 978-0-8248-3881-
2 482p Honolulu 2014 U. of Hawaii Press Pap 6,408
635

Schopen, Gregory

**Indian Monastic Buddhism: collected papers on
textual, inscriptional and archaeological evidence.**
(Buddhist Tradition Series) 9788120834118 xxii,424p
Delhi 2010 Motilal 3,980
: *Collection of seminal essays of the author on (i) What
was life in monasteries; (ii) How did monks and nuns
sustain themselves; and (iii) What kind of devotional
practices and ritual practices did they engage in, and
what were their relations with the laity.*
636

Schwerk, Dagmar

**A Timely Message from the Cave: the Mahamudra
and intellectual agenda of dGe-bshes Brag-phug-pa
dGe-'dun-rin-chen (1926-1997), the sixty-ninth rJe-
mkhan-po of Bhutan.** (Indian and Tibetan Studies, 11)
9783945151105 xv,425p ills. Hamburg 2020 U.
Hamburg, Dept. of Indian and Tibetan Studies 5,918
637

Schwieger, Peter

**Conflict in a Buddhist Society: Tibet under the Dalai
Lamas.** 9780824889401 352p ills. Honolulu 2022(21)
U. of Hawaii Press 5,696
: *The book presents a new way of looking at Tibet
under the rule of the Dalai Lamas (1642–1959).
Although this era can be clearly delineated as a distinct
period in the history of Tibet, many questions remain
concerning the specific form of rule established.*
638 *

Seidensücker, Karl

**Pāli-Buddhismus in :Überstzungen, texte aus dem
Buddhistischen p~ali-kanon und dem Kammavāca, aus
dem Pāli übersetzt nebst erläuterungen und einer**

tabelle. xvi,394s München 1923 Oskar Schloss
Verlag 8,730
639 *

Sen, Tansen (ed.)

**Buddhism Across Asia : Networks of Material,
Intellectual and Cultural Exchange, Volume One.**
(Nalanda-Sriwijaya Series, 10) 9789350980453
xxx,482p New Delhi/Singapore 2014
Manohar/ ISEAS 7,000
: *Buddhism -- Asia -- History -- Congresses
Presents new research on Buddhism in comprehensive
spatial and temporal terms. From studies on
transmission networks to exegesis on doctrinal matters,
linguistics, rituals and practices, institutions, Buddhist
libraries, and the religion's interactions with political
and cultural spheres as well as the society at large, the
volume presents an assemblage of essays of
breathtaking breadth and depth.*
640

Seneviratna, Anuradha

**Śrī Daladā Māligāva: the temple of the sacred tooth
relic: symbol of Buddhist faith and sovereignty in Sri
Lanka, Vol 1: History and architecture of the temples,
2: Rituals customs and ceremonies.** 9789556651249 2
vols. photos. Colombo 2010 Vijitha Yapa Publications
32,000

: *Temple of the Tooth (Kandy, Sri Lanka) -- Buddhist
temples -- Sri Lanka -- Kandy*

641 *

Se-ra Rje-btsun Chos-kyi-rgyal-mtshan

Rgyan 'grel Spyi don rol mtsho. 现观庄严论疏
7800570037 2 vols. Beijing 1998 中国藏学出版社
3,180

: *Maitreyaṇātha. -- Abhisamayālaṅkāra --
Commentary*

642 *

Sharkey, Gregory

**Buddhist Daily Ritual: the Nitya Puja in Kathmandu
valley shrines.** (Central Asian Studies)
9789748304809 xvi,360p photos. Bangkok 2001
Orchid Press 3,060
: *A comprehensive look at devotional rituals in Newar
Buddhist vihāras, this book is a major contribution to
Newar studies and the broader ethnography of Nepal
and the Himalayan region.*

643 *

Sharma, Ambikādatta

Bauddha-pramāṇa-mīmāṃsa. (L.D. Series, 173)
9788185857572 xvii,156p Ahamadabada 2019
L.D. Institute of Indology 1,300
: *Knowledge, Theory of (Buddhism), in Hindi*

644 *

Sharma, Arvind

The Philosophy of Religion: a Buddhist perspective.

(Oxford India Paperback) 9780195642728 213p Delhi 1998(95) Oxford U.P. (India) Pap 1,530

: *The traditionally accepted canon of philosophy of religion is dominated by Western thinking. Within this text, the author looks at the subject through a Buddhist perspective. Topics such as the shared religious language of Buddhism and Hinduism and theories of immortality are included*

645

Sharma, Satya Prakash (ed. in chief)

The Ocean of Buddhist Wisdom, Volume IX: papers presented at 13th Annual Conference of Indian Society for Buddhist Studies, 2013.

9788183153232 ix,302p Delhi 2019 New Bharatiya Book Corp. 4,000

: *Buddhism -- Buddhist philosophy -- India -- Congresses*

646

Shaw, C.M.M. & L.s. Cousins (tr.)

The Book of Pairs and Its Commentary: A translation of the Yamaka and Yamakappakara.na.t.thakathā, vol. 2.

9780860135289 456p Bristol 2020

The Pali Text Society 7,987

647

Shepherd, Kancha Ilaiah

God as Political Philosopher: Buddha's challenge to Brahmanism.

9789353282592 260p New Delhi 2019 Sage Publishing Pap 6,048

: *In this provocative and scholarly book, Kancha Ilaiah Shepherd propounds a view of Gautama Buddha as India's first social revolutionary. Buddha did his best to give the principles of tribal democracy and egalitarianism a sanctuary in his own sangha. In so doing, he foreshadowed modern India's experiment with parliamentary democracy. Critical of the caste system, Buddha inducted low caste members into the sangha and made them his trusted advisers. He gave women an honoured place in the sangha. Dissent was indeed permitted, and even Buddha was not above the law.*

648

Shi Huifeng

The Structure and Interpretation of Early Prajnaparamita: an analysis via chiasmic theory.

9789881684356 360p Hong Kong 2017 Ctr. of Buddhist Studies, U. of Hong Kong 7,220

649 *

Shifu Nagaboshi Tomio (Terence Dukes)

The Bodhisattva Warriors: the origin, inner**philosophy, history and symbolism of the Buddhist martial art within India and China.**

8120817230 xxv,530p ills. Delhi 2000(1994) Motilal 2,380 650

Shinya Moriyama (ed.)

Transmission and Transformation of Buddhist Logic and Epistemology in East Asia (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde heft 97)

9783902501356 304p Wien 2020 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien

4,914

651

Shulman, Eviatar

Visions of the Buddha: creative dimensions of early Buddhist scripture.

9780197587867 280p Oxford 2021 Oxford U.P. 14,400

: *Visions of the Buddha offers a ground-breaking approach to the nature of the early discourses of the Buddha, the most foundational scriptures of Buddhist religion. Although the early discourses are commonly considered to be attempts to preserve the Buddha's teachings, Shulman demonstrates that these texts are full of creativity, and that their main aim is to beautify the image of the wonderful Buddha.*

652

Siderits, Mark

How Things Are: an introduction to Buddhist metaphysics.

9780197606919 208p Oxford 2022 Oxford U.P. Pap 4,497

: ** Covers a variety of topics of current interest in analytic metaphysics, e.g. emergentism vs. reductionism, presentism vs. eternalism, the status of abstracta, and the causal relation*
** Uses Sanskrit terminology scarcely, avoids prolonged discussion of historical details, and focuses on Buddhist conceptual analysis and argumentation*

653

Siderits, Mark

Tibetan Buddhist Philosophy of Mind and Nature.

9780190069100 328p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) Pap 1,160

: *Tibetan Buddhist Philosophy of Mind and Nature offers an engaging philosophical overview of Tibetan Buddhist thought. Integrating competing and complementary perspectives on the nature of mind and reality, Douglas Duckworth reveals the way that Buddhist theory informs Buddhist practice in various Tibetan traditions.*

654

Siderits, Mark & Katsura Shoryu

Nāgārjuna's Middle Way: Mūlamadhyamakakārikā.

(Classics of Indian Buddhism) 9781614290506 368p
Somerville, MA 2013 Wisdom Publications Pap 5,331
: *Professors Siderits and Katsura prepared this translation using the four surviving Indian commentaries in an attempt to reconstruct an interpretation of its enigmatic verses that adheres as closely as possible to that of its earliest proponents. Each verse is accompanied by concise, lively exposition by the authors conveying the explanations of the Indian commentators.*

655

Siderits, Mark, Ching Keng & John Spackam (ed.)

Buddhist Philosophy of consciousness: tradition and dialogue. (Value Inquiry Book Ser., v. 354)

9789004440890 x,346p Leiden 2020 Brill 25,515

: *This book explores a variety of different Buddhist approaches to consciousness that developed out of the Buddhist theory of non-self. Topics taken up in these investigations include: how we are able to cognize our own cognitions; whether all conscious states involve conceptualization; whether distinct forms of cognition can operate simultaneously in a single mental stream; whether non-existent entities can serve as intentional objects; and does consciousness have an intrinsic nature, or can it only be characterized functionally? These questions have all featured in recent debates in consciousness studies.*

656

Silk, Jonathan A.

Buddhist Cosmic Unity: an edition, translation and study of the Anūnatvāpūrnatvanirdeśaparivarta.

(Hamburg Buddhist Studies, 4) 9783943423228

252p Hamburg 2015 Hamburg U.P. 5,443

657 *

Silk, Jonathan A. (ed. & tr.)

Materials towards the Study of Vasubandhu's Vimśika (I): Sanskrit and Tibetan critical edition of the verses and autocommentary: an English translation and annotations (Harvard Oriental Series, 81)

9780674970670 xv,224p Cambridge, Mass. 2016

Harvard U.P. 5,340

: *The "Twenty Verses on Manifestation-Only" of the Indian Buddhist philosopher Vasubandhu (c. 350–430?), his Vimśikā, is one of the most important treatises of the Yogācāra school. Accompanied by the author's own commentary, the text lays out a vision of a "Buddhist Idealism" in which even one's experience of the sufferings of hell is revealed to be nothing other than the results of working out one's karma. Later scholars commented on the work a number of times, in its original Sanskrit, in Tibetan translation, and in three*

Chinese versions.

658

Silk, Jonathan A. (ed. in chief)

Brill's Encyclopedia of Buddhism, Volume II: Lives.

(Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sect. 2: South Asia, v. 29/2) 9789004299375 xlv,1307p Leiden 2019

Brill

77,490

: *Brill's Encyclopedia of Buddhism is the first comprehensive academic reference work devoted to the plurality of Buddhist traditions across Asia, offering readers a balanced and detailed treatment of this complex phenomenon in six thematically arranged volumes: literature and languages (I, publ. 2015), lives (II, publ. 2019), thought (III), history (IV), life and practice (V), index and remaining issues (VI).*

659 *

Silk, Jonathan A. (ed.)

Wisdom, Compassion, and the Search for Understanding: the Buddhist studies legacy of Gadgin M. Nagao. (Studies in the Buddhist Traditions)

9780824820862 lx420p Honolulu 2000

U. of Hawaii Press

5,520

: *A collection of 18 essays in the field of Buddhist studies. It ranges over India, China, Tibet and Japan, and deals with a broad range of subjects, including Buddhist philosophy, meditation practices, early Chinese Buddhist art objects, later Indian logic, and Tibetan manuscript traditions.*

660

Singh, Anand

Buddhism and Sārnāth. 9789380607740 x,186p

Delhi 2014 Primus Books

3,180

: *Buddhism -- India -- Sārnāth -- History*

661

Singh, Anand

Buddhism at Sārnāth. 9789380607740 x,186p

New Delhi 2014 Primus Bookss

3,180

: *This volume attempts a reconstruction of the different Buddhist traditions that evolved at Sarnath between the preaching of the Four Noble Truths (sixth century bce) and the construction of Dharmachakrajina Vihara (twelfth century ce) in the early medieval age. Sarnath is one of the eight centres of Buddhism. This volume attempts an objective assessment of the history, rise and decline of Sarnath by studying archaeological, epigraphic and literary sources.*

662

Singh, Anand

Dāna: reciprocity and patronage in Buddhism.

9789384092320 258p New Delhi 2017 Primus

Bookss

4,380

: explores the concept of dana in Buddhism as a primarily rational and ethical phenomenon and examines its superimposing, mythic, and cultic dimensions. Scholars who have contributed to this volume have attempted to place dana in the context of contemporary religious traditions in relation to various sects and traditions of Buddhism, re-examining established hypotheses and challenging extreme opinions that are prone to exaggeration.

663

Singh, Anand

Planet, Plants and Animals: ecological paradigms in Buddhism. 9789352902262 296p New Delhi 2019 Primus Bookss 3,980

: This book is a modest attempt to look at and examine the beginnings of ecological concerns in the Buddhist religious traditions, based on a meticulous examination of diverse narratives pointing towards a correlation between Buddhism and environmental issues. By examining the seminal teachings of the Buddha through the concepts of Patīccasamuppāda, Kamma (Karmat), the eightfold path, ahimsa, Pancasila and in literature, like the Jātakas, Therīgāthā and Theragāthā in relation to animals, population dynamics, yajnas and animal sacrifices as well as flora and fauna associated with the Buddha, this book attempts to discover the inescapable connection between the individual's well-being and Nature.

664 *

Singh, Arvind Kumar & Lalan Kumar Jha (comp.)

Researches in Buddhist Studies: a descriptive bibliography (University of Delhi). xxii,307p Delhi 2007 Dept. of Buddhist Studies, U. of Delhi 2,200
: Bibliography of dissertations/theses for the award of Ph. D. on Buddhist studies from the University of Delhi during 1961-2007.

665 *

Singh, Indra Narain

Philosophy of Universal Flux in Theravāda Buddhism. 8186700366 vii,190p Delhi 2002 Vidyānidhi Prakashan 2,100
: Study of impermanence based on the philosophy of Theravāda Buddhism.

666 *

Singh, Vijay Kumar

Sects in Tibetan Buddhism: comparison of practices between Gelugpa and Nyingmapa sects. (Emerging Perceptions in Buddhist Studies, 21) 9788124603307 xv,184p New Delhi 2006 D.K. Printworld 1,440
: Buddhist sects -- Dge-lugs-pa -- Rnin-ma-pa -- Tibet -- China -- Customs and practices

667

Sivaraksa, Sulak

Social Engaged Buddhism. 9789380852966 xxiv,431p Delhi 2020(05) Buddhist World Press 7,000
: Buddhism -- Thailand -- History -- 20th century.

668

Skilling, Peter

Buddhism and Buddhist Literature of South-East Asia: selected papers. ed. by Claudio Cicuzza (Publications of the Lumbini International Research Institute, Materials for the Study of the Tripitaka, vol. 5)) 9783895001994 296p Wiesbaden 2009 Reichert Verlag 4,158

669

Skilling, Peter

Questioning the Buddha: a selection of twenty-five Sūtras. (Classics of Indian Buddhism) 9781614293934 680p Somerville, MA 2021 Wisdom Publications

Pap 8,891

: To date, only a fraction of these sūtras have been made available in English. 'Questioning the Buddha' brings the reader directly into this literary treasure with thoroughly annotated translations of twenty-five different sūtras. Often these texts, many translated here in full for the first time, begin with an encounter in which someone poses a question to the Buddha.

670 *

Skorupski, Tadeusz & Ulrich Pagel (ed.)

The Buddhist Forum, Volume III: papers in honour and appreciation of Prof. D.S. Ruegg's contribution to Indological, Buddhist and Tibetan Studies.

8170261953 xxi,445p New Delhi 1995 Heritage Publishers 2,780

671

Smith, Helmer (ed.)

Sutta-nipata Commentary: being Paramatthajotika.

9788121228442 3 vols. New Delhi 2021 repr. Gyan 27,260

originally published for the Pali Text society (1916-1918)

vol. I. Uragavagga, Culavagga --

vol. II. Mahavagga, Atthakavagga, Parayanavagga --

vol. III. Indexes and appendix.

672

Snellgrove, David

Indo-Tibetan Buddhism: Indian Buddhists and their Tibetan successors. 9789745240131 666p ills.

Bangkok 2004 Orchid Press 8,010

: This monumental study provides a comprehensive survey of Indian Buddhism and its subsequent establishment in Tibet, where it was transferred more or

less complete preceding its demise in northern India in the thirteenth century ad. It is especially informative on the tantric period of Buddhist theory and practice from the eighth to the thirteenth centuries, but also deals at length with the earlier evolution of Buddhist doctrines, the 'Three Turnings of the Wheel', during the first thousand years.

673

Snellgrove, David

The Hevajra Tantra: a critical study. 2nd edition

9789745241282 xvi,350p Bangkok 2010(1959)

Orchid Press

8,900

: Snellgrove presents the Hevajra tantra, and tantric texts of this class, not as a degenerate product of a faith at the time in terminal decline in India—as has often been claimed by puritanical scholars—but rather as a wholly legitimate expression of esoteric ritual and meditative practice developed as a natural evolution within the madhyamika tradition.

While based primarily on Nepalese manuscript editions of the text, Snellgrove makes extensive reference to the Tibetan translation as well as to extant Indian commentaries. The first half of the work comprises an introduction and the actual translation with detailed annotations, while the second consists of the Romanized original Sanskrit and Tibetan texts and an extensive glossary.

674

Sobisch, Jan-Ulrich

Hevajra and Lam 'bras Literature of India and Tibet as Seen through the Eyes of A-mes-zhabs. (Contributions to Tibetan Studies, 7)

9783895006524 264p

Wiesbaden 2008 Reichert Verlag

12,852

: The Hevajra Tantras and teachings of the 'Path with Its Fruit' (lam 'bras) that originated in India have been central practices of Tibetan tantric Buddhism for a millenium. The Tibetans translated eight Hevajra transmissions with their tantras, commentaries, rituals, and instructions and authored countless scriptures in the context of the tantra and the 'Path with Its Fruit' that originated with the Indian Mahasiddha Virupa.

675

Somdet Phra Phonnarat

History of the Pali scriptures: Sa.ngītiyavamsa.

(Materials for the Study of the Tripitaka, v. 16)

9786169314813 lxxi,194p plates Bangkok 2020

Fragile Palm Leaves Foundations/ Biblia Impex

8,900

: The Sangitiyavamsa is a history of the transmission of the Pali scriptures. It was compiled by Somdet Phra Phonnarat (1735-1816) at Phra Chetuphon (Wat Pho) in Bangkok, a celebrated centre of wisdom and education

from ancient times up to the present day.

676

Somdet Phra Vanaratana

Sangītiyavamsa: the chronicle of Buddhist councils

on Dhamma & Vinaya. ed. by Bimalendra Kumar &**Ujjwal Kumar** 9788194538745 lxii,258p New Delhi

2021 Aditya Prakashan

3,000

: The tradition of Vamsa in Pāli dates back to Buddhaghosha's era and its uninterrupted composition continued till the nineteenth or twentieth century. Although the origin of Vamsa literature is attributed to Sri Lanka and Burma, Thailand has also played a role in its development. The Vamsa literature of Sri Lanka (Dīpavamsa, Mahāvamsa, Cūlavamsa, Mahābodhivamsa, Thūpa-vamsa, etc.) and Burma (Gandhavamsa, Sāsanavamsa) are well known and many of them are published, but the Vamsa literature of Thailand is still unknown in academia and not available in Roman and other non-Thai scripts.

677

Soni, J., M. Pahlke & C.Cüppers (ed.)

Buddhist and Jaina Studies: proceedings of the

conference in Lumbini, February 2013.

9789937553087 vi,402p Lumbini 2014 Lumbini

International Research Institute

7,600

: Buddhism -- Jainism -- History -- Congresses

678 *

Spug ye Shes Dbyangs

Mdo Sde Brgyad Bcu Khungs: an early Tibetan Sūtra anthology. introduction and edited by Helmut

Tauscher (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und

Buddhismuskunde, 99) 9783902501370 215p Wien

2021 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische

Studien, Univ. Wien

3,780

: mDo sde brgyad bcu khungs (Passages from eighty sūtras), or rNal 'byor chen po bsgom pa'i don (Essence of the practice of mahāyoga)

679

Stcherbatsky, Th.

Buddhist Logic. 9788120810198 2 vols. Delhi

2008 repr. Motilal

7,380

: Nyāya-bindu -- Nyāya-bindu-tīka -- Mādhyamika (Buddhism)

Vol. 2: Containing a translation of the short treatise of logic by Dharmakīrti, and of its commentary by Dharmottara, with notes.

680

Stearns, Cyrus (tr.)

Taking the Result as the Path: core teachings of the

Sakya (Library of Tibetan Classics) 9780861714438

784p Somerville, MA 2014 Wisdom Publications

10,671
: *The tradition known as the Path with the Result, or Lamdré, is the most important tantric system of meditation practice and theory in the Sakya school of Tibetan Buddhism. This volume contains an unprecedented compilation of eleven vital works from different periods in the history of the Path with the Result in India and Tibet, including the Vajra Lines of the great Indian adept Virūpa (ca. seventh–eighth centuries), the basic text of the tradition.*

681

Steinkellner, Ernst (ed.)

Dharmakīrti's Hetubindu: Critically edited by E. Steinkellner on the basis of preparatory work by H. Krasser with a translation of the Gilgit fragment by K. Wille. (Sanskrit Texts from the Tibetan Autonomous Region, Vol. 19) 9783700179607 xxiii,123p Wien 2016 Austrian Academy of Sciences Press 7,371 682

Steinkellner, Ernst, Alexander von Rospatt & Alex Wayman (ed.)

Buddhist Tradition Series, 60 volumes
9788120802872 50 vols. Delhi 2000 repr. Motilal 165,120

683

Steinkellner, Ernst, Helmut Krasser & Horst Lasic (ed.)

Jinēdrabuddhi's Viśālāmālavatī
Pramāṇasamuccayatikā Chapter 2: part I: critical edition, part II: diplomatic edition. (Sanskrit Texts from the Tibetan Autonomous Region, Vol. 15/1-2) 9783700171348 2 vols. Wien 2013 Austrian Academy of Sciences Press 13,267 684

Steinmann, Brigitte et al.

Exorcising Ancestors, Conquering Heaven: Himalayan rituals in context. 9789937624039 xx,380p 29 b/w Kathmandu 2020 Vajra Books 6,096
: *This volume is a first attempt at gathering together, translating, describing and analysing an immemorial textual and oral Nepalese Buddhist heritage, doomed to disappear: a most antique form of veneration of major figures of the Buddhist religion of the Tamangs, based on Tibetan corpus.*

685

Stevens, Richard

Red Tara: the female Buddha of power and magnetism. 9781611809695 Boulder 2022 Snow Lion/ Shambhala Publications Pap 5,331
: *This comprehensive overview focuses on the origins, forms, and practices of Tara, providing the reader with insightful information and inspirations relating to the*

goddess. Its second part focuses on Red Tara, a powerful and liberating form of Tara that is particularly important to connect with in a time of crisis.

686 *

Stone, Jacqueline I.

Right Thoughts at the Last Moment: Buddhism and deathbed practices in early medieval Japan. (Kuroda Institute Studies in East Asian Buddhism, 26) 9780824856434 xviii,597p Honolulu 2016 U. of Hawaii Press 12,104
: *Buddhists across Asia have often aspired to die with a clear and focused mind, as the historical Buddha himself is said to have done. This book explores how the ideal of dying with right mindfulness was appropriated, disseminated, and transformed in premodern Japan, focusing on the late tenth to early fourteenth centuries. The beginnings of deathbed practice in Japan -- A realm apart -- Exemplary death -- Interpreting the signs -- Anxieties -- Deathbed attendants -- The longue duree of deathbed rites.*

687 *

Straube, Martin (ed.)

Haribhātṭa's Jātakamālā: critical edition from the manuscripts with the help of earlier work by Michael Hahn. (Pune Indological Series, II) 9788194118404 634p Pune/New Delhi 2019 Dept. of Pali, Savitribai Phule Pune Univ./Aditya Prakashan 7,200
: *The present book contains the entire Sanskrit text of Haribhātṭa's Jātakamālā (ca. AD 400), as far as it has been preserved in a few manuscripts presently accessible to us. Haribhātṭa's work belongs to the Buddhist genre of "Garlands of stories about previous lives of the Buddha" and represents a rare specimen of early Sanskrit poetry written in the Campū style. Since 1904 when scholars first learned about Haribhātṭa's Jātakamālā from Tibetan sources, it was assumed that the Sanskrit work has been irretrievably lost and that it has survived only in its Tibetan translation. Although in the 1970s some parts of the original Sanskrit text were discovered and later made known in various publications by the late Professor Michael Hahn, a complete and handy edition of the entire work did not appear in print. The present book aims to close this gap by offering a critical re-edition of all parts which have been previously published, and by supplying new editions of those parts which have not been published before. The Sanskrit text is fully annotated with text-critical notes and explanatory comments, and is followed by various indices and a glossary of unknown and noteworthy words.*

688 *

Strong, John S.

The Legend of King Aśoka: a study and translation of the Aśokāvadāna. (Buddhist Tradition Series. v. 6) 9788120806160 xiv,336p Delhi 2008(1989) Motilal 1,980

689

Stuart, Daniel M. (ed.)

Less Traveled Path: Saddharmasmṛtyupasthānansūtra chapter 2: Critically edited with a study on its structure and significance for the development of Buddhist meditation. Vol. I and Vol. II. (Sanskrit Texts from the Tibetan Autonomous Region, Vol. 18/1-2) 9783700177630 2 vols. Wien 2015 Austrian Academy of Sciences Press 18,522

: *Stuart argues that meditative practice, rhetoric, and philosophy were intimately tied to one another when the Saddharmasmṛtyupasthānansūtra was redacted, and that it serves as an important historical touchstone for understanding the development of Buddhist mind-centered metaphysics. This development is historically significant because it marks a major shift in Indian Buddhist religious practice, which conditioned the emergence of fully developed Mahāyāna path schemes and power-oriented tantric ritual traditions in the centuries that followed the text's compilation*

690

Sung Min Kim

Voice of the Void : aesthetics of the Buddhist mandala on the basis of the doctrine of vāk in Trika Śaivism. 9788124607565 xxxvi,308p ills. New Delhi 2015 DK Printworld 16,580

: *Tabo (Monastery : Tabo, India) -- Mandala (Buddhism)*

691

Suzuki Daisetz Teitaro

Studies in the Lankavatara Sutra: one of the most important texts of Mahayana Buddhism, in which almost all its principal tenets are presented, including the teaching of Zen. 9788121508339 xxxii,464p New Delhi 2021 repr. Munshiram 2,803

692 *

Taber, John (tr. & comm.)

A Hindu Critique of Buddhist Epistemology: Kumārila on perception, the Determination of perception chapter of Kumārila Bhatta's Ślokavārtitika. (Routledge Hindu Studies Series) 9780415648318 xviii,265p London 2011(05) Routledge Pap 10,572

: *Appendix: the Sanskrit text of the Pratyaksapariccheda*

693 *

Tachikawa Musashi

Emptiness in Indian Buddhism. 9789937928809 xi,194p Kathmandu 2018 Vajra Books 2,930

694

Tachikawa Musashi, Mori Masahide & Yamaguchi

Shinobu

Five Hundred Buddhist Deities. (Asian Iconography Series, I) 8187392110 565p ills. Delhi 2000 Adroit Publishers 5,000

: *Buddhist gods -- Iconography*

original published as Senri Ethnological Reports, 2, National Museum of Ethnology, 1995

695

Talim, Meena

Life of Women in Buddhist Literature.

9789380852461 359p ills. Delhi 2015

Buddhist World Press

5,000

: *The book fathoms the life and position of Buddhist women in ancient India. In order to get a true picture the book is primarily based on Pali Tipitaka, Commentaries, Ceylon-chronicles and Mahayan Sanskrit treatise. A large span of ten centuries have been covered and will prove a stimulating study for those who already know and for those who would like discover something of ancient Indian life, customs and women in particular.*

696 *

Tanaka Kimiaki

Mitrayogin's 108 Mandalas: an image database.

9789937506922 136p ills. Kathmandu 2013

Vajra Publications

4,984

: *This book is an English version of Mandala Graphics, which was published in Japanese in April 2007. ;Each page contains one CG mandala based on the Hahn Foundation handscrolls, and each mandala is accompanied by explanatory remarks. The inscription in Tibetan script (bottom left) is a transcription of the inscription in the original handscroll.*

697

The Heavenly Exploits: buddhist biographies from the Divyavadana. ed. & tr. by Joel Tatelman (Clay

Sanskrit Library) 9780814782880 444p N.Y. 2005

New York U.P.

4,272

: *This selection of religious biographies from the early centuries C.E. offers a delightful introduction to a literary genre that has played an essential part in Buddhist self-understanding for over two thousand years.*

698 *

Teiser, Stephen F.

The Scripture on the Ten Kings, and the making of purgatory in medieval Chinese Buddhism. (Kuroda

Institute, Studies in East Asian Buddhism)

9780824815874 xxiii,340p Honolulu 1994

U. of Hawaii Press 8,050

: *Buddhist eschatology -- Hell -- Shi wang jing*

An examination of medieval Chinese Buddhist thanatonic practices. Bridging area studies and the history of religions, Teiser explores the concerns, practices and beliefs of 9th- and 10th-century Chinese Buddhists.

699 *

Tenzin, Pema (tr. & ed.)

Pratyayaparīksā Nāma Prathamam Prakaranam

(Sanskrit & Tibetan text with Hindi tr.) (Bibliotheca

Indo-Tibetica, Ser., 86) 9788194770657 xxvi,343p

Sarnath 2021 CUTS 1,870

: *Pratyayaparīksā, chapter one of 'Madhyamakakārikā' text by Nāgārjuna with commentarial work 'Madhyamakāvatāra' text by Candrakīrti.*

700

Thompson, Evan

Waking, Dreaming, Being: self and consciousness in neuroscience, meditation, and philosophy.

9780231136952 496p N.Y. 2017 Columbia U.P.

Pap 4,085

: *A renowned philosopher of the mind, also known for his groundbreaking work on Buddhism and cognitive science, Evan Thompson combines the latest neuroscience research on sleep, dreaming, and meditation with Indian and Western philosophy of mind, casting new light on the self and its relation to the brain.*

701

Thompson, Evan

Why I Am Not a Buddhist. 9780300226553 240p

New Haven 2020 Yale U.P. 3,204

: *Buddhism has become a uniquely favored religion in our modern age. A burgeoning number of books extol the scientifically proven benefits of meditation and mindfulness for everything ranging from business to romance. There are conferences, courses, and celebrities promoting the notion that Buddhism is spirituality for the rational, compatible with cutting-edge science, indeed, "a science of the mind." In this provocative book, Evan Thompson argues that this representation of Buddhism is false.*

702

Thuken Losang Chökyi Nyima

The Crystal Mirror of Philosophical Systems: a Tibetan study of Asian religious thought. (Library of

Tibetan Classics) 9780861714643 696p Somerville, MA 2014 Wisdom Publications 10,671

: *The Crystal Mirror of Philosophical Systems, by Thuken Losang Chökyi Nyima (1737–1802), is arguably the widest-ranging account of religious philosophies ever written in pre-modern Tibet. Like most Tibetan texts on philosophical systems, this work covers the major schools of India, both Buddhist and non-Buddhist, but then goes on to discuss in detail the entire range of Tibetan traditions as well, with separate chapters on the Nyingma, Kadam, Kagyü, Shijé, Sakya, Jonang, Geluk, and Bön schools. Not resting there, Thuken goes on to describe the major traditions of China—Confucian, Daoist, and the multiple varieties of Buddhist—as well as those of Mongolia, Khotan, and even Shambhala.*

703

Thupten Jinpa (tr.)

Mind Training: the great collection. (Library of Tibetan Classics, 14) 9780861714407 720p

Somerville, MA 2014 Wisdom Publications 10,671

: *Compiled in the fifteenth century, Mind Training: The Great Collection is the earliest anthology of a special genre of Tibetan literature known as "mind training," or lojong in Tibetan. The principal focus of these texts is the systematic cultivation of such altruistic thoughts and emotions as compassion, love, forbearance, and perseverance.*

704 *

Thupten Jinpa (tr.)

The Book of Kadam: the core texts, Attributed to Atiśa and Dromtönpa. (The Library of Tibetan Classics, v. 2) 9780861714414 xv,727p Somerville, MA 2008 Wisdom Publications 10,671

: *Bka -gdams-pa (Sect) -- Early works to 1800*
The Kadam school of Tibetan Buddhism emerged in the eleventh century from the teachings of the Indian master Atiśa and his principal Tibetan student, Dromtönpa. Although it no longer exists as an independent school, Kadam's teachings were incorporated into the four major schools of Tibetan Buddhism and are still prized today for their unique practical application of the bodhisattva's altruistic ideal in everyday life.

705

Thupten Kinpa

Tsongkhapa: a Buddha in the land of snow.

9781611806465 552p Boulder 2019 Shambhala Publications Pap 5,331

: *Included in this volume is a discussion of Tsongkhapa's early life and training; his emergence as a*

precociously intelligent Buddhist mind; the composition of his Great Treatise on the Stages of the Path to Enlightenment, Great Exposition of Tantra, and many other important works; and his founding of the Lhasa Prayer Festival and Ganden Monastery.

706

Thurman, Robert & John Vampbell (intro. & tr.)

The Esoteric Community Tantra (Guhyasamaja Tantra by Vajradhara) with the Illuminating Lamp

(Pradīpoddhyotana by Chandrakīrti) (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences) 9781949163179 455p Somerville, MA 2021 Wisdom Publications 12,451

: *This volume is a translation of the first twelve chapters of The Glorious Esoteric Community Great King of Tantras (Śrī Guhyasamāja Mahā-tantra-rāja), along with the commentary called The Illuminating Lamp (Pradīpoddhyotana-nāma-ṭīkā), a commentary in Sanskrit on this tantra by the seventh-century Buddhist intellectual and tantric scholar-adept Chandrakīrti.*

707

Thurman, Robert A.F.

Anger: the seven deadly sins. (The New York Public Library) 9780195169751 xii,135p N.Y. 2005 Oxford U.P. 3,195

: *Anger -- Religious aspects -- Buddhism*

708

Tillemans, Tom J.F.

Materials for the Study of Āryadeva, Dharmapāla and Candrakīrti the Catuḥśataka of Āryadeva, chapters XII and XIII, with the commentaries of Dharmapāla and Candrakīrti ; introduction, translation, Sanskrit, Tibetan and Chinese texts, notes, II: Texts and Indexes

(Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, 24/I-II) 9783902501325 2 vols. Wien 1990 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien 2,646

: *Āryadeva, active 3rd century. -Catuḥśataka. 12-13. Dharmapāla, active 7th century. -- Da sheng Guang bailun shi lun. -- 4-5.*

Candrakīrti. Catuḥśatakavṛtti. -- 12-13.

[*Study of Catuḥśataka with commentaries, work on Madhyamika Buddhism.*]

709 *

Tiwary, Mahesh (Late)

Aspects of Buddhism (based on Pāli sources). ed. by H.S. Shukla 8185305013 xx,316p Varanasi 2001 Banaras Hindu University 2,550

: *1. Bodhisatta, 2. Biography of the Buddha, 3. Process of Existence, 4. Theravada and Abhidhamma, 5. Concept of Bhuta in Early Buddhist Philosophy, 6. Concept of Rupa in Dhammasangani, 7. Sila, 8.*

Samadhi, 9. Panna, 10. Parinibbana, 11. A Way-faring through Mind, 12. Five Controlling Factors, 13. Vedananupassana, 14. Brahma-Vihara (a congenial social orders), 15. Bhakti in Early Buddhist Tradition, 16. Pali Tipitaka and Vipassana, 17. Pali Atthakatha Literature (5th century to 7th century), 18.

Buddhadatta and Atthakathas, 19. Buddhaghosa, Dhammapala and Their Atthakathas, 20. Socio-Economic Ideas in Early Buddhist Scriptures, 21. Social Work in Early Buddhist Tradition.

710 *

Tokunaga Kyoshiro (rev. ed.)

Buddha-Dharma: the way to enlightenment. revised 2nd edition 9781886439192 xxiv,829p Berkeley 2003 Numata Ctr. for Buddhist Translation and Research 1,000

: *An anthology of sections from the Buddhist sutras and commentaries. It follows the life of the Shakyamuni Buddha and records some of the teachings and discourses that he delivered throughout his nearly forty-five years of enlightening the world.*

711 *

Tomabechi, Toru (ed.)

Adhyardhaśatikā Prajñāpāramitā: Sanskrit and Tibetan texts. (Sanskrit Texts from the Tibetan Autonomous Region, v. 5) 9787802531468 lxviii,100p

Wien/Beijing 2009 China Tibetology Research Center/ Austrian Academy of Sciences 5,292

: *Tripiṭaka. -- Sūtrapiṭaka. -- Prajñāpāramitā. --*

Adhyardhaśatikā 一百五十頌般若經

712

Trainor, Kevin & Paula Arai

The Oxford Handbook of Buddhist Practice. (Oxford Handbooks) 9780190632922 648p Oxford 2022 Oxford U.P. 21,825

: *Popular representations of Buddhism often depict it as spiritual, disembodied, and largely devoid of ritual. Yet embodiment, materiality, emotion, and gender shape the way most Buddhists engage with their traditions. The essays within The Oxford Handbook of Buddhist Practice push beyond traditional representations of Buddhism as divided into static schools and traditions, highlighting instead the contested and negotiated character of individual and group identities.*

713

Tribe, Anthony

Tantric Buddhist Practice in India: Vilasavajra's commentary on the Manjusri-namasangiti

9780367877071 432p London 2019(16) Routledge Pap 8,322

: *Using a commentary on the influential text, the Mañjuśrī-nāmasaṃgīti, 'The Chanting of the Names of Mañjuśrī', this book deals with Buddhist tantric meditation practice and its doctrinal context in early-medieval India.*

714 *

Tripathi, Ram Shankar (tr. & comm.)

Pramānavārtika Abhiprāyaprakāśikā Tīkā, 2nd chapter, Pratyaksapariścheda. Hindi tr. & comm.

(Bibliotheca Indo-Tibetica, Ser., 87) 9788195390410
xl,244p Sarnath 2021 CUTS 1,360

715 *

Tsering Lama Jampal Zangpo

A Garland of Immortal Wish-fulfilling Trees: a playful tradition of Nyingmapa. tr. by Sangye Khandro

0937938645 187p Ithaca 1988 Snow Lion
Publications Pap 2,839

: *Dpal-yul Rnam-rgyal-byañ-chub-glin (Qamdo Shi, China) -- Biography.*

716

Tsomo, Karma Lekshe

Women in Buddhist Traditions. 9781479803422

232p N.Y. 2020 New York U.P. Pap 3,916

: *A new history of Buddhism that highlights the insights and experiences of women from diverse communities and traditions around the world*

717

Tsong Kha Pa

Golden Garland of Eloquence: Legs bshad gser phreng. English tr. by Gareth Sparham, Vol. I, II, III, IV.

9780875730158, 65, 72, 89 4 vols. Fremont 2016
Jain Publishing Company 35,600

: *Golden Garland of Eloquence (Legs bshad gser phreng) is the famous Perfection of Wisdom (prajnaparamita) commentary written by the influential Tibetan writer Tsong kha pa (1356-1419).*

718

Tsongkhapa

A Lamp to Illuminate the five Stages: teachings on Guhyasamājā Tantra. tr. by Gavin Kilty (Library of

Tibetan Classics) 9780861714544 636p Somerville,
MA 2013 Wisdom Publications 10,671

: *Tsongkhapa's A Lamp to Illuminate the Five Stages (1419) is a comprehensive presentation of the highest yoga class of Buddhist tantra, especially the key practices—the so-called five stages (pancakrama)—of the advanced phase of Guhyasamājā tantra.*

719

Tsongkhapa

Brilliantly Illuminating Lamp of the Five Stages: Practical instruction in the king of Tantra, the Glorious

esoteric community. (Treasury of Buddhist Sciences)

9781949163087 760p Somerville 2019 Wisdom
Publication 12,451

: *Tsong Khapa's master commentary on the perfection-stage practices of the Esoteric Community (Guhyasamājā), the tantra he considered fundamental for the "father tantra" class of unexcelled yoga tantras, as the primary source for the development of the "magic body" technique for attaining buddhahood. Based on Nāgārjuna's Five Stages (Pañcakrama) and Āryadeva's Lamp That Integrates the Practices (Caryāmelāpakapradīpa), as well as a vast range of other works by Indian and Tibetan scholars and adepts, it also reveals openly the experiences of the author, himself a master practitioner.*

720

Tsongkhapa

Great Treatise on the Stages of Mantra (Sngags rim chen mo): critical elucidation of the key instructions in all the secret stages of the path of the victorious universal lord, Great Vajradhara: chapters XI-XII, the creation stage. (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences

Series) 9781935011019 408p Somerville 2013
Wisdom Publications 10,671

: *Tantric Buddhism -- Early works to 1800*

721

Tsongkhapa

Illuminating the Intent: an exposition of Candrakīrti's Entering the middle way. tr. by Thupten Jinpa (Library

of Tibetan Classics, 19) 9780861714582 720p
Somerville, MA 2021 Wisdom Publications 14,231

: *Written as a supplement to Nagarjuna's Fundamental Verses on the Middle Way, Candrakīrti's text integrates the central insight of Nagarjuna's thought—the rejection of any metaphysical notion of intrinsic existence—with the well-known Mahayana framework of the ten levels of the bodhisattva, and it became the most studied presentation of Madhyamaka thought in Tibet.*

722

Tsongkhapa

Illumination of the Hidden Meaning (Sbas don kun gsal). tr. by David B. Gray (Treasury of Buddhist

Sciences) 9781935011095, 9781949163049 2 vols.
Somerville 2019 Wisdom Publication 21,342

: *Tripiṭaka. -- Sūtrapiṭaka. -- Tantra. -- Cakrasamvāratāntara -- Commentaries.*

[1]. *Chapters 1-24, Maṇḍala, mantra, and the cult of the yoginīs --*

[2]. *Chapters 25-51, Yogic vows, conduct, and ritual praxis.*

723

Tucci, Giuseppe

The Theory and Practice of the Mandala: with special reference to the modern psychology of the unconscious. 9788178223940 146p Delhi

2013(1961) Motilal Pap 1,000

: translated from the Italian by Alan Houghton Brodrick

This book examines theory and practice of the mandala and how it's used to express the infinite possibilities of the human subconscious. Individual chapters consider the doctrinal basis of the mandala, the mandala as a means of reintegration, the symbolism of the mandala and its various parts, the liturgy of the mandala, and more.

724

Tulku, Doboom (ed.)

Buddhist Translations: problems and perspectives.

9789388540902 ix,249p New Delhi 2020(1995)

Munshiram 4,600

: This volume is the outcome of the International Seminar on Buddhist Translations: Problems and Perspectives which was organised by Tibet House in February 1990

725

Tzohar, Roy

A Yogacara Buddhist Theory of Metaphor.

9780190664398 296p Oxford 2018 Oxford U.P.

19,575

: Despite the overwhelming visibility of figurative language in Buddhist philosophical texts, this is the first sustained and systematic attempt to present an indigenous Buddhist theory of metaphor. By grounding the Yogācāra pan-metaphorical claim in a broader intellectual context, of both Buddhist and non-Buddhist schools, the book uncovers an intense philosophical conversation about metaphor and language that reaches across sectarian lines. Tzohar's analysis radically reframes the Yogācāra controversy with the Madhyamaka school of philosophy, sheds light on the Yogācāra application of particular metaphors, and explicates the school's unique understanding of experience.

726 *

U Ko Lay

Guide to Tipitaka. 9789380688077 vii,221p New

Delhi 2010 Samyak Prakashan 600

: U Ko Lay, formerly the vice-Chancellor of Mandalay University

727 *

Vaidya, P.L. (ed.)

Śikṣāsamuccaya of Śāntideva. 2nd ed. by Sridhar Tripathi (Buddhist Sanskrit Texts, no. 11) xvi,206p

Darbhangā 1999(60) The Mithila Institute 3,780

: Śikṣāsamuccaya of Śāntideva

728 *

Vaidya, P.L. (ed.)

Astasahasrika Prajnaparamita, with Haribhadra's commentary called Aloka. (Buddhist Sanskrit Texts, No. 4) xxxviii,579p

Darbhangā 1960 The Mithila Institute 4,000

729 *

Vaidya, P.L. (ed.)

Gandavyūhasūtra. (Buddhist Sanskrit Texts, no. 5) xxxii,450p

Darbhangā 2002(1960) The Mithila Institute 4,520

: One of the nine Dharmas of Agamas of the Nepalese Buddhism

In Sanskrit; introd. in English and Hindi

730 *

Van Bijlert, Vittorio A.

Epistemology and spiritual authority : the

development of epistemology and logic in the old Nyāya and the Buddhist school of epistemology with an annotated translation of Dharmakīrti's

Pramānavārttika 2. (Pramā.nasiddhi) vv. 1-7 (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde heft 20) xxiii,191p

Wien 1989 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 2,835

: Buddhism -- Logic -- Epistemology

731

van der Kuip, L.W.J. & A.P. McKeown

bCom Ldan Ral gri (1227-1305) on Indian Buddhist Logic and Epistemology: his commentary on Dignāga's

Pramānasamuccaya. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, 80) 978-3-902501-18-9 219p

Wien 2013 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 5,292

732 *

van der Kuip, Leonard W.J. & Arthur P. McKeown

Bcom Ldan Ral Gri (1227-1305) on Indian Buddhist Logic and Epistemology: his commentary on dignāga's

Pramā.nasamuccaya. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde heft 80) 9783902501189

cv,219p Wien 2013 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 5,292

733

van Schaik, Sam, D. de Simone, G. Hidas & M. Willis

(ed.)
Precious Treasures from the Diamond Throne: finds from the site of the Buddha's Enlightenment. (British Museum Research Publications, 228) 9780861592289

224p ills. London 2021 British Museum Press

Pap 9,000

: *This volume presents new research on Bodhgayā and assesses the important archaeological, artistic and literary evidence that bears witness to the Buddha's enlightenment and to the enduring significance of Bodhgayā in the history of Buddhism.*

734 *

Varghese, Mathew

Nāgārjuna and the Art of Negation: discerning subjectivity, emptiness, transcendental ethics, tetralemma logic, binary logic, self-being and negations. 9788190995054 xx,255p New Delhi 2020 Sanctum Books

3,980

: *Nāgārjuna, active 2nd century -- Negation (Logic) -- Buddhist philosophy*

The conception of atman- Brahman is the foundation of Vedic philosophers' understanding of transcendentals as truth (sat), consciousness (cit) and bliss (ananada). Nagarjuna, on the other hand, employs negative dialectics to confute the logical structure of either/or that demands metaphysical concepts; and by employing the four-value logical structure, he introduces the transcendentals as wisdom and compassion. This book uses Nagarjunian art of negation to reread his philosophy differently to discern the concept of emptiness (sunyata) as the co-dependent evolution of various elements of the subjective self and the elements of objective experiences in the dominion of the subjective self; therein it is possible to redefine no-soul (nairatmya) as self-being, and idominion of subjectivity for replacing a metaphysical postulation; and the transcendentals as wisdom and compassion.

735

Varma, Chandra B.

A Handbook of Buddhist Languages.

9789380852034 104p maps Delhi 2011 Buddhist World Press

1,180

: *Language and languages -- Religious aspects -- Buddhism*

Chapter 1: Profile of Buddhist Languages, 2: Pali Language, 3: Prakrit Language, Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit

736 *

Varma, Chandra B.

Methodology for Editing and Translating a Source Material on History of Science and the text of the Abhidhammatthasangahasarūpa, volume 1:

8186339167 xiv,141p Delhi 1995 Eastern Book

Linkers

1,750

: *Problems and methodology of editing and translating, study based on Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha of Anuruddha, compendium of the philosophical concepts of Abhidhammapitaka, a canonical text of Theravada Buddhism.*

Vol. 1: Section 1: Textual edition, 2: translationm 3: text

Vol. 2 : and the translation of the

Abhidhammatthasaṅgahasarūpa. -- 1996

737

Vasubandhu

Abhidharma Kośa Bhāṣyam of Vasubandhu, I, II, III, IV. French tr. by L. de la Vallee Poussin, English tr. by Leo M. Pruden 9780875730035, 42, 59, 66 4 vols.

Fremont 1991- Jain Publishing Company

35,600

738

Vasubandhu

Abhidarmakośa-Bhāṣya of Vasubandhu: the treasury of the Abhidharma and its (auto) commentary.

Translated into French by L. de la Vallee Poussin,

annotated English translation by Gelong Lodrö Sangpo

9788120836075 4 vols. Delhi 2012 Motilal

24,000

: *with a new introd. by Bhikkhu KL Dhammajoti*

739

Verardi, Giovanni

Hardships and Downfall of Buddhism in India

9788173049286 523p New Delhi 2014(11) Manohar

5,180

: *Doctrinal debates, which soon turned into ordeals, where instrumental in the suppression of the Buddhist elite, mainly formed by intellectuals of Brahmanical descent, this being proof of a dramatic rift in the brahmanavarna. The Vajrayana, which was the Buddhist response to this state of affairs, originated and grew under Pala rule and expansionism, and was characterized by a decisive opening towards the outcast and the theorization of violence. This set off a conflict whose scope and significance are still poorly understood. It was eventually the compromise between the orthodox power and the Muslims that caused the final downfall of Buddhism. The former were obliged to transfer political power to the latter but had a free hand in social repression.*

740

Vignato, Giuseppe & Satomi Hiyama

Traces of the Sarvāstivādins in the Buddhist

Monasteries of Kucha. (Leipzig Kucha Studies 3)

9789387496750 464p 143 ills. New Delhi 2022

Dev Pub.

16,198

: *The innovative approach to the study of Kuchean*

Buddhism presented in this book examines the material

remains in order to identify the type of Buddhism practiced in the region, which left its traces in the rock- and surface monasteries. In addition to drawing upon as yet unpublished data from in situ fieldwork, this study also undertakes a detailed reading of the records and photographs of early 20th century international expeditions, and the artefacts which were taken from the caves and are now held in museums around the world.

741

Vira, Raghu (ed.)

Mañjuśrī-nāma-saṅgīti in Sanskrit, Mongolian, Tibetan and Chinese: and Sekoddeśa in Tibetan and Mongolian. 9788193462140 xvi,231p 88 ill. New

Delhi 2018(1962) Aditya Prakashan 9,600

: *Tantric Buddhism -- India -- Doctrines*

742 *

von Hinüber, O. & R.F. Gombrich (ed.)

Journal of the Pali Text Society, volume XXVI.

0860133915 234p Oxford 2000 The Pali Text Society
3,060

743

von Hinüber, O. & R.M.L. Gethin (ed.)

Journal of the Pali Society, Vol. XXXIV (2021).

9780860135326 200p Bristol 2021 Pali Text Society
4,500

744

Vovin, Alexander

The Footprints of the Buddha: the text and the language. (The Languages of Asia, v. 25)

9789004449770 195p Leiden 2021 Brill 18,711

: *"The echo of the stone/ where I carved the*

[Buddha's] honorable footprints/ reaches the Heaven, [...]".

This book presents the transcription, translation, and analysis of Chinese (753 AD) and Japanese inscriptions (end of the 8th century AD) found on two stones now in the possession of the Yakushiji temple in Nara.

745

Wallace, Vesna A. (ed.)

Sources of Mongolia Buddhism. 9780190900694

544p Oxford 2020 Oxford U.P. 24,075

: *In this book, a team of leading Mongolian scholars and authors have compiled a collection of original Mongolian Buddhist works—including ritual texts, poetic prayers and eulogies, legends, inscriptions, and poems—for the first time in any European language.*

746

Walser, Joseph

Nagarjuna in Context: Mahayana Buddhism and early Indian culture 9788120832602 369p Delhi 2008(05)

Motilal

1,980

: *J. Walser provides the first examination of Nagarjuna's life and writings in the context of the religious and monastic debates of the second century CE. Walser explores how Nagarjuna secured the canonical authority of Mahayana teachings and considers his use of rhetoric to ensure the transmission of his writings by Buddhist monks. Drawing on close textual analysis of Nagarjuna's writings and other Buddhist and non-Buddhist sources, Walser offers an original contribution to the understanding of Nagarjuna and the early history of Buddhism.*

747 *

Wangchuk, Karma

Buddhism: the Spiritual Lineage of Dzogchen

Masters. 8174886699 xiii,205p New Delhi 1998

Anmol Publications

1,400

: *Dzogchen -- Doctrines -- Lamas Nyingmapa -- Biographies.*

748 *

Ward, Edith arranged with intro.)

The Buddha and His Teachings. viii,117p Delhi

1986(01) Orient Publications

670

749

Warder, A.K.

Indian Buddhism. 9788120817418 xviii,602p New Delhi 2015 repr. Motilal 3,980

: *This book describes Indian Buddhism on the basis of the comparison of all the available original sources in various languages.*

750

Wayman, Alex

The Buddhist Tantras: light on Indo-Tibetan

esotericism. 9788120806993 265p Delhi 2014(1990)

Motilal

2,580

: *This book has been divided into four sections. Part One is an Introduction which places the position of the Buddhist Tantras within Mahayana Buddhism and recalls their early literary history, especially the Guhyasamajatantra; the section also covers Buddhist Genesis and the Tantric tradition as well as the analogical thinking in the Buddhist Tantras. Part Two: the author discusses the foundations of the Buddhist Tantras—he considers the Tantric presentation of divinity; the preparation of disciples and the meaning of initiation; some Tantric materials; symbolism of the mandala-palace; Tantric ritual and the symbolism of its attainments; twilight language and a Tantric song. Part Three: This section is devoted to Special Studies which are very rarely available to the general public, such as the nine orifices of the body and the Tantric teachings*

of the inner Zodiac; female energy and symbolism in the Buddhist Tantras; and the five-fold ritual symbolism of passion. Part Four: The Bibliographical Research contains a correlation between the tantric portions of the Kanjur and the Tanjur.

751 *

Wayman, Alex & Hideko Wayman (tr.)

The Lion's Roar of Queen Śrīmālā: a Buddhist scripture on the Tathāgatagarbha theory. (Buddhist Tradition Series, X) 9788120807310 xvii,142p Delhi 2007(1974) Motilal 1,180

: Introduction (55p.)+ A Mahāyāna scripture, translated from the Tibetan, Chinese, and Japanese, renditions, and Sanskrit fragment (142p.)

752

Wedemeyer, C.K., J.D. Dunne & T.F. Yarmall (ed.)

In Vimalakīrti's House: A festschrift in honor of Robert A.F. Thurman on the occasion of his 70th birthday. (Treasury of the Buddhist Sciences Series) 9781935011194 xix,508p N.Y. 2015 Wisdom Publications 10,671

753 *

Wedemeyer, Christian K.

Making sense of Tantric Buddhism : history, semiology and transgression in the Indian tradition. (South Asia Across the Disciplines) 9780231162418 xx,313p N.Y. 2013 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,696
: Through close analysis of primary sources, Wedemeyer reveals the lived world of Tantric Buddhism as largely continuous with the Indian religious mainstream and deploys contemporary methods of semiotic and structural analysis to make sense of its seemingly repellent and immoral injunctions. Innovative, semiological readings of the influential Guhyasamaja Tantra underscore the text's overriding concern with purity, pollution, and transcendent insight—issues shared by all Indic religions—and a large-scale, quantitative study of Tantric literature shows its radical antinomianism to be a highly managed ritual observance restricted to a sacerdotal elite.

754 *

Welihena, Ananda

Mind Politics in Buddhism: struggle for power and peace (socio-political reflections on the Dhammapada verses). 9789553019226 783p Colombo 2010 Godage International Publishers 9,960

: Includes text of Dhammapada in Pali (roman); with English translation

755

Westerhoff, Jan

The Golden Age of Indian Buddhist Philosophy. (The Oxford History of Philosophy) 9780198732662 xxv,326p Oxford 2018 Oxford U.P. 7,197

: Jan Westerhoff unfolds the story of one of the richest episodes in the history of Indian thought, the development of Buddhist philosophy during the first millennium CE. He aims to offer the reader a systematic grasp of key Buddhist concepts such as non-self, suffering, reincarnation, karma, and nirvana.

Introduction1 Abhidharma2 Madhyamaka3 Yogacara4 The School of Dinnaga and Dharmakīrti 756

Westerhoff, Jan

The Non-Existence of the Real World.

9780198847915 384p Oxford 2020 Oxford U.P.

15,525

: Drawing on conclusions from the ancient Indian philosophical system of Madhyamaka Buddhism, Westerhoff defends his stance in a purely Western philosophical framework, and affirms that ontology, and philosophy more generally, need not be conceived as providing an ultimately true theory of the world.

757 *

Willemen, Charles

The Essence of Scholasticism: Abhidarmahrdaya. T1550, revised edition with a completely new introduction: Includes bibliographical references, concordances, index of Sanskrit terms, Chinese Sanskrit-English glossary. (Buddhist Tradition Series)

9788120830943 xi,346p Delhi 2006(1975) Motilal 2,380

: Abhidharma -- Early works to 1800, 阿毘曇心論 758

Williams, Paul

Studies in the Philosophy of the Bodhicaryavatara: altruism and reality. 9788120817166 284p Delhi 2000(1998) Motilal 1,980

: Śāntideva, active 7th century -- Bodhicaryāvatāra -- Mahayana Buddhism

Brings together Paul Williams' previously published papers on the Indian and Tibetan interpretations of selected verses from the eighth and ninth chapters of the Bodhicaryavatara.

759

The Yakherds

Knowing Illusion: bringa Tibetan debate into contemporary discourse, Volume I: A philosophical history of the debate. 9780197603635 360p Oxford 2022 Oxford U.P. Pap 6,747

: The Sakya scholar Taktsang Lotsawa (born 1405) published the first systematic critique of Tsongkhapa's

system. In the fifth chapter of his *Freedom from Extremes Accomplished through Comprehensive Knowledge of Philosophy*, Taktsang attacks Tsongkhapa's understanding of Candrakirti and the cogency of integrating Prasangika Madhyamaka with any epistemology. This attack launches a debate between Geluk scholars on the one hand and Sakya and Kagyu scholars on the other regarding the proper understanding of this philosophical school and the place of epistemology in the Madhyamaka program. This debate raged with great ferocity from the 15th through the 18th centuries, and continues still today. The two volumes of *Knowing Illusion* study that debate and present translations of the most important texts produced in that context.

760

The Yakherds

Knowing Illusion: bringa Tibetan debate into contemporary discourse, Volume II: Translations.

9780197603680 496p Oxford 2022 Oxford U.P.

Pap 6,747

: * *The first in-depth study of this essential debate** *Draws explicit connections to contemporary epistemology** *Assembles the joint work of a diverse team of scholars*

761 *

Yampolskaya, Natalia

Jadamba: eight Mongolian translations of the Astasāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā sūtra. (Asiatische Forschungen, 158) 9783447111577 xv,284p

Wiesbaden 2018 Harrassowitz 12,852

: *Jadamba is the name under which the Astasāhasrikā Prajñāpāramitā sūtra (the Perfection of Wisdom in Eight Thousand Lines) is widely known in Mongolia. One of the earliest texts of Mahayana Buddhism dating back to the 1st century CE. The sūtra was translated into Tibetan in the 9th century, and in the course of the 17th century multiple Mongolian translations from Tibetan appeared.*

762 *

Yangchen Gawai Lodoe

Paths and Grounds of Guhyasamaja according to Arya Nagarjuna (with commentary by Geshe Losang Tsephel), tr. by Tenzin Dorjee, ed. by D.R. Komito & A. Fagan 8185102945 xix,164p Dharamsala 1995

Library of Tibetan Works and Archives 1,440

: *Guhyasamaja -- Tantra -- Commentary*

763

Yao, Zhihua

Nonexistent Objects in Buddhist Philosophy: on

knowing what there is not. 9781350273108 200p

London 2021 Bloomsbury Pap 6,522

: *Beginning with a study of the historical development of the concept in Mahasamghika, Darstantika, Yogacara and Sautrantika, it evaluates how successfully they have argued against the extreme view of their main opponent the Sarvastivadins and established their view that one can know what there is not.*

764

Yashpal

A Cultural Study of Early Pāli tipitakas.

9788185163956 2 vols. Delhi 1999 Kalinga

Publications

11,303

: *Contents: Volume 1: Chapter 1: Geography of the Early Tipitakas; Chapter 2: The Cosmography, 3 sections; Chapter 3: Contemporary Religious Practices, 3 sections; Chapter 4: Social Organization, 3 sections; ;Volume 2: Chapter 1: Material Culture, 2 sections; Chapter 2: Social interaction, 3 sections; Chapter 3: Economic resources and organization, 5 sections; Chapter 4: Political Institutions and Law. 3 section; Chapter 5: Technical end education, Chapter 6: The sciences...*

765

Zacchetti, Stefano

The Da zhidu Lun 大智度論

(Mahāprajñāpāramitopadeśa) and the history of the Larger Prajñāpāramitā: patterns of textual variation in Mahāyāna Sūtra literature. (Hamburg Buddhist

Studies, 14) 9783897335431 xiii,301p Bochum 2021 Projektverlag

4,876

766 *

Zhechen Gyaltsab Padma Gyurmed Namgyal

Path of Heroes: birth of enlightenment. [Theg pa chen po'i blo sbyon gi man nag zab don sbran rtsi'i bum

bzan] tr. by D. Black (Tibetan Translation Series)

9780898002737 2 vols. Berkeley 1995 Dharma

Publishing

4,000

: *Spiritual life -- Buddhism -- Rnying-ma-pa (Sect) -- Yeshe-rdo-rje, -- 'Chad-kha-ba, 1102-1176. -- Blo sbyon don bdum ma, 背日焼あり*

767

Zimmermann, Michael

The Mahāparinirvāna-mahāsūtra and the Emergence of Tathāgatagarba Doctrine. (Hamburg Buddhist

Studies, 5) 9783943423204 266p Hamburg 2015

Hamburg U.P.

5,443

768

Zin, Monika

Mitleid und Wunderkraft: schwierige bekehrung und ihre ikonographie im Indischen Buddhismus.

9783447054652 vii,225p Wiesbaden 2007
 Harrassowitz 10,962
 : *Das Werk analysiert in einer vergleichenden Betrachtung der Text- und Bildquellen die Episoden der legendären Buddhabigraphie, in denen der Buddha widerspenstige und zum Teil gewalttätige Individuen bekehrt bzw.*
 769 *
 Zin, Monika

Representations of the Parinirvāna Story Cycle in Kucha. (Leipzig Kucha Studies, 2/ Buddhist Murals of Kucha) 9789387496385 xxii,420p ill. 87 color figs.
 New Delhi 2020 Dev Publishers 25,980
 : *The book is a comprehensive study concerning the narrative paintings in Kucha on the Northern Silk Road featuring episodes surrounding the Buddha's death. The murals, dating from approximately the 5th to the 10th century, represent entire cycles of pictures which illustrate the events starting three months before the parinirvana and ending with the first council. All together, 39 occurrence from the parinirvana cycle have been represented in Kucha. Relying on literary sources and comparative pictorial material, the book provides descriptions and analysis of the paintings, including both those in situ in the caves and the paintings which were removed from the walls and are presently located in the Museum für Indische Kunst in Berlin and in other collections around the world.*

770 *
 Zin, Monika & Dieter Schlingloff
Samsārācakra: the wheel of rebirth in the Indian tradition. tr. from Germany by A. Wichert
 9789387496774 230p ill. New Delhi 2022
 Dev Publishers 6,380
 : *Buddhist mural painting and decoration--India--Ajanta Caves -- Wheels in art -- Wheels--Religious aspects--Buddhism*

771 *
 Zitz, Volker
Geschichte der Buddhistischen Philosophie.
 9783499555374 373p Hamburg 1996 Rowohlt
 Enzyklopädie 4,706
 772 *
 Zysk, Kenneth G.

Asceticism and Healing in Ancient India: medicine in the Buddhist monastery. 2nd revised & enlarged ed. (Indian Medical and Ayurvedic Heritage)
 9789390713011 xv,288p Delhi 2021(10) Motilal
 Pap 2,276
 : *Medicine -- Religious aspects -- Buddhism -- Ayurveda The role of Buddhist medicine in the development of the*

Sanskrit tradition of Ayurveda is the focus of the study. The results indicate that early Buddhist medicine was fundamental to the formation of ayurvedic medical thinking and practice in ancient India.

III 南アジアの宗教・思想

South Asian Religions & Thoughts

773 *
 Abhayadevasūri
Uvavāi Suttam (Anupāpatika Suttam). ed. by Vijay Munichandrasoori (Jain Agama Series 7(1)) 286p
 Mumbai 2012 Shri Mahavira Jaina Vidyalaya 1,800
 : *Jaina Āgama. -- Upāṅga. -- Uvavāi -- Commentaries*
 774
 Abhinavagupta
Śrī Tantrālokaḥ (Tantrāloka), text with English translation, chapter 15 to 37. ed. & tr. by Gautam Chatterjee (Abhinavagupta Tantra Series, 6)
 9788193279434 341p Varanasi 2020 Indian Mind/
 Indica Books 2,780
 : *Kashmir Śaivism -- Tantrism -- Abhinavagupta -- Early works to 1800.*
 775 *
 Abhinavagupta
Śrī Tantrālokaḥ of Mahāmaheśvara Ācārya
 Abhinavagupta with Viveka Samskrta commentary by Rājānaka Jayaratha : Sanskrit text, transliteration, Sarveshwari English commentry with glossary and central idea of each śloka and glossary of technical terms. ed. & tr. by Giriratna Miśra. Vol. 2 (Āhnikā 4-5) (Chaukhamba Surbharti Studies 25) 9789389665031
 541p Varanasi 2019 Chaukhamba Surbharati
 Prakashan 5,980
 : *Kashmir Śaivism -- Tantrism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800.*
 776 *
 Abhinavagupta
Śrī Tantrālokaḥ of Mahāmaheśvara Ācārya
 Abhinavagupta with Viveka Samskrta commentary by Rājānaka Jayaratha : Sanskrit text, transliteration,

Sarveshwari English commentry with glossary and central idea of each śloka and glossary of technical terms. ed. & tr. by Giriratna Miśra. Vol. 3 (Āhnika 6-7) (Chaukhamba Surbharti Studies 25) 9789389665048 288p Varanasi 2019 Chaukhamba Surbharati Prakashan 3,580

: *Kashmir Śaivism -- Tantrism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800.*

777 *

Abhinavagupta

Śrī Tantrālokaḥ of Mahāmaheśvara Ācārya Abhinavagupta with Viveka Samskrta commentary by Rājānaka Jayaratha : Sanskrit text, transliteration, Sarveshwari English commentry with glossary and central idea of each śloka and glossary of technical terms. ed. & tr. by Giriratna Miśra. Vol. 4 (Āhnika 8) (Chaukhamba Surbharti Studies 25) 9789389665055 371p Varanasi 2019 Chaukhamba Surbharati Prakashan 3,980

: *Kashmir Śaivism -- Tantrism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800.*

778 *

Abhinavagupta

Śrī Tantrālokaḥ of Mahāmaheśvara Ācārya Abhinavagupta with Viveka Samskrta commentary by Rājānaka Jayaratha : Sanskrit text, transliteration, Sarveshwari English commentry with glossary and central idea of each śloka and glossary of technical terms. ed. & tr. by Giriratna Miśra. Vol. 1 (Āhnika 1-3) (Chaukhamba Surbharti Studies 25) 9789386554420 740p Varanasi 2018 Chaukhamba Surbharati Prakashan 7,980

: *Kashmir Śaivism -- Tantrism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800*

779 *

Abhinavagupta

Śrī Tantrālokaḥ of Mahāmaheśvara Ācārya Abhinavagupta, with Viveka Samskrta commrntary by Rājānaka Jayaratha: Sanskrit text, transliterations, Sarveshwari English commentary with glossary and central idea of each śloka. comm. & ed. by Giriratna Miśra (Chaukhamba Surbharti Studies, 25) 978-93-86554-42-0, 89665031, 89665048, 89665055 4 vols. Varanasi 2018 Chaukhamba Surbharti Prakashan 21,520

: *Kashmir Śaivism -- Tantrism -- Doctrines -- Rituals -- Early works to 1800*

Vol 1. 1 to 3 Āhnika --, vol 2. Āhnika 4-5 --, vol 3. Āhnika 6-7 --, vol 4. Āhnika 8

780

Abhinavagupta

Abhinavagupta Parā-trīśikā-vivarana: the secret of Tantric mysticism. tr. with notes by Jaideva Singh 9789390696031 xx,285p Delhi 2021 repr. Motilal 2,380

: *Tantras. -- Rudrayāmalatantra. -- Parātrīśikā -- Commentaries.*

Commentary on Parātrīśikā, basic text of Trika philosophy in Kashmir Śaivism.

781

Abhinavagupta

Parā-trīśikā-vivarana: the secret of Tantric mysticism. com. by Jaideva Singh, Bettina Baumer et al. xxii,393p De;hi 2021 repr. Motilal 2,314

: *Commentary on Parātrīśikā, basic text of Trika philosophy in Kashmir Śaivism.*

In Sanskrit (Devanagari and roman); translation, notes, exposition and preface in English

782

Abhinavagupta, Rājānaka

The Essence of Supre Reality or the Paramārthasāra of Abhinavagupta. tr. & comm. by Moti Lal Pandit 9788121513555 xii,174p New Delhi 2022 Munshiram 3,560

: *Kashmir Śaivism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800*

783

Abhyankar, K.V. & G.V. Devasthali (ed. with intro.)

Vedavikrtilaksana-Samgraha: a collection of twelve tracts on Vedavikrtis and allied topics. (Research Unit Publications, 5) 9788194159773 I,167p Poona 2019 Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst. 1,800

: *Veda -- Recitation*

784 *

Abhyankar, K.V. (ed.)

Paribhāsāsamgraha (a collection of original works on Vyākaraṇa Paribhāsās), wioth an introduction and an index Paribhās-as. (BORI Post-graduate and Research Dept. ser. 7) 499p Poona 1967 Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst. 550

785

Acharya, Diwakar (ed.)

Early Tantric Vaisnavism: three newly discovered works of the Pañcarātra: the Svāyambhuvapañcarātra, Devāmrtapañcarātra & Astādaśavidhāna. (Collection Indologie no 129) 9788184702064 lxxxvi,229p Pondicherry 2015 Institut Francais de Pondichery 2,800

: *The three works presented in this volume are hitherto unpublished texts of great significance for the early history of tantric Vaiṣṇavism, and we have grounds for supposing that they are older than any hitherto published Vaiṣṇava Tantras. They preserve*

archaic elements not found in other Pañcarātra works, such as Vaiṣṇava brahma-mantras styled after the Pāsupata ones, and the veneration of eight heroes of the Vṛṣṇi clan, as well as of the pentad of Varāha, Narasiṃha, Trivikrama, Vāmana, and Vasudeva.

786

Agarwal, M.M. & Karl H. Potter

Bhedabhenda and Dvaitadvaita Systems.

(Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 15)

9788120836372 700p Delhi 2016(13) Motilal 8,000
787

Agrawal, Preeti et al. (comp.)

Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscript, Vol.1.

9789382949190 xxxiii, 368p Rampur 2014 Rampur
Raza Library 6,185
788

Agrawal, Preeti et al. (comp.)

Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscript, Vol.2.

9789382949213 xli, 395p Rampur 2015
Rampur Raza Library 6,185
789 *

Aithal, K. Parameswara

Non-Rgvedic Citations in the Āśvalāyana Śrautasūtra (a study). (Chowkhamba Sanskrit Studies, v. C)

lxxiv, 266p Varanasi 1986 Chowkhamba Sanskrit
Series 1,200

: a detailed analysis and an exegetical study of 196
metrical Mantras occurring in the Āśvalāyana
Śrautasūtra

790 *

Aleaz, K.P.

The Role of Pramānas in Hindu - Christian

Epistemology. 818509439X xiii, 154p Calcutta 1991
Punthi-Pustak 800

791 *

Anantakrishna Sastri, N.S.

Vedāntaparibhāṣā of Dharmarājādharīndra (with commentary Paribhāṣāprakāśikā). foreword by S.

Radhakrishnan (Parimal Sanskrit Ser., No. 119)
9788171104185 xii, 378p Delhi 2013(1927) Parimal
Publications 2,000

: Vedānta -- Advaita -- Early works to 1800

Treatise, with autocommentary, on the epistemology of
the Advaita Vedānta school in Hindu philosophy.

In Sanskrit; frwd in English

792 *

Ananthanarayanan, V.M.

On Perception. xvii, 184p Chennai 2013 Adi

sankara Advaita Research Centre 1,000

: Critical study of the epistemological status of the
proof, perception in relation to inference and verbal

testimony with reference to Advaita philosophy.

793

Andhare, Shridhar & Laxmanbhai Bhojak

Jain Vastropatas : Jain paintings on cloth and paper
(L.D. Series 168) 0185857520 180p color ill. photos.

Ahmedabad (2015) Lalbhai Dalpatbhai Institute of
Indology 15,600

: Jainism -- Miniature

794

Angot, Michel

Sanskrit Commentarial, tome I. (Collection Indika, 4)
9782251720548 944p Paris 2017 Les Belles Lettres

15,687

: Philologie sanscrite -- Littérature sanscrite -- Histoire
et critique.

Ce premier volume étudie les quatre principaux outils
d'analyse des commentateurs et les gloses qui en sont
l'expression: le Vyākaraṇa (l'analyse grammaticale
stéréotypée), le Nirvacana (l'analyse sensible du mot
réflétant la conscience du locuteur), le Paryāya (la
synonymie à fonction ontologique) et le Prakaraṇa
(l'analyse contextuelle).

795

Annā Śāstrī Vāre & Vasudeva shastri Panshikar

Atha, Śuklayajuhśākhīyah Karmakā.n.dapradīpah

(Kashi Sanskrit Series, 323) 896p Varanasi 2011
Chaukhamba Sanskrita samsthana 1,000

: Hinduism -- Rituals

796

Annambhata

**Tarka-Sangraha: treatise on Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika
philosophy with Hindi and Sanskrit commentaries.**

9789381954645 xx, 215p Jayapura 2019 Hamsa
Prakasana 1,602

797

Anonymus Casmiriensis

**Moksopāya - Textedition, Teil 1: Das erste und zweite
buch: Vairagyaprakarana**

Mumukshuvyavaharaprakarana. kritische edition.

ed. von Susanne Krause-Stinner 9783447064682
lxxv, 1992 Wiesbaden 2011 Harrassowitz 13,608

: In der Mitte des 10. Jahrhunderts verfasste ein
anonymer Autor in Kaschmir ein literarisch
meisterhaftes philosophisches Lehrgedicht zur
Selbsterlösung, den Moksopaya („Weg zur Befreiung“).
Die in Kaschmir überlieferte Sanskrit-Fassung dieses in
der indischen Geistesgeschichte einzigartigen
Welterklärungsentwurfs wird nun zum ersten Mal als
historisch-kritische Textausgabe der sechs Bücher mit
etwa 30.000 Strophen zugänglich gemacht.

798

Anonymus Casmiriensis

Moksopāya - Textedition, Teil 2: Das dritte buch: Utpattiprakarana. kritische edition. ed. von Jürgen Hanneder, P. Stephan & S. Jager 9783447064675
xxvi,576p Wiesbaden 2011 Harrassowitz 22,302
799

Anonymus Casmiriensis

Moksopāya - Textedition, Teil 3: Das vierte buch: Sthitiprakarana. kritische edition. ed. von Susanne Kraus-Stinner & P. Stephan 9783447066945
xxxiv,186s Wiesbaden 2012 Harrassowitz 13,041
800

Anonymus Casmiriensis

Moksopāya - Textedition, Teil 4: Das fünfte buch: Upasantiprakarana. kritische edition. ed. von Susanne Kraus-Stinner & P. Stephan 9783447100373 xlviii,389s
Wiesbaden 2014 Harrassowitz 16,632
801

Anonymus Casmiriensis

Moksopāya - Textedition, Teil 6: Das sechste buch: Nirvānaprakarana, 2 teil: kapitel 120-252. kritische edition. ed. von Susanne Kraus-Stinner & anett Krause 9783447112062 lix,540s Wiesbaden 2019
Harrassowitz 24,192
802

Anonymus Casmiriensis

Moksopāya - Textedition, Teil t: Das sechste buch: Nirvānaprakarana, 1 teil: kapitel 1-119. kritische edition. ed. von Susanne Kraus-Stinner & P. Stephan 9783447110150 liv,490s Wiesbaden 2018
Harrassowitz 22,302
803

Anonymus Casmiriensis

Moksopāya. Textedition: stellenkonkordanz: Moksopāya - Yogavāsistha - Laghuyogavāsistha. ed. von Anett Krause (Veröffentlichungen der Indologischen Kommission der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz. 8) 9783447117135 xi,252s Wiesbaden 2022
Harrassowitz 12,852

: *Der „Weg zur Befreiung“ (Moksopāya) ist ein im 10. Jahrhundert in Kaschmir anonym entstandener, philosophischer Sanskrit-Text in literarischer Dialogform, der sich später in erheblich veränderten Fassungen und unter neuen Bezeichnungen über ganz Indien verbreitet hat.*

804 *

Antarkar, W.R.

Sanksepa-Śankara-Jaya of Mādhavācārya or Śankara-Digvijaya of Vidyāranya Muni. ((Post-graduate &

Research Dept. Ser,m 45) vi,105p Pune 2004

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst. 400

: *Study of Śāṅkaradigvijaya, poetry on Śāṅkarācārya by Mādhva, d. 1386,*
805

Appleton, Naomi

Shared Characters in Jain, Buddhist and Hindu Narrative: gods, Kings and other heroes.

9781138351844 212p ill. London 2018(17)

Routledge

Pap 8,772

: *The book focuses on three types of character - gods, heroes and kings - that are of particular importance to early South Asian narrative traditions because of their relevance to the concerns of the day, such as the role of deities, the qualities of a true hero or good ruler and the tension between worldly responsibilities and the pursuit of liberation.*

806

Asokan, G.

Science of Language in Vedic Tradition: phonetics, grammar, logic & epistemology. 9788171106653
xv,399p Delhi 2020 Parimal Publications 2,200
: *Sanskrit language -- Vedic language -- Grammar -- Phonetics -- Epistemic logic -- Theory of knowledge*
807

Atkinson, Simon

Krishnamacharya on Kundalinī: the origins and coherence of his position. 9781800501522 224p

11 color London 2022 Equinox Pap 5,613

: *Krishnamacharya on Kundalinī explores a distinctive teaching of 'the father of modern yoga', T. Krishnamacharya. Whereas most yoga traditions teach that kundalinī is a serpentine energy that rises, Krishnamacharya defined it differently. To him, kundalinī is a serpentine blockage which prevents prāṇa (breath or life-force) from rising and which represents avidyā (spiritual ignorance). Simon Atkinson draws from over 20 years of study and practice under teachers following Krishnamacharya. He combines analysis of quotations from yoga workshops with a detailed study of traditional Sanskrit texts. He traces the textual origins of Krishnamacharya's position to two sects of Visnu-worshipping temple priests, and shows how it is compatible with a stream of South Asian thought where snakes represent something to be overcome.*

808

Aussant, Emilie & Gerard Colas (dir.)

Les Scolastiques Indiennes: geneses, developpements, interactions. (Etudes Thematiques, 32) 322p Paris 2020 Ecole Française d'Extreme-Orient 7,560

809

Austin, Christopher R.

Pradyumna: lover, magicians, and scion of the Avatara. 9780197510599 324p New Delhi 2019
OUP (India) 5,980

: *This book provides the first full-scale English-language study of Pradyumna, the son of the Hindu god Kṛṣṇa. Often represented as a young man in mid-adolescence, Pradyumna is both a handsome double of his demon-slaying father and the rebirth of Kamadeva, the God of Love. Sanskrit epic, puranic, and kavya narratives of the 300-1300 CE period celebrate Pradyumna's sexual potency, mastery of illusory subterfuges, and military prowess in supporting the work of his avatara father.*

810

Avalon, Arthur

The Serpent Power: Shat-Chakra-Nirūpana and Prādukā-Panchakā: two works on Laya Yoga, translated from the Sanskrit, with introduction and commentary. 9788178223780 x,508p+144p ills.
Delhi 2012 repr.(1918) Motilal 2,400

: *Laya Yoga -- Pūrnānda, active 1526-1577 -- Satcakranirūpana -- Padukapancaka*
This work is a description and explanation in fuller detail of the Serpent Power (Kundali Shakti), and the Yoga effected through it, a subject occupying a pre-eminent place in the Tantra Shastra.

811 *

Baba, Bangali

Yogasūtra of Patañjali, with the commentary of Vyāsa. 9788120801554 v,115p Delhi 2018(1976)
Motilal Pap 1,180

: *Patañjali. -- Yogasūtra -- Yoga -- Hindu philosophy*
In Sanskrit; translation, commentary, notes and pref. in English

812

Baier, Karl, Philipp Andre Maas & Karin Preisendanz (ed.)

Yoga in Transformation: historical and contemporary perspectives. 9789387496309 630p New Delhi 2020
Dev Publishers 7,980

: *This volume explores aspects of yoga over a period of about 2500 years. In its first part, it investigates facets of the South Asian and Tibetan traditions of yoga, such as the evolution of posture practice, the relationship between yoga and sex, yoga in the theistic context, the influence of Buddhism on early yoga, and the encounter of Islam with classical yoga. The second part addresses aspects of modern globalised yoga and its historical formation, as for example the emergence of yoga in*

Viennese occultism, the integration of yoga and nature cure in modern India, the eventisation of yoga in a global setting, and the development of Patañjali's iconography. In keeping with the current trend in yoga studies, the emphasis of the volume is on the practice of yoga and its theoretical underpinnings.

813

Bailey, Greg

Hinduism in India: the early period. 9789351505723
236p New Delhi 2017 Sage Publishing 7,747

: *This book covers the major thematic and historical aspects of Hinduism in ancient and medieval India, emphasising primarily on belief structures, rituals, theology, art, and myths. Although the book focuses on the period from 200 BCE to 1200 ACE, the chapters make several references to ideas and practices preceding and following this period.*

814

Bālabhattachārya

Bālabhattachārya, being a commentary by Bālabhattachārya on the Mitākṣarā of Śrī Viṣṇuśaṅkara on the Yājñavalkya-smṛti. ed. by J.R. Gharpure, pref. by A. Wezler 8121509793 3 vols. New Delhi 2000 repr.
Munshiram 12,600

: *Classical work on ancient Hindu law*
V. 1. Ācārādhyāya, v. 2. Vyavahārādhyāya, v. 3. Prāyaścittādhyāya.

815

Balasubramanian, R. (ed.)

Advaita Vedānta. (History of Science, Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilization, Vol. II/pt. 2) 748p
New Delhi 2010 Ctr. for Studies in Civilization/
Munshiram 4,320

816

Balcerowicz, Piotr

Jaina Epistemology in Historical and Comparative Perspective, critical edition & English translation of logical-epistemological treatises; Nyāyāvatāra, Nyāyāvatāra-vivṛiti & Nyāyāvatāra-tippaṇa. 9788120833456 2 vols. (lii,548p) Delhi 2008
Motilal 6,380

: *The Nyayavatara is one of the first serious Jaina treatises on epistemology. It has been for long erroneously ascribed by tradition to Siddhasena Divakara, but now it seems certain that its author is a certain Siddhasena Mahamati, who lived circa 710/720-700/780. He enters into polemics with other-mostly Buddhist- epistemological schools and endeavours to establish a Jaina epistemological tradition of its own. Despite its importance, the work is rather secondary in the sense that it relies, for the most part, on the*

Buddhist logical legacy

817

Balcerowicz, Piotr

Logic and Belief in Indian Philosophy.

9788120834460 685p Delhi 2010 Motilal 5,180

: *The general theme of the enquiry presented here is adequately reflected in the title of the volume: Logic and Belief in Indian Philosophy, which aptly highlights the yukti-agama dimension. In particular, it focuses on various aspects of Indian thought, and Indian logic in particular, with special emphasis on the relationship, and tension, between rational examination and belief in Indian Philosophical tradition.*

818

Balcerowicz, Piotr & Karl H. Potter

Jain Philosophy (Part III). (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 17) 9788120836457 432p Delhi 2014 Motilal 6,000

819

Balcerowicz, Piotr (ed.)

World View and Theory in Indian Philosophy.

(Warsaw Indological Studies Ser., v. 5) 9789350980125 450p New Delhi 2012 Manohar 4,380

820 *

Balslev, Anindita N.

Indian Conceptual World: philosophical essays.

9788177421187 xi,207p New Delhi 2012 Aditya Prakashan 2,400

: *Hindu philosophy -- Religious pluralism on various notions of time and consciousness as well as on those of compassion (karuna), affliction (klesa) and habit (abhyasa)*

821

Bandyopadhyay, Nabanarayan (ed.)

Vedalaksana Texts: search and analysis. (Samiksika,

11) 9789380829401 xvii,314p New Delhi 2017

National Mission for Manuscripts/ Dev Publishers 2,400

: *Vedic language -- Phonetics -- Grammar --*

Congresses

The seminar focused on manuscripts related to Vedalaksana texts, mainly Prātiśākhya and Śikṣā literature of the Vedas.

822 *

Banerjee, Bibekananda (comp.)

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Collection of the Asiatic Society, the Asiatic Society Collection. Volume I: Tantra manuscripts. ed. by S.R. Banerjee 9789381574348 xix,832p Kolkata 2016 The Asiatic Society 6,000

823

Banerjee, Bibekananda (comp.)

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Collection of the Asiatic Society, the Asiatic Society Collection. Volume II: Dharmaśāstra or ASmṛti manuscripts. ed. by S.R. Banerjee 9789381574812 xix,720p Kolkata 2018 The Asiatic Society 6,000

824
Banerjee, Dharendra Nath & Sanjit Kumar Sadhukhan (ed.)

Ancient Indian Scientific Thought and Modern Theories, - an overview -. (Samiksika, 14)

9789380829661 viii,96p New Delhi 2019 National Mission for Manuscripts/ DK Printworld 1,400

: *Science, Ancient -- India -- History -- Congresses*

825 *

Banerjee, Kirishna Mohan (1813-85)

Dialogue on the Hindu Philosophy: comprising the Nyaya, the Sankhya, the Vedanta, to which is added a discussion of the authority of the Vedas. ed. by Amit Bhattacharjee (Sri Garib Das Oriental series, no. 356) 817030928X xlviii,474p Delhi 2014 Sri Satguru Pubns. 3,200

: *Hindu philosophy -- Nyaya -- Sankhya*

K.M. Banerjee (1813-1885) was one of the 19th century Indian thinkers who attempted to rethink Hindu philosophy, religion and ethics in response to the stimulus of Christian ideas.

826 *

Banerjee, Sujata (ed. & tr.)

Nañvādatippanī of Rāmachandra Tarkavāgīśa: a commentary on Raghunātha's Nañsamāsa. critically edited text and explanation in English (Prakashika Ser., 41) 9789380829616 xxxii,105p New Delhi 2020 National Mission for Manuscripts/ Dev Publishers 1,200

: *On Nyaya philosophy and Sanskrit language semantics; Sanskrit text with commentary in English and Sanskrit.*

827 *

Bapat, Shailaja

Bibliography of Advaita Vedanta. (CASS Bibliography Series, class-H, No. 11) 180p Pune 1999 Ctr. of Advanced Study of Sanskrit, U. of Pune 900

828 *

Barbato, Melanie

Jain Approaches to Plurality: identity as dialogue. (Currents of Encounter, v. 55) 9789004339309

xii,232p Leiden 2018 Brill/ Rodopi Pap 9,261

: *Jaina philosophy -- Anekāntavāda*

In 'Jain Approaches to Plurality' Melanie Barbato offers

a new perspective on the Jain teaching of plurality ('anekantavada') and how it allowed Jains to engage with other discourses from Indian inter-school philosophy to global interreligious dialogue. Jainism, one of the world's oldest religions, has managed to both adapt and preserve its identity across time through its inherently dialogical outlook. Drawing on a wide range of textual sources and original research in India, Barbato analyses the encounters between Jains and non-Jains in the classical, colonial and global context. 'Jain Approaches to Plurality' offers a comprehensive introduction to 'anekantavada' as a non-Western resource for understanding plurality and engaging in dialogue.

829

Baumer, Bettina

Abhinavagupta's Hermeneutics of the Absolute: an interpretation of his Paratrishika Vivarana.

9788124605721 xvii,330p New Delhi 2021(2011)

DK Printworld

5,162

: The Paratrishika Vivarana, an extensive commentary by Abhinavagupta on the Tantra, is one of the most profound texts of Kashmir Shaivism, and of Indian philosophy and mysticism.

830

Bäumer, Bettina

The Yoga of Netra Tantra: third eye and overcoming death. 9788124609668 xx,252p New Delhi 2019

D.K. Printworld

8,188

: Tantras -- Ksemarāja -- Śaiva Tantra -- Textual criticism

The Netra Tantra "Tantra of the (Third) Eye (of Siva)" , also called Mrtyujit (Conqueror of Death), is one of the fundamental scriptures of non-dualist Kashmir Saivism or Trika. It is the only Tantra having the Third Eye of Siva as title and theme, and it contains three important chapters on Yoga, relating to three ways of overcoming death.

831

Bäumer, Bettina, Hamsa Stainton & H. Nath Chakravarty (ed.)

Tantrapuspāñjali: Tantric traditions and philosophy of Kashmir: studies in memory of Pandit H.N. Chakravarty

9788173055904 xxxiii,380p New Delhi 2018 Indira Gandhi National Ctr. for the Arts 2,800

: Kashmir Śaivism -- Tantrism contributed articles

832

Bausch, Lauren M. (ed.)

Self, Sacrifice, and Cosmos : Vedic thought, ritual, and philosophy : essays in honor of Professor Ganesh

Umakant Thite's contribution to Vedic studies.

9789352903443 x,250p Delhi 2019 Primus Books

3,980

: Vedas -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Congresses.

833 *

Bedi, Anjula

Gods & Goddesses of India. 110p Mumbai 1998

Eeshwar

900

834 Berger, Douglas L.

Indian and Intercultural Philosophy: personhood, consciousness and cuasuality. 9781350174177 240p

London 2021 Bloomsbury

20,470

: For over twenty years Douglas Berger has advanced research and reflection on Indian philosophical traditions from both classical and cross-cultural perspectives. This volume reveals the extent of his contribution by bringing together his perspectives on these classical Indian philosophies and placing them in conversation with Confucian, Chinese Buddhist and medieval Indian Sufi traditions.

835

Bhagavadgītā

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā: Śrīmacchānkarabhāsyena-

Ānandagirikrtavyākhyāyujā samvalitā tathā

Nīlakanthī-Bhāsyotkarsadīpikā-Śrīdhariyasubodhinī-

Abhinavaguptācāryavyākhyā-

Śrīmadhusūdanasarasvatīsvāmikrtagūdhārthadīpikākh

yavyākhyāsahitātavdyākhyānena

Śrīdharmadattaśarma (prasiddhabaccāśarma) viracita

Gūdhārthatattvālokena yutā ca (Vjarajīvana

Prāchyabhārati Granthamālā, 64) 9788170847098

8+776+160+6+4p Varanasi 2016 repr. Caukhamba

Vidyabhavana

6,000

: Bhagavadgītā -- Commentaries -- Hinduism--Sacred books

836 *

The Bhagavadgītā or the song divine (with Sanskrit text and English translation) 224p Gorakhpur 2019

Gita Press

700

837

Bharatamiśra

Sphotasiddhih of Bharatamiśra, on pholosophy of Sanskrit language grammar. (K. Sambasiva Sastre Ser., 1) 9789391512125 16p+28p Varanasi 2022

Bharatiya Buksa

1,602

: Sanskrit language--Grammar -- Philosophy

838

Bhargava, Dayanand

Samana Suttam: essence of Jainism: Prākṛita text with samskrita version, Devanāgarī and transliterated

roman, English translation with commentary.

9788193532270 x,590p Jaipur 2020 Hansa
Prakashan 5,334
839
Bhartrhari

Savrttivākyapadīyadvitīyakāṇḍam. 9788120829886
xxix,335p Delhi 2021 (1983) Motilal 5,518
: [*Vākyapadīya of Bhartrhari, kāṇḍa II : containing
the ṭīkā of Puṇyārāja and the ancient vṛtti: An ancient
treatise on the philosophy of Sanskrit grammar*]
840 *

Bhashyacharya, N.

**A Catechism of the Visishtadwaita Philosophy of Sri
Ramanuja Acharya.** 9780766193758 108p

(Whitefish) 2007 repr. (1887) Kessinger 2,790
: *Reprint of 1887 edition*

compiled from the original shastras by N.

Bhashyacharya

841 *

Bhat, Shripad

Mimamsa in Controversy. 9788183151498 vi,248p
Delhi 2011 New Bharatiya Book Corp. 2,200
: *Pūrvamīmāṃsā -- Indian philosophy*

*The view of exponets of heterodox systems viz. the
Carvaka system, Jayarasi from the Carvaka system;
Bhavaviveka, Dinnaga, Dharmakirti and Santaraksita
from Buddhism; Prabhadra and Ratnaprabhasuri
from Jainism, have been katen into consideration for
the purpose of refutation whenever found necessary.*

842 *

Bhate, Niranjana

**Yoga in the Three Indian Philosophical Schools and
Integral Yoga.** 9788121513296 xx,259p New Delhi
2020 Munshiram 3,580

: 1. *Yoga in the Vedas and the Upanisads*, 2. *Yoga in
the Buddhism* (pt. 1: *Hīnayāna*), 3. *Yoga in the
Buddhism* (pt. 2: *Mahāyāna*), 4. *The Jaina Yoga*, 5. *The
Pātañjala Yoga*, 6. *Integral Yoga*, 7. *Comparison and
Conclusion*

843 *

Bhatta, V.P.

**Inference the Anumāna Khanda of the
Tattvacintāmani.** with introduction, Sanskrit text,
translation and explanation. 9788178544021 2 vols.
Delhi 2021 Eastern Book Linkers 18,000

: *Navya Nyāya -- Inference -- Early works to 1800.*
*The present work provides a comprehensive view of all
the aspect of inference. Also, the present work, with
general introduction, Sanskrit text and English
translation with explanation, is the most authoritative
manual on the Navya-nyaya theory of inference.*

844

Bhatta, V.P.

**Navya-Nyāya Theory of Verbal Cognition: critical
study of Gadādhara's Vyutpattivāda (with
introduction, English translation and explanatory
notes).** 8178540010 2 vols. Delhi 2001 Eastern Book
Linkers 10,800

: *Sanskrit language -- Semantics -- Nyaya.*

*Study with text of Vyutpattivāda of
Gadhādharaḥṭṭācārya, 17th/18th cent., work on
verbal testimony (śabdapramāṇa), presenting semantic
approaches to Sanskrit case and suffix; includes text
with translation.*

845

Bhatta, V.P.

**Perception, The Pratyaksa Khanda of the
Tattvacintāmani: with introduction, Sanskrit text,
translation and explanation** 9788178542195 2 vols.
New Delhi 2012 Eastern Book Linkers 18,000

: *Navya Nyāya -- Perception (Philosophy) -- Gaṅgeśa,
active 13th century -- Tattvacintāmaṇi --
Pratyakṣakhaṇḍa -- Early works to 1800*

846 *

Bhatta, V.P.

**The Śāktivāda of Gadādhara: theory of expressive of
words (with introduction, Sanskrit texts, English
translation and notes).** 9788178543192 2 vols.

Delhi 2017 Eastern Book Linkers 16,000
: *Sanskrit language -- Semantics*

*Treatise on Sanskrit semantics, presenting the neo-
Nyaya point of view in Hindu philosophy.*

847

Bhattacharya Dipak (ed.)

**The Paippalāda-Samhitā of the Atharvaveda, Volume
4: consisting of the 19th and 20th kāṇḍas.** (Bibliothaca
Indica Series, no. 319.4) 9789381574508 cvii,1402-
1776p Kolkata 2016 The Asiatic Society 3,000
848 *

Bhattacharya, Gopinath & Prabal Kumar Sen (ed. & tr.)

**Vedāntaparibhāṣā of Dharmarāja Adhvarīndra:
Sanskrit text, English translation and elucidation.**

9789380336718 xvii,491p Kolkata 2013 U. of
Calcutta, Dept. of Philosophy 3,600

: *Advaita Vedānta -- Knowledge, Theory of
Epistemological and metaphysical doctrines of Advaita
Vedānta*

849 *

Bhattacharya, Sibajiban

**Gadādhara's Theory of Objectivity: containing the
text of Gadādhara's Visayatāvāda with an English
translation, explanatory notes, and general**

introduction. (ICPR Translation of Indian Philosophical Classics) 8120804619, 08223 2 pts. New Delhi 1990
Indian Council of Philosophical Research/ Motilal 1,720
: *Treatise on the concept of relation in Nyaya school in Hindu philosophy, Navya-Nyāya*

850 *

Bhattacharya, Sibesh Chandra

Understanding Itihāsa. 9788179860847 xi,183p
Shimla 2010 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 1,580
: *On the philosophy of historical writings to 324 B.C. Understanding Itihasa is an in-depth exploration of the traditional Indian outlook on past. It examines how early India looked at human past, how it considered and evaluated the value and significance of past and how it endeavoured to preserve the memory of the past it regarded as preservation worthy. The work may be called an elaboration and clarification of Indian Philosophy of History.*

851

Bhattacharyya, J.V.

Nyaya-Manjari, Vol. 1: the compendium of Indian Speculative logic. 978812084134 953p Delhi 2017
Motilal 5,980
: *The main task of the author in this book is to defend the views of Vatsyayana as expressed in his Nyaya-bhasya on the sutras of Gautama against the criticisms offered by the adversaries. He has criticised the views not only of the Buddhists but also of the Grammarian bhartrhari and the Mimamsakas-Kumarila and Prabhakara. his condemnation of the Prabhakaras as the plagiarists who borrowed from the Buddhist show his intimate knowledge both of the Buddhists and the mimamsaka schools. In his lengthy discussion on the pramanas in this volume he has refuted the hypothesis of the Bhattas and the prabhakaras. Thus the book provides knowledge not only of the details of the Nyaya School but also of the systems of logic followed by the rival schools.*

852

Bhattacharyya, Narendra Nath

Indian Demonology: the inverted pantheon. 9788173043093 234p New Delhi 2022(00)
Manohar 3,180
: *Hindu demonology -- Buddhist demonology This book deals at length with the myths and legends pertaining to various kinds of celestial, aerial and terrestrial demonical beings and demon lore found in the Vedas, Buddhist, Jain, Epic and Puranic sources. It demonstrates how they have been subjected under diverse historical conditions to the processes of social, religious and cultural transformations.*

853

Bhattacharyya, Sibajiban & Karl H. Potter

Nyaya-Vaisesika Philosophy from 1515 to 1660.
(Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 13)
9788120835122 658p Delhi 2011 Motilal 5,180
: *The volumes include a Bibliography, a Glossary and treatments of Nyaya-Vaisesika, Samkhya, Yoga, Purva Mimamsa, various Vedanta systems and certain philosophically important sects of Shaivism and Vaishnavism, as well as Jaina and Buddhist philosophy.*

854

Bhattathiripad, P. Vinod & Shrinkant S. Bahulkar (ed.)

Living Traditions of Vedas. 9788183153553 725p
Delhi 2019 New Bharatiya Book Corporation 8,000
: *Vedic literature -- Rituals -- History and criticism -- Congresses [Proceeding of the International Vedic Workshop, 2014]*

855

Bhattojī Dīksita

Vaiyālaranasiddhāntakaumudī: siddhāntakaumudī.
9789390696901 4 vols. Delhi 2021(1961)
Motilal 2,954
: *Classical commentary with supercommentaries on Aṣṭādhyāyī of Pāṇini, work on Sanskrit grammar.*

856

Biharilal

Poems from the Satsai. tr. by R. Snell
(Murty Classical Library of India, 27)
9780674987074 Cambridge, MA. 2021
Harvard U.P. 6,230
: *In his Satsai, or Seven Hundred Poems, the seventeenth-century poet Biharilal draws on a rich vernacular tradition, blending amorous narratives about the god Krishna and the goddess Radha with archetypal hero and heroine motifs from older Sanskrit and Prakrit conventions.*

857

Bilimoria, Purusottama

Śabdapramāṇa: word and knowledge as testimony in Indian philosophy. 9788124604328 xxx,383p New
Delhi 2008(1988) D.K. Printworld 3,000
: *1. Knowledge, Theory of (Hinduism). 2. Language and languages--Philosophy. 3. Phenomenology Originally published: Dordrecht : Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988. (Studies of classical India ; v. 10)*

858

Bilimoria, Purusottama & Aleksandra Wenta

Emotions in Indian Thought-Systems.
9780815373254 x,289p London 2017(15) Routledge
India Pap 9,672
: *A stimulating account of the wide range of*

approaches towards conceptualising emotions in classical Indian philosophical–religious traditions, such as those of the Upanishads, Vaishnava Tantrism, Bhakti movement, Jainism, Buddhism, Yoga, Shaivism, and aesthetics, this volume analyses the definition and validity of emotions in the construction of identity and self-discovery.

859

Black, Brian & Chakravarthi Ram-Prasad (ed.)

In Dialogue with Classical Indian Traditions: encounter, transformation and interpretation.

(Dialogues in South Asian Tradition 9780367786724
xiii,281p London 2021(19) Routledge Pap 8,322
: *Dialogue -- Religious aspects -- Hinduism -- Buddhism*
860

Borah, Surjya Kamal

Epistemology in the Principia Upanisads: a new perspective. 9789380651811 xv,422p Delhi 2014
Vidyānidhi Prakashan 5,180
861

Borgland, Jens W.

Examination into the True Teaching: Vidyānandin's Satyaśāsanaparīkṣā. 9783447067034 xii,290p
Wiesbaden 2020 Harrassowitz Verlag 13,608
: *The text, as it has come down to us, presents and refutes twelve Indian philosophical teachings or schools – the most important of which are Sautrāntika and Yogācāra Buddhism, Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika, Advaita Vedānta, Mīmāṃsā, Sāṃkhya and Cārvāka – with the aim of establishing the superior status of Jain philosophy as the one and only 'true teaching.' It thus offers us a window into the philosophical debates of the period from the perspective of a Digambara Jain philosopher.*
862

Bose, Sarbani (comp.)

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Indian Museum Collection of the Asiatic Society, Vol. 1: Veda. ed. by Satya Ranjan Banerjee, et al.
(Catalogue & Bibliographical Works) 9788195342860
xxii,310p Kolkata 2022 The Asiatic Society 3,026
863

Brekke, Torkei (ed.)

The Oxford History of Hinduism: modern Hinduism.
9780198854784 336p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India)
5,980

: *The book focuses on developments resulting from movements within the tradition as well as contact between India and the outside world through both colonialism and globalization.*

Part one considers the historical background to modern conceptualizations of Hinduism

Part two includes five chapters each presenting key developments and changes in religious practice in modern Hinduism.

Part three moves to issues of politics, ethics, and law.
864

Brick, David (ed. & tr.)

Brahmanical Theories of the Gift: a critical edition and annotated translation of the Dānakāṇḍa of the Kṛtyakalpataru. (Harvard Oriental Series, 77)
9780674088481 765p Cambridge, Mass. 2015
Harvard U.P. 9,790
: *This volume constitutes the first critical edition and translation into any modern language of a dānanibandha, a classical Hindu legal digest devoted to the culturally and religiously important topic of gifting. Specifically, it is a critical edition—based upon all identifiable manuscripts—and complete, annotated translation of the Dānakāṇḍa ("Book on Gifting"), the fifth section of the encyclopedic Kṛtyakalpataru (c. 1114–1154) of Lakṣmīdhara and the earliest extant dānanibandha. David Brick has included an extensive historical introduction to the text and its subject matter.*
865

Bronkhorst, Johannes

From Pāṇini to Patañjali: the search for linearity.
(Post-graduate and Research Department series ; no. 46) 61p Pune 2004 Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute 800
: *On Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī and Patañjali's Mahābhāṣya, classical works on Sanskrit grammar. Includes bibliographical references (p. 55-61)*
866

Bronkhorst, Johannes

Karma. (Dimensions of Asian Spirituality)
9780824835910 176p Honolulu 2011 U. of Hawaii Press 3,026
: *Karma has become a household word in the modern world, where it is associated with the belief in rebirth determined by one's deeds in earlier lives. This belief was and is widespread in the Indian subcontinent as is the word "karma" itself. In lucid and accessible prose, this book presents karma in its historical, cultural, and religious context.*
867

Bronkhorst, Johannes & Karin Preisendanz (ed.)

From Vasubandhu to Caitanya: studies in Indian philosophy and its textual history. 9788120834729
182p Delhi 2010 Motilal 3,000
: *The chapter in this volume are a selection of papers presented in the general Philosophy Section at the 12th World Sanskrit Conference in Helsinki, Finland. The first*

part of the book, *Studies in Indian Philosophy*, contains nine studies on individual topics and concepts in Indian philosophy from various perspectives: historical-philological, philosophical and comparative.

868

Bronkhorst, Johannes (ed. & tr.)

A Śabda Reader: language in classical Indian thought. 9788178245454 ix,360p Ranikhet 2019 Permanent Black/ Ashoka Univ. 6,380

: *Language (sabda) occupied a central yet often unacknowledged place in classical Indian philosophical thought. Foundational thinkers considered topics such as the nature of language, its relationship to reality, the nature and existence of linguistic units and their capacity to convey meaning, and the role of language in the interpretation of sacred writings. The first reader on language in—and the language of—classical Indian philosophy, A Sabda Reader offers a comprehensive and pedagogically valuable treatment of this topic and its importance to Indian philosophical thought.*

869

Brunner, H., G. Oberhammer & A. Padoux (ed.)

Tantrikabhidhanakosa I-II: Dictionnaire des termes techniques de la littérature hindoue tantrique. A dictionary of technical Terms from Hindu Tantric literature. Wörterbuch zur terminologie hinduistischer Tanten. 9783700187462 3 vols. Wien 2020

Austrian Academy of Sciences Press 28,350
870

Buescher, Hartmut

Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts: the Pandit collection. (CDMDC Series) 9788776942557 1040p, 80 ills. Copenhagen 2019 NIAS Press/ U. of Hawaii Press 48,950

: *This new catalogue describes the holdings of the so-called Pandit Collection (Pune) held at the Royal Library, Copenhagen. A diverse collection of more than 1,200 Sanskrit texts, it comprises codices ranging in length from several hundred folios to a single folio, or a manuscript fragment, often produced by educated (or in other cases by less educated) scribes.*

871 *

Caland, W. & V. Henry

Agnistoma: complete description of the normal form of Soma sacrifice in the Vedic cult, Vol. I & II. tr. from French by G.U. Thite & Shree Daptardar-Kelkar. (BORI Centenary Series Publication, No. 1) xlvi,361p ills. Pune 2015 Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst. 6,000

: *Agnistoma is the basic Soma-sacrifice, technically called Prakṛti-yaga. It is described in detail by the Brahmana-texts and Śrautasūtras. It is very important*

to know the structure of this sacrifice in order to understand the Vedic ritual. In the present book, there is an exhaustive description of all the details of this sacrifice.

872

Cardona, George & Hideyo Ogawa (ed.)

Vyākaranapariprcchā: proceedings of the Vyākaraṇa Section of the 16th World Sanskrit conference, Bangkok, Thailand 2015 (16th WSC Volume - 6)

9788193231951 xvi,392p New Delhi 2016 DK Publishers Distributors 8,780

: *Sanskrit language -- Grammar -- Congresses*

873

Carrin, Marine (ed. in chief)

Brill's Encyclopedia of the Religions of the Indigenous People of South Asia. 9789004355521 Leiden 2021

Brill 75,411
874

Catalogue of Tibetan Mandalas and Other Images: texts, initiation cards and prayer flags in the Royal Library and National Museum, Copenhagen

9788776941727 340p 250 color Copenhagen 2017 NIAS Press 35,600

: *This visually stunning catalogue presents c. 300 iconographical materials and texts from the Tibetan collections of the Royal Library and the National Museum of Denmark. Most of the entries describe such iconographical materials as mandalas, elemental divination paintings, ritual "tsakli" cards and prayer flags.*

875

Cecil, Elizabeth A.

Mapping the Pāśupata Landscape: narrative, place, and the śaiva imaginary in early medieval North India.

(Gonda Indological Studies, 21) 9789004423947 xiv,272p Leiden 2020 Brill 12,474

: *Cecil presents a spatial and material history of the Pāśupata tradition and examines the formation of a Śaiva religious landscape in Early Medieval India*

876

Chakrabarti, Arindam (ed.)

The Bloombury Research Handbook of Indian Aesthetics and the Philosophy of Art. 9781350058026 440p London 2018 Bloomsbury Pap 7,872

: *Beginning with a philosophical reconstruction of the classical rasa aesthetics, chapters range from the nature of art-emotions, tones of thinking, and aesthetic education to issues in film-theory and problems of the past versus present. As well as discussing indigenous versus foreign in aesthetic practices, this volume covers North and South Indian performance practices and*

theories, alongside recent and new themes including the Gandhian aesthetics of surrender and self-control and the aesthetics of touch in the light of the politics of untouchability.

877

Chakrabarti, Kunal

Religious Process: the Purānas and the making of a regional tradition. 9780199482542 380p New Delhi 2018 OUP (India) Pap 2,040

: This book traces the evolution of a process of interaction between brahmanism and the indigenous social groups of Bengal during the early medieval period.

878

Chandapannatti Suttam (Chandrapraghnapti sūtram), with the commentary by Acharya Sri Malaygirisuri Maharaja, part I, II. ed. by Srimad Vijay Hemchandrasurishwar Maharaja (Jaina Agama Series, 11/1-2) 2 vols. Mumbai 2013 Sri Mahavira Jaina Vidyalaya 4,000

: Jainism -- Texts

879 *

Chandra, Lokesh

Heritage of India and the West. (Śata-Pitaka Series, Indo-Asian literatures, Vol. 665) 9788195096152 706p ill. New Delhi 2021 Aditya Prakashan 18,000

: India -- Civilization

It is a survey of the researches of Indian, Asian and European savants on the evolution of life and thought from the transcendent visions of the Vedic Samhitās to śrauta and Grhya rituals, from philosophical speculation to the social order of the smritis, phonetics to grammar, from Brahman of the Upanisads to the Bodhi of Lord Buddha.

880

Chandrasekhar Vijay et al.

Daśvīdh Cakravālsāmācārī. (Sri Yasovijayvircht Samacariprakaran Granthanasarini) 114p Ahmedabad 2020 Bhadrakar Prakashan 840

: Jainism

text in Sanskrit and Prakirit

881

Chatterjee, Satichandra

The Nyāya theory of knowledge: a critical study of some problems of logic and metaphysics.

9789390696390 xx, 388p. Delhi 2021(1934) Motilal Banarsidass Int. 2,780

882

Chatterjee, Somenath (ed. & tr.)

Brahmasiddhānta in Śākalyasamhitā. Critically edited text, transliteration, notes and explanation in English

(Prakashika Series, 44) 089-93-80829-64-7 viii,223p ill. New Delhi 2019 National Mission for Manuscripts/ Dev Publishers 2,400

: Hindu astronomy and astrology

883

Chattopadhyay, Santi Nath (ed.)

Swami Vivekananda: his gloval vision. 8186791299 xix,435p Calcutta 2001 Punthi Pustak 2,800

884

Chattopadhyay, Uma

Dishonoured by Philosophers: Upamāna in Indian epistemology. 9788124605202 xiv,255p New Delhi 2009 D.K. Printworld 2,320

: Classical versions of Nyāya and Mīmāṃsā theories of Upamāna (knowledge by analogy)

885

Chattopadhyay, Uma

Faultless to a Fault: Gangeśa on Upamāna in Indian epistemology. 9788124608173 xii,114p New Delhi 2015 D.K. Printworld 1,400

886

Chaturvedi, Mithilesh (ed.)

Bhartrhari: language, thought and reality: proceedings of the international seminar (2003: New Delhi). 9788120833999 xxxii,615p Delhi 2009 Motilal 6,380

: Bhartrhari--Sanskrit language -- Philosophy -- Congresses

887

Chaturvedi, Vibha

The Theory of Karma Revisited. 9788194243892 272p New Delhi 2021 Motilal 1,290

: It is widely regarded as one of the fundamental principles of Indian philosophical thought, accepted by all school of classical Indian philosophy, except the Carvaka and the materialists.

888

Chintamani, T.R. (ed.)

Kausītaka Grhyasūtras, with the commentary of Bhavatrāta. (Panini Vaidika Granthamala, 7) lxxi,246p Delhi 2004(1944) Meharchand Lachhmandas Publications 2,180

889

Chintamani, T.R. (ed.)

Prakatārthavivarana of Anubhūtiśvarūpācārya, Being a commentary on the Brahmasūtrabhāṣya. (Parimal sanskrit Ser., 118) 9788171104130 2 vols. Delhi 2012(1939) Parimal Publications 4,800

: Supercommentary on Brahmasūtraśāṅkarabhāṣya, expounding the Vivaranaprasthana school in the Hindu Vedanta philosophy.

890

Chojnacki, Christine & Basile Leclere (ed.)

The Gift of Knowledge: patterns of patronage in Jainism: essays in honour of Hampa Nagarajaiah's promotion of Jain studies. 9789387979475 448p ills. maps Bengaluru 2018 Saptan Book House 6,764
: *The volume is a collection of valuable articles on Jainism, with the main theme being the 'Patterns of Patronage in Jainism'.*

891

Chousalkar, Ashok S.

Revisiting the Political Thought of Ancient India: pre-Kautilyan Arthashastra tradition. 9789353880484 216p New Delhi 2019 Sage Publishing Pap 6,615
: *This book throws light on hitherto not very well-known aspects of political ideas in ancient India, which flourished during the 5th and 4th centuries before Christ. Kautilya's Arthashastra is a major text on ancient Indian political thought, wherein he cited views of a number of Arthashastra teachers who had written on political science. Unfortunately, their writings are not available today; only their views are found scattered in different texts. This book brings together these views to prepare a coherent account of their political ideas and reconstructs the pre-Kautilyan Arthashastra tradition with the help of available sources.*

892

Chowdhury, Tarapada

On the Interpretation of Some Doubtful Worlds in the Atharvaveda and other essay. 9789388540926 200p New Delhi 2021 Manohar 3,904
: *Vedas. Atharvaveda.--Criticism, interpretation, etc.*

893

Citsukha

Tattvapradīpikā/ Citsukhī. (Kāśī Samskrta Granthmāla, 242) 131p+992p Varanasi 2010 Caukhambha Prakasana 3,026
: *Advaita -- Vedanta*
[Polemical work on Advaita Vedanta refuting the view of opponents]

Sanskrit and Hindi

894

Cohen, Signe (ed.)

The Upanisads: a complete guide. 9780367261993 454p London 2019(17) Routledge Pap 8,772
: *This book is divided into five parts:*
* *Composition, authorship, and transmission of the Upanisads;*
* *The historical, cultural, and religious background of the Upanisads;*

* *Religion and philosophy in the Upanisads;** *The classical Upanisads;** *The later Upanisads.*

895 *

Cole, Colin A.

Asparśa-Yoga: a study of Gaudapāda's Māndukya Kārikā. 9788120819924 xiii,158p Delhi 2004(1982) Motilal 1,180
: *investigate the nature of the soteriology, the quest for liberation, of Advaita Vedanta.*

896

Colebrooke, Henry Thomas

Classics of Indian Mathematics: algebra, with arithmetic and mensuration, from the Sanskrit of Brahmagupta and Bhāskara. 8188934240 lxxxiv,378p Delhi 2005(1817) Sharada Publishing House 10,000
897 *

Coomaraswamy, Anand K.

The Door in the Sky: Coomaraswamy on myth and meaning. selected by Rama P. Coomaraswamy (Mythos) 9780691017471 xxxviii,253p Princeton 1997 Princeton U.P. Pap 4,263
: *The Door in the Sky is a collection of the author's writings on myth drawn from his Metaphysics and Traditional Art and Symbolism, both originally published in Bollingen Series. These essays were written while Coomaraswamy was curator in the department of Asiatic Art of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, where he built the first large collection of Indian art in the United States.*

898

Cort, John A., Paul dundas, Knut A. Jacobsen & Kristi L. Wiley (ed.)

Brill's Encyclopedia of Jainism. (HOS, Sec. 2: South Asia, v. 34) xlvii,978p Leiden 2020 Brill 56,511
899

Coward, Harold G. & K. Kunjunni Raja

The Philosophy of Grammarians. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 5) 9788120804265 621p Delhi 2015 Motilal 8,000
: *The introductory essay summarizes the main philosophical ideas contained in the grammatical works. The summaries of the main sources that follow therein, so that philosophers who are unable to read the original Sanskrit can get an idea of the positions taken and arguments offered. Covered in this text are chapters on Metaphysics, Epistemology, Word-meaning and Sentence meaning, Accounts of Vedic literature like Yaska's Nirukta, Panini's Astadhyayi, Patanjali's Mahabhasya and 80 other accounts.*

900

Cowell, E. B. et al. (tr.)

Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha of Sayana-Madhava, with comm. in Sanskrit by Vasudev Shastri Abyankar.

9788180902123 cxv,714p Delhi 2017 repr. Bharatiya Kala Prakashan 7,698

901 *

Czerniak-Drozdzowicz, M. & Ewa Debicka-Borek (ed.)

Tantric Traditions in Theory and Practice. (Cracow Indological Studies, Vol XVI) ISSN 1732-0917 xvi,395p Krakow 2014 Jagiellonian Univ., Institute of Oriental Studies 5,160

902 *

Dagens, B. & M.-L. Barazel-Billoret (tr. & notes)

Le Rauravāgama: un traite de rituel et de doctrine Śivaïtes, Tome I. (Pub. du Dept. d'Indologie, 89.1)

li,264p Pondichery 2000 Inst. Français de Pondichery 2,250

: *Treatise on rituals of Śaivism*

903

Dalai, B.K. & R.A. Muley (ed.)

Vedic Studies: problems and perspectives.

9788177023503 viii,303p Delhi 2014 Prathibha Prakashan 3,980

: *Vedic literature -- Vedic language -- History and criticism -- Congresses.*

904

Dalal, Roshen

The Vedas: an introduction to Hinduism's sacred texts. 9780143066385 xiii,410p New Delhi 2014 Penguin Books India 5,607

: *Vedas -- Criticism, interpretation, Vedic literature -- History and criticism*

905 *

Dalmia, Vasudha & Heinrich von Stietencrom (ed.)

The Oxford India Hinduism Reader. 9780195684452 vi,397p New Delhi 2007 Oxford U.P. (India) 2,600

: *Hinduism -- Hinduism and state -- Hinduism and politics*

Part I: Historical perspectives, II: The changing faces of religious authority, III: Law, history, and the nationalization of Hinduism, IV: The category 'Hindu' in political discourse

906 *

Das, Karunasindhu (gen. ed.)

Kāraṭatattvasamgrahaḥ (A collection of some post-Pāṇinian grammatical works on Kāraka relations), Part I: Kāraṇandrikā & Madhumatī, Pt. II: Satkāraṭatippaṇī & Kāraṭatattva, Pt. III: Kātantra Astādhyāyī & Kātantra Paṇīṣṭa. 9788194692317 xxvi,267p Kolkata 2020 The Asiatic Society 4,000

: *Pāṇini -- Aṣṭādhyāyī -- Sanskrit language -- Grammar A collection of some post-Pāṇinian grammatical works on Kāraka relations.*

907 *

Dash, Keshab Chandra

Relations in Knowledge Representation: an interdisciplinary study in Nyāya, Mīmāṃsa, Vyākarna, Tantra, modern linguistics, and artificial intelligence in computer application. (Sri Garib Dass Oriental Series, 115) 8170302668 x,184p Delhi 1991 Sri Satguru Publications 440

908

Dash, Subash Chandra

Nyāya Theory of Language. 9788177022148 xi,123p Delhi 2009 Pratibha Prakashan 1,200

: *Nyāya -- Philosophy of language*

909 *

David, Hugo

Un Philosophie de la Parole: l'Enquete sur la connaissance verbale (Śābdanirnaya) de Prakāśātman, maître Advaitin du Xe siècle (edition critique, traduction, commentaire, avec une nouvelle edition du commentaire d'Ānandabodha) (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 101)

9783700186977 877p in 2 vols. Wien 2020 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW

12,285

: *This book by Hugo David investigates the beginnings, in the 10th century CE, of an autonomous reflection on language in the "non-dualist" trend of Brahmanical exegesis (Advaita-Vedānta) inaugurated in the 8th century by Śaṅkara. Its starting point is a detailed study of the most ancient text exclusively devoted to linguistic issues belonging to that tradition, which is translated here for the first time in a western language, and of its only known Sanskrit commentary.*

910 *

Dehejia, Harsha V.

Pārvaṭīdarpaṇa: an exposition of Kāśmīr Śaivism through the image of Śiva and Pārvaṭī. 8120814835 xi,120p Delhi 1997 Motilal 700

: *Kashmir Śaivism -- Idols and images -- India*

911 *

Deshmukh, Shrikrishna

Ādi, Śaṅkarācārya's Aparokṣānubhūti: the essence of self realization. tr. by Mukta Walvekar (Adventure of Consciousness, 4) 9788194011170 182p Delhi 2019 Motilal 1,300

: *Advaita -- Early works to 1800*

912

Deshpande, Maitreyee R.

The Concept of Time in Vedic ritual. 9788187418290
xx.302p New Delhi 2019(01) New Bharatiya Book
Corp. 2,000

: *Time -- Religious aspects -- Hinduism*

913 *

Devabhadrasūri

**Pāsanāhachariyam/ Pasnah Chariyam (prakrit). ed.
by Muni Nyayratna Vijay** (L.D. Series, 174)

818585758X 4 vols. Ahmedabad 2020 L.D. Institute
of Indology 8,000

: *Prakrit work on Pārśvanātha, 8th century B.C., Jaina
Tirthankara; with Sanskrit translation
Sanskrit and Prakrit; includes introduction in Hindi and
Gujarati*

914 *

Devanātha Thākura

Adhikarana Kaumudī of Śrī Devanātha Thakkura.

ed. by S.V. Ranga Ramanujachayyulu (S.V. Vedic Univ.
Ser., 8) 92p Tirupati 2009 Sri Venkateswara Vedic
Univ. 260

: *A work synthesizing the Pūrvamīmāṃsā Nyāyās with
Dharmaśāstra*

915

Devasthali, G.V.

Anubandhas of Pāṇini. (Publications of the Centre of
Advanced Study in Sanskrit., Class B, 2) xii,224p

Poona 1967 U. of Poona 1,000

: *Panini -- Sanskrit grammar -- Veda*

916 *

Devavācakaganinā

Śrī Nandisūtram. ed. by Muni Jambūvijaya (Jain
Agam Granthmala Series No. 21) 402p+112p Mumbai
2012 Sri Mahavira Jaina Vidyalaya 2,400

: *Jaina canonical text; critical edition*

*In Prakrit; introduction in Gujarati and some part in
Hindi.*

917 *

Devi, N. Usha

Advaita Vedānta: a logico-cognitive approach.

xviii,308p Kochi 2007 Sukrtindra Oriental Research
Inst. 1,400

: *Vedānta -- Upaniṣad -- Śaṅkarācārya*

918

Diaconescu, Bogdan

**Debating verbal cognition : the theory of the
principal qualificand (mukhyaviśeṣya) in classical
Indian thought.** 9788120836341 xiii,533p New Delhi
2012 Motilal 2,380

: *Hindu philosophy -- Sanskrit language -- Grammar
Part 1. The principal qualificand --
Part 2. Origin and development of the three forms of*

the theory.

919

Dimitrova, Diana (ed.)

Rethinking the Body in South Asian Traditions.

9780367536183 152p London 2021 Routledge

27,000

: *This book analyses cultural questions related to
representations of the body in South Asian traditions,
human perceptions and attitudes toward the body in
religious and cultural contexts, as well as the processes
of interpreting notions of the body in religious and
literary texts.*

920

D'Intino, Silvia & Sheldon Pollock (ed.)

L'Espace du Sens: approches de la philologie

Indienne/ The Space of Meaning: approaches to

Indian philosophy. (Publications de l'Institut de

Civilisation Indienne, fasc. 84) 9782868030849 x,579p
Paris 2018 Collège de France, Institut de Civilisation

Indienne/ Boccard 9,450

: *Indic philology -- India -- Languages*

921 *

Dixit, K.K. (tr.)

Pt. Sukhlalji's Commentary on Tattvārtha Sūtra of

Vācaka Umāsvāti. (L.D. Series, 44) 8185857040

15p+420p Ahmedabad 2000(1974) L.D. Institute of
Indology 1,320

922 *

Doniger, Wendy

Against Dharma: dissent in the ancient Indian

sciences of sex and politics. 9780300216196 xvi,226p
New Haven 2018 Yale U.P. 4,628

: *Dharma -- Religion and politics - India - History*

*An esteemed scholar of Hinduism presents a
groundbreaking interpretation of ancient Indian texts
and their historic influence on subversive resistance.
Ancient Hindu texts speak of the three aims of human
life: dharma, artha, and kama. Translated, these might
be called religion, politics, and pleasure, and each is
held to be an essential requirement of a full life.
Balance among the three is a goal not always met,
however, and dharma has historically taken precedence
over the other two qualities in Hindu life. Here,
historian of religions Wendy Doniger offers a spirited
and close reading of ancient Indian writings, unpacking
a long but unrecognized history of opposition against
dharma.*

923 *

David, N.S.

Pakṣatā: the Nature of the Inferential Locus: a

psycho-epistemological investigation of the inferential

process. 8185636990 xxxi,174p New Delhi 2007
Indian Council of Philosophical Research 1,400
: *Raghunātha Śīromaṇi. -- Tattvacintāmaṇidīdhiti -- Navya Nyāya*
Study of Tattvacintāmaṇidīdhiti of Raghunātha Śīromaṇi, commentary on Pakṣatā, portion of Tattvacintāmaṇi of Gaṅgeśa, dealing with the essential nature of proposition (pakṣatā), of Navya Nyāya school in Hindu philosophy.

924 *

Dravid, R. Mani (ed.)

Advaitasiddhipatram: a critical review of the second definition of falsity, two fresh arguments. Eng. tr. by **S. Bhuvaneshwari** (Adyar Library Series, 127)

9788185141770 xviii,147p Chennai 2018 The Adyar Library & Research Centre 1,480

: *Madhusūdana Sarasvatī. -- Advaitabrahmasiddhi -- Advaita -- Truthfulness and falsehood*

925

Ducœur, Guillaume

Les Mythes du deluge de l'Inde Ancienne, histoire d'un comparatisme semitico-indien. (Publications de l'Inst. Orientaliste de Louvain, 72) 9789042937277
xlii,384p ills. Leuven 2019 Peeters 16,254
: *Brahmanas. -- Śatapathabrāhmaṇa -- Deluge (Hinduism) -- Bible (Genesis) -- Flood*

926

Dujeda, Jai Paul

Chakras Healing and Kundalini Awakening by Yogic Techniques: theory, practice, and benefits. (The Chaukhamba Indological Studies; 18) 9788170848301
xxviii,632p 91 ills. New Delhi 2021 Chaukhambha Sanskrit Pratisthan 3,026
927

Dwivedi, Prabha Shankar

Epistemology and Linguistics: Bhartrhari, structuralism and poststructuralism. 9788120841949
viii,188p Delhi 2019 Motilal 3,180
928 *

Dwivedi, R.C. (ed.)

Studies in Mīmāṃsā: Dr. Mandan Mishra felicitation volume. 8120811097 xvi,453p Delhi 1994 Motilal 1,580
929

929

Dwivedi, Vindhyeshwari Prasad (ed.)

Śabdakaustubha of Śrībhattachājīdīksita. (The Vrajajiwan Prachyabharati Granthamala; 214) 9788170848790 3 vols. Delhi 2020 Chaukhambha Sanskrit Pratisthan 4,094
: *A commentary on Astadhyayi, a classical work on Skt. grammar by Panini.*

930

Edelmann, Jonathan B.

Hindu Theology and Biology: the Bhagavata Purana and contemporary theory. 9780198864622 272p
New Delhi 2020 OUP (India) 4,400
: **Provides an in-depth examination of how an ancient Hindu tradition might respond to contemporary scientific theories of mind and knowledge*
**Draws directly from Hindu texts, making use of the original Sanskrit language, and taking account of the wider Indian intellectual tradition*

**Addresses perennial issues, such as the nature of consciousness and the means of gaining accurate knowledge from the perspectives of Hinduism and science*

931

Elizabeth, De Michelis

A History of Modern Yoga: Patañjali and Western esotericism. 9780826487728 302p London 2005
Bloomsbury Publishing (Continuum) Pap 10,122
: *This book traces the roots of Modern Yoga back to the spread of western esoteric ideas in 18th century Bengal's intellectual circles. In due course Raja Yoga, published by Vivekananda in 1896, became the seminal text of Modern Yoga largely because, the author shows, it reconfigured the Yoga Sutras of Patanjali along the lines of a then emerging New Age occultistic style of secularised and individualistically oriented religiosity.*

932 *

Fehr, Theo

Yoga Meditation Samadhi Therapie aus Sicht des Advaita-Vedanta: die philosophie des nondualismus und psychosoziale wirkungen ihrer anwendung. (Schriften zur Meditation und Meditationsforschung, bd. 5) 3631396775 vii,271p Frankfurt am Main 2003
Peter Lang 14,175

933

Bronner, Yigal & Lawrence McCrea

First Words, Last words: new theories for reading old texts in sixteenth-century India. (AAR Religion in Translation) 9780197583470 200p Oxford 2021
Oxford U.P. 10,797

: *First Words, Last Words charts an intense pamphlet war that took place in sixteenth-century South India. Yigal Bronner and Lawrence McCrea explore this controversy as a case study in the dynamics of innovation in early modern India, a time of great intellectual innovation. This debate took place within the traditional discourses of Vedic Hermeneutics, or Mīmāṃsā, and its increasingly influential sibling discipline of Vedānta, and its proponents among the*

leading intellectuals and public figures of the period.

934 *

Fiser, Ivo

Yājñavalkya in the Śruti Tradition of the Veda.

p55-87 1984 1,980

: Reprint from ACTA Orientalia, 45 1984)

935

Flügel, Peter (ed.)

International Journal of Jaina Studies, Volume 10-13,

2014-2017. 9788188769735 328p Mumbai 2021

Hindi Granth Karyalay 8,544

936

Flügel, Peter

Askese und Devotion: das rituelle system der

Terāpanth Śvetāmbara Jaina. (Alt- und Neu-Indische

Studien, 56) 9783897545496 2 vols. (1,227p)

Dettelbach 2018 J.H. Röhl Verlag 44,509

: Asceticism -- Jainism -- Śvetāmbara (Jaina sect) --

History

937

Flügel, Peter

Contributions to Jaina Studies: Jaina schools and

sects. 9788194243830 ix,589p New Delhi 2020

Motilal 3,382

: The twelve articles assembled in this volume of Collected Papers in Jaina Studies, written in English, were published as journal articles and book chapters between 1996 and 2016. The articles address aspects of the history, doctrine, organisation, and ways of life in Jaina mendicant orders, sects and schools, following an overview of the contemporary monastic traditions

938

Francavilla, Domenico

The Roots of Hindu Jurisprudence: sources of

Dharma and interpretation in Mīmāṃsā and

Dharmaśāstra. (Corpus Iuris Sanscriticum et Fontes

Iuris Asiae Meridianae et Centralis, v. VII)

9788890300004 257p Torino 2006 Corpus Iuris

Sanscriticum et Fontes Iuris Asiae Meridianae et

Centralis 8,505

: Hindu Law -- Dharma

939

Francis, A.P.

Structuring Advaita dialectic : a study of

Śrīharsa's Khandanakhandakhādyam and

Naisadhīyacaritam. 9789382396697 xxiii,374p

Shimla 2019 Indian Institute of Advanced Study

5,340

: Śrīharṣa, active 12th century --

Khaṇḍanakhaṇḍakhādyā -- Vedānta -- Theory of knowledge

940

Francis, A.P.

Structuring Advaita Dialectic: a study of Śrīharsa's
Khandanakhandakhādyam and Naisadhīyacaritam.

9789382396697 xxiii,374p Shimla 2019 Indian

Institute of Advance Study

4,400

: Śrīharṣa, active 12th century --

Khaṇḍanakhaṇḍakhādyā -- Vedānta -- Reasoning

Structuring Advaita Dialectic: A study based on

sriharsa's Khandanakhandakhadyam(KKK) and

Naisadhīyacaritam(NC) is a scholarly attempt in the

field of studies to restrusture the Advbaita dialectics

aganist the background of the ideal set forth by

triumvairate of Advaita dialectic viz. srihasrsa Citsukha

and Madhusudana saravati. it is a study of Sriharsa's

two text:Khandanakhandakhadyam and

Naisadhīyacaritam.

941

Francis, Emmanuel & Charlotte Schmid (ed.)

The Archaeology of Bhakti I: Mathūra and Maturai,

back and forth. (Collection Indologie no. 125)

9788184702002 xiii,366p Pondicherry 2014 Institut

Francais de Pondichery

4,000

: This volume—the outcome of a workshop-cum-

conference that took place from 1st to 12th August

2011 in the Pondicherry Centre of the École française

d'Extrême-Orient,—is an invitation to practise the

“archaeology of Bhakti” with the help of both textual

and non-textual sources.

942

Francis, Emmanuel & Charlotte Schmid (ed.)

The Archaeology of Bhakti II: Royal Bakti, local

Bhakti. (Collection Indologie no 132) 9788184702125

ix,609p Pondicherry 2016 Institut Francais de

Pondichery

5,200

: This volume is the fruit of the second workshop-cum-

conference on the “Archaeology of Bhakti”, which took

place from 31st July to 13th August 2013 in the

Pondicherry Centre of the École française d'Extrême-

Orient. “Royal Bhakti, Local Bhakti” was the topic of

this scholarly encounter and is the central theme of the

present volume, which attempts to clarify the roles of

kings, local elites and devotional communities in the

development of Bhakti.

943

Franco, Eli & Isabelle Ratie (ed.)

Around Abhinavagupta: aspects of the intellectual
history of Kashmir from theninth to the eleventh
century. (Leipziger Studien zu Kultur und Geschichte

Süd- und Zentralasiens, bd. 6) 9783643906977 684p

Berlin 2016 Lit Verlag

16,991

: *Abhinavagupta is undoubtedly the most famous Kashmirian medieval intellectual: his decisive contributions to Indian aesthetics, Śaiva theology and metaphysics, and to the philosophy of the subtle and original Pratyabhijñā system are well known. Yet so far his works have often been studied without fully taking into account the specific historical, social, artistic, religious and philosophical context in which they are embedded. The purpose of this book is to show that this intellectual background is not less exceptional than Abhinavagupta himself.*

944 *

Fuchs, Simon Wolfgang

In a Pure Muslim Land: Shi'ism between Pakistan and the Middle East. 9781469649795 xvi+352p. Chapel Hill 2019 The University of North Carolina Press 6,221

: *Simon Wolfgang Fuchs offers the first in-depth ethnographic history of the intellectual production of Shi'is and their religious competitors in this Land of the Pure. Fuchs shows how popular Pakistani preachers and scholars have boldly tapped into the esoteric potential of Shi'ism, occupying a creative and at times disruptive role as brokers, translators, and self-confident pioneers of contemporary Islamic thought.*

945 *

Gadādhara Bhattācārya (c. 1604-1709)

The Avacchedakatānirukti (of the Dīdhiti and Gādādhari) : with the Subodhā commentary by N.S. Ramanuja Tatacharya ; associate editor, S. Lakshminarasimham (Regards sur l'Asie du Sud, 8.;

Vyakhyanamala, 2) 9788184702101 290p
Pondicherry 2017 Institut Francais de Pondichery

2,600

: *Navya Nyāya -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
Gloss on Raghunathaśiromaṇi's Dīdhiti, commentary on Tattvacintāmaṇi of Gaṅgeśa, basic work on neo-Nyaya school in Hindu philosophy.*

946 *

Gajendragadkar, Veena

Kanāda's Doctrine of the Padārthas: i.e. the cathegories. (Sri Garib Dass Oriental Series, 49) 817030119X Ixii,398p Delhi 1988 Sri Satguru Publications 1,400
: *padārtha -- catégoric (philosophy) -- Kaṇāda*

947

Ganeri, Jonardon (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of Indian Philosophy. (Oxford Handbooks) 978-0-19-750381-2 840p Oxford 22021(17) Oxford U.P. Pap 7,422

948 *

Gangannā, J. (ed.)

Jñānamīmāṃsā: darśanasangosthyāh, lekhasangrahaḥ. 9788189149734 203p Navadehalī 2011 Mānyatāprakāśanam 1,400

: *Contributed reserach papers on theory of knowledge in Indian philosophy, presented at seminar organized by Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Srisadasiva Campus, Orissa .*

In Sanskrit and English

949 *

Gangeśa

Māthuri, Jāgadīśi and Kānādī on Gangeśa's Avayavacintāmaṇi, with the Mūla and translation, Dīdhiti annexed at the end. (Bibliotheca Indica Ser., 338) 9789381574522 xvii,150p Kolkata 2016 The Asiatic Society 1,440

: *Gangeśa -- Avayava -- Navya-Nyāya*

950 *

Gangeśa

Pakṣācintāmaṇi and Sāmānyanirukti of Gangeśa with Kanādatippani (text and English translation). ed. by S.C. Goswami (Prakashika Ser., 4) 9789380829142 xv,98p New Delhi 2013 National Mission for Manuscripts/ Dev Publishers 900

: *Navya Nyāya -- Early works to 1800
Portion of Tattvacintāmaṇi dealing with the essential nature of a proposition (Pakṣatā) and portion dealing with the definition of fallacious middle term (Hetvābhāśasamānyanirukti); Sanskrit text with commentary and translation.*

951

Gargya Narayana

The Srauta Sutra of Aswalayana, Sanskrit text with commentary of Gargya Narayana. ed. by Ramanarayana Vidyaratna (Bibliotheca Indica Ser., 49) 9788195196708 ii,892p Kolkata 2021(1864-74) The Asiatic Society 2,848

: *Aphoristic manual for vedic sacrificial rites, according to the Asvalayana recension of the Rgveda.*

952

Gaur, Vibha

The Navya-Nyāya Logic (with special reference to Raghunātha and Mathurānātha). 8121700663 xiv,120p Delhi 1990 Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan 800
: *Abhāva -- Nyaya -- Raghunātha Śiromaṇi*

953 *

Gautama

Nyāyadarśanam (Nyāyasūtra) of Maharsi Gautama & Bhāṣya. ed. S. Dwarikadas Śāstri (Bauddha Bharati Ser., 11) 30p+318p Varanasi 1999 Bauffha Bharati

720

: *Nyaya -- Hindi logic*

Sanskrit text with Hindi translation

954

Gautama

Nyāyadarśanam: with Vātsyāyana's Bhāṣya, Uddyotkara's Vārttika, Vācaspati Miśra's Tātparyatikā & Viśvanātha's Vṛtti. 9788121501033 1226p New Delhi 2017 (03) Munshiram 5,400
: chapter 1 section 1, critically ed. with notes by Taranatha Nyaya-Tarkatirtha and chapters 1-ii-V by Amarendramohan Tarkatirtha with an introduction by Narendra Chandra Vedantatirtha

955 *

Ghosh, Raghunath

Knowledge, Meanig & Intuition: some theories in Indian logic. 9788183153324 xi,164p New Delhi 2018 New Bharatiya Book Corp. 2,000
: Knowledge, Theory of (Hinduism) -- Hindu logic 2nd edition

956 *

Ghosh, Raghunath (ed.)

Navya Nyāya Language. (NBU Studies in Philosophy 27) 9789388069069 viii,114p Kolkata 2018 Levant Books 3,980
: Navya Nyāya -- Language and logic

... consists of a few papers presented in a national seminar in our department under the auspices of Special Assistance Programme (DRS-II) in Philosophy 957 *

Ghosh, Raghunath (ed.)

Truth & Value: essays in honour of r. Pabitra Kumar Roy. 8187418621 498p Delhi 2003 New Bharatiya Book Corp. 4,000
958

Ghosh, Shyam

The Original Yoga, as expounded in Śivasamhitā, Gherandasamhitā, and Pātañjala Yogasūtra. original text in Sanskrit, translated, edited with introduction. 9788121508919 xxiii,262p New Delhi 2017(1980) Munshiram 3,180
959

Gillet, Valerie (ed.)

Mapping the Chronology of Bhakti: milestones, stepping stones, and stumbling stones: proceedings of a workshop held honour of Pandit R. Varadadesikan (Collection Indologie no. 124) 9788184701999 381p Pondicherry 2014 Institut Francais de Pondichery 4,400

: Starting around the sixth century of the common era, a new form of fervent religiosity seems to be discernible in the Tamil-speaking South that is often termed the "Bhakti movement". The eleven essays gathered in this

volume all deal with South Indian primary sources related to the various phenomena that can be grouped together under the head of "Bhakti", which may be broadly defined as personal devotion between a devotee and his god. What characterised the early phase of this "movement", which in subsequent centuries swept across the whole sub-continent and transformed popular religion in every place that it reached, was the emphasis placed upon the emotional aspect of the relation between the devotee and his chosen deity: the Tamil hymns regularly underline the message that salvation can be attained just through such devotion.

960

Glover, James (ed.)

Vedic Mathematics, select papers presented in the independent panel Vedic Mathematics section at the 16th World Sanskrit conference, Bangkok, Thailand 2015 (16th WSC Vol. 3) 9788193231913 129p New Delhi 2016 DK Publishers 2,780
961

Goetz, Stewart & Charles Taliaferro (ed.)

The Encyclopedia of Philosophy of Religion. 9781119010951 4 vols. Hoboken 2021 Wiley Blackwell 138,831
: Religion -- Philosophy -- Encyclopedias.

While the philosophy of religion has often been thought of as a Western activity which is engaged in by those in the Abrahamic faiths (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam), from the inception of this project we have believed it is important to think globally in terms of the scope of entries included in the encyclopedia. Hence, there are not only numerous entries on topics and individuals within the Abrahamic religious traditions, but also equally numerous entries on issues and people in Buddhism, Hinduism, Jainism, and other religious traditions. We have sought to be diverse in terms of the inclusion of entries across the religious world, not because we believe diversity and inclusion are goods in their own right, but because they are instrumental to helping us think more clearly about the overall intellectual project of making sense of things in terms of religion.

962 *

Gokhale, Pradeep P.

Lokayata/ Carvaka: a philosophical enquiry. 9780199460632 xiv,222p New Delhi 2015 Oxford U.P. (India) 3,400
: Owing to a lack of substantial literary sources, Lokāyata has received only scant attention from scholars till now. This book is the first attempt to

examine the philosophical energies inherent in the scattered Lokāyata/Cārvāka literature.

963 *

Goldstucker, Theodore

Inspired Writings of Hinduism iii,128p Calcutta
repr. of 1863 Susil Gupta Ltd. 1,200

: 古書

964

Gomes de Silva, Jose Carlos

The Cult of Jagannātha: myths and rituals.
9788120834620 xvi,296p ills. Delhi 2010 Motilal
3,180

: *Jagannātha -- (Hindu deity) -- Cult -- India -- Purī -- Orissa*

965

Gondhalekar, Prabhakar

The Time Keepers of the Vedas: history of the calendar of the Vedic period (from Rgveda to Vedānga Jyotisa). 9788173049699 299p New Delhi 2013
Manohar 3,580

966

Gonzalez-Reimann, Luis

The Mahābhārata and the Yugas: India's great epic poem and the Hindu system of world ages.
9788120834842 xii,298p Delhi 2010 Motilal 1,980
: *This book questions the conventional wisdom that a fully matured theory of the yugas - Hinduism's ages of the world - is integral to the Mahabharata, and it illustrates how traditional commentators and modern scholars have read the later Puranic yuga theory into the Mahabharata, in particular when it comes to placing the action at the beginning of the current terrible Kali Yuga.*

967

Goodall, D., S. Hatley, H. Isaacson & S. Raman (ed.)

Śaivism and the Tantric Tradition: essays in honour of Alexis G.J.S. Sanderson. (Gonda Indological Studies, v. 22) 9789004432666 xxxiv,598p Leiden 2020 Brill
22,869

: *Śaivism -- Kashmir Śaivism -- Tantrism -- History*

968

Goodall, Dominic & Harunaga Isaacson (ed.)

Tantric Studies: fruits of a Franco-German project on early Tantra. (Collection Indologie no 131; Early Tantra Series no 4) 9788184702118 xxx,305p Pondichery 2016 Institut Francais de Pondichery 3,200
: *The principal works that have emerged from our stimulating project on 'Early Tantra' are critical editions and translations of previously unpublished primary material, which have begun to appear in this new series. This volume complements those publications by*

gathering together some of the fruits, direct and indirect, of the wide-ranging discussions that took place during the project's workshops. By way of introduction, the volume opens with an attempt by the editors to draw together our findings about the "shared ritual syntax" of some of the earliest known works of the tantric traditions, with a particular emphasis on the Buddhist Mañjuśrīyamūlakalpa and the Śaiva Nīśvāsatattvasamhitā.

969

Goodall, Dominic (ed.)

The Nīśvāsatattvasamhitā: the earliest surviving Śaiva Tantra. Volume 1: A critical edition & annotated translation of the Mūlasūtra, Uttarasūtra & Nayasūtra. (Collection Indologie no 128) 9788184702057 662p Pondichery 2015 Institut Francais de Pondichery
4,800

: *Transmitted to us in a well-preserved ninth-century Nepalese manuscript, the Nīśvāsatattvasamhitā has come in recent years to be recognised as probably the oldest surviving complete scripture of the Mantramārga. Although its historical importance has been hinted at by a range of scholars across the twentieth century, this is the first time its text appears in print.*

970 *

Gopal, Ram

A Concise Dictionary of Rgveda (V. I. Series, 91) 9788193575833 xvi,688p Hoshiarpur 2020 Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Inst. 5,000
: *Vedic language -- Dictionaries -- English*

971

Gopīnātha Thākkura

Manisārah (Anumānakhandah). (T. Ganapati Sashtri Ser. XXXV) 9788195179091 18p+156p Varanasi 2022 Bharatiya Book Corp. 3,916
: *Gangeśa, active 13th century -- Anumānakhandah. 2. Navya Nyāya--Early works to 1800. In Sanskrit*

[*Manisara (Anumaan khanda). Commentary on Anumānakhandah of Tattvacintāmani of Gangeśa*]

972 *

Gopinath Bhattacharya & Prabal Kumar Sen

Vedāntaparibhāsa of Dharmarāja Adhvarīndra: Sanskrit text, English translation and elucidation, Part I. ed. by 978-9380336718 xvii,491p Kolkata 2013 Dept. of Philosophy, U. of Calcutta 3,600
: *Advaita -- Vedanta*

Text of Vedāntaparibhāsa in Sanskrit (roman); translation, elucidation and prefatory matter in English

973

Goswami, Danavir

Vedic Cosmology: rahmānda sāksāt tikā. 0972837213

514p ill. Noida 2003 Rupanuga Vedic College 7,983

: Sanskrit with English translation

Hindu cosmology -- Vedic literature

974 *

Graheli, Alessandro

History and Transmission of the Nyāyamañjarī:**critical edition of the section on the Sphota.** (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 91)

9783700177463 318p Wien 2016 : Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW 7,371

: *The Nyāyamañjarī was composed in Kashmir, in the ninth century CE, by Bhaṭṭa Jayanta. It is a compendium of theses concerning ontological, epistemological and linguistic issues developed in the classical period of Indian philosophy. Jayanta's approximate date is confirmed by both internal and external evidences, so the Nyāyamañjarī has become a landmark in the historiography of Indian philosophy.*

975 *

Graheli, Alessandro (ed.)

The Bloomsbury Research Handbook of Indian Philosophy of Language. (Bloomsbury Research

Handbooks in Asian Philosophy) 9781350049161

ix,475p London 2020 Bloomsbury Academic 29,250

: *Language and languages -- Indic Philosophy**The Bloomsbury Research Handbook of Indian Philosophy of Language presents a systematic survey of philosophy of language in the Indian tradition, providing an up-to-date research resource for better understanding the history and future direction of the field. Each chapter addresses a particular philosophical problem from the viewpoint of seminal traditions and specific thinkers. Covering the philosophical insight on language found in the mainstream philosophies of Vyākaraṇa, Mīmāṃsā, Nyāya, Vedānta, Buddhism, and Alankāraśāstra, the chapters tackle crucial semantic and pragmatic questions such as the relation of the speaker to reality, the use of metalanguage, the distinction between sentences, elliptic statements, and figurative usages, and the impact of textual structures on the philosophical message. Complete with further reading suggestions and an annotated bibliography, this collection makes an important contribution to both Eastern and Western contemporary philosophy of language*

976

Griffiths, Arlo & Shilpa Sumant (ed. & intro.)

Domestic Rituals of the Atharvaveda in the**Paippalāda Tradition of Orissa: Śrīdhara's****Vivāhādikarmapañjikā. Volume I: Book One, Part One:****General prescriptions.** (Collection Indologie no 135)

9788184702248 cxxxiii,172p Pondichery 2018

French Institute of Pondicherry

3,200

: *The Karmapañjikā is a manual for the domestic rituals of the Paippalāda tradition. Claiming to follow a Sūtra of Paiṭhīnasi, the text was composed by an otherwise unknown Śrīdhara in Orissa in the 16th century CE. His work is a precious late-medieval witness to the Atharvavedic tradition, preserving archaic features dating from the Vedic period, but also showing much influence from various non-Vedic traditions that have been prevalent in this part of eastern India.*

977 *

Grinshpon, Yohanan

Silence Unheard: deathly otherness in Pātāñjala-**Yoga.** (SUNY Series in Hindu Studies) 9780791451021

xii,156p Albany 2002 SUNY

Pap 3,240

: *The Yogasutra represents an intellectual's conceptualization of utter otherness rather than the yogin's verbalization of silence. Silence Unheard focuses on the yogin's supra-normal experiences (siddhis) as well as on the classification of silences and the ultimate goal of disintegration through guṇa balance. The book provides a translation of the Yogasutra divided into two sections: an essential text, concerning the yoga practitioner, and a secondary text, concerning the philosopher. Grinshpon also surveys the encounters of intellectuals, scholars, seekers, devotees, and outsiders with the Yogasutra.*

978

Guenon, Rene

Man and his becoming according to the Vedānta, tr.**by Richard C. Nicholson.** 978812150901 xii, 157p

New Delhi 2021 repr. Munshiram

1,290

979 *

Guhe, Eberhard

An Indian Theory of Defeasible Reasoning: the**doctrine of Upādhi in the Upādhidarpana.** (Harvard

Oriental Series, 97) 9780674273412 x,304p

Cambridge, Mass. 2022 Harvard U.P.

8,900

: *The anonymous pre-Gaṇeśa Navya-Nyāya treatise Upādhidarpana (UD) deals exclusively with the so-called upādhi, a key concept in the Navya-Nyāya theory of inference. The present volume contains the first published edition and translation of the only extant manuscript of the UD. Numerous notes have been added to the translation in order to elucidate the contents and to give a clue to the historical context, as regards authors, works, and philosophical doctrines*

that are referenced in the UD.

980

Gupta, Gopal K.

Māyā in the Bhāgavata Purāna: human suffering and divine play. 9780198856993 288p Oxford 2020 Oxford U.P. 16,875

: Gupta examines Māyā's role in the Bhāgavata's narratives, paying special attention to its relationship with other key concepts in the text, such as human suffering (*duḥkha*), devotion (*bhakti*), and divine play (*līlā*). In the Bhāgavata, Māyā is often identified as the divine feminine, and has a far-reaching influence.

981 *

Gupta, Som Raj

The Word Speaks to the Faustian Man: a translation and interpretation of the Prasthānatrayī and Śankara's bhāṣya for the participation of contemporary man.

Volume I. 8120808266 xvi,455p Delhi 1991 Motilal 1,800

: Vol. I: *Īśa Upanisad, Kena Upanisad, Katha Upanisad, Prasna Upanisad*

982 *

Gupta, Som Raj

The Word Speaks to the Faustian Man: a translation and interpretation of the Prasthānatrayī and Śankara's bhāṣya for the participation of contemporary man.

Volume II. 8120811755 x,535p Delhi 1995 Motilal 1,980

: Vol. 2: *Mundaka Upanisad, Mandukya Upanisad with Gaudapāda Kārikā*

983 *

Gyanshruti, Sannyasi & Sannyasi Srividyananda

Yajna: a comprehensive survey. 9788186336472 xvi,369p ills. Munger 2010(06) Yoga Publications Trust 1,600

: *Hinduism -- Rituals -- Fire sacrifice*

984

Haberman, David L.

Loving Stones: making the impossible possible in the worship of Mount Govardhan. 9780190086725 328p ills. Oxford 2020 Oxford U.P. Pap 5,735

: Explores conceptions of and worshipful interactions with Mount Govardhan, a sacred mountain in India that is considered an embodied form of Krishna

985

Hall, F.E.

Daśarūpam with Dhanikas Commentary. ed. by Kaushalendra Pandey 9788195179039 228p Varanasi 2021 Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan 1,958

: *Skt. text with Skt. commentary*

986

Handiqui, Krishna Kanta

Somadeva's Yaśastilaka: aspects of Jainism, Indian thought and culture. 9788124606001 xxxvi,539p New Delhi 2011(1949) Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan/D.K. Printworld 4,800

: Somadeva Sūri, active 10th century. -- Yaśastilaka Yaśastilaka by Somadeva, composed in CE 959, is a Jaina religious romance written in Sanskrit prose and verse. It is notable as an encyclopaedic record of literary, socio-political, religious and philosophical data that throws light on the cultural history of the Deccan in early medieval India.

987 *

Hanneder, Jürgen

Sāhib Kaula's Tree of Languages: a multilingual carmen cancellatum from 17th century Kashmir.

(Indica et Tibetica, bd. 60) 9783923776665 x,124p Marburg 2021 Indica et Tibetica Verlag 6,048

: The Kalpavṛkṣa was composed in the 17th century by the Kashmirian author Sāhib Kaul and is edited here in its original Sanskrit for the first time. During the editing process it became clear that the text of the Kalpavṛkṣa is only the basis of an elaborate piece of verbal art, a crossword-like carmen cancellatum, which was originally displayed on a large cloth. Three of these are preserved today. The Kalpavṛkṣa is not only the largest carmen cancellatum known in world literature, with its roughly thirty languages used for its intexts, it is also displays a baffling multilingualism.

988 *

Hanneder, Jürgen

To Edit or Not to Edit: on textual criticism of Sanskrit works. (Pune Indological Series, I) 9788177421644 xiii,231p Pune/New Delhi 2017 Aditya Prakashan 4,800

: [a series of lectures delivered at the Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes Paris, March 2015]

This volume grew out of efforts to teach the textual criticism of Sanskrit works in theory and practice. It covers the general theory of textual criticism, its history and practice in Sanskrit studies, and tries to offer concrete examples of newly edited texts in order to show that Sanskrit editing is not so much a specialist knowledge, but a basic skill for Sanskrit readers. To edit or not to edit will appeal to specialists with interests in fields such as Sanskrit philology and textual criticism, history of Indology, old, medieval, and modern Sanskrit texts from Kashmir, as well as Indo-Persian studies.

989

Heim, M., C. Ram-Prasad & R. Tzohar (ed.)

The Bloomsbury Research Handbook of Emotions in Classical Indian Philosophy. (Bloomsbury Research Handbooks in Asian Philosophy) 9781350167773

346p London 2021 Bloomsbury 29,250

: *Drawing on a rich variety of premodern Indian texts across multiple traditions, genres, and languages, this collection explores how emotional experience is framed, evoked, and theorized in order to offer compelling insights into human subjectivity.*

990

Hema, P.

Jainism in Rayalaseema. 9789388789714 xiii,108p plates Delhi 2021 B.R. Publishing Corp. 7,000

991

Hemādri

Caturvargacintāmani of Śrī Hemādri. ed. by Bharatacandra Śiromani, Vol. I, II/pt. 1, II/pt. 2, III/pt. 1, III/2, III/pt. 3, IV. (The Kashi Sanskrit Series 235) 7 vols. Varanasi 2013-16 repr. Chaukhambha Sanskrit Sansthan 53,592

: *Hindu ethics -- Hindu law -- Hindu spiritual life*
v. 1. *Danakhanda*--v. 2. *Vratakhanda*--v. 3. *Parisesakhanda*, pts. 1-2. *Sraddhakalpa*, pt. 3. *Kalanirnaya*--v. 4. *Prayascittakhanda*.

992

Hitebeitel, Alf

Dharma. (Dimensions of Asian Spirituality) 9780824834869 200p Honolulu 2010 U. of Hawaii Press Pap 3,026

: *This introductory work proposes a fresh take on the ancient Indian concept dharma. By unfolding how, even in its developments as "law" and custom, dharma participates in nuanced and multifarious understandings of the term that play out in India's great spiritual traditions, the book offers insights into the innovative character of both Hindu and Buddhist usages of the concept.*

993

Hock, Hans Henrich (ed.)

Veda and Vedic Literature: select papers from the panel on Vedic and Vedic Literature at the 16th World Sanskrit conference, Bangkok, Thailand 2015 (16th WSC Vol. 5) 9788193231951 vii,225p New Delhi 2016 DK Publishers 5,180

994

Howard, Veena R.

The Bloomsbury Research Handbook of Indian Philosophy and Gender. (Bloomsbury Research

Handbook in Asian Philosophy) 9781474269582

368p London 2019 Bloomsbury 33,820

: *Organised around three central themes - the gender dynamics of enlightenment in the Hindu and Buddhist traditions; the simple binary opposition of genders in Indian traditions; the ways in which symbolic representations of gender differ from social realities in Hindu and Buddhist practice – a team of respected scholars discuss feminist readings, examinations of femininity and masculinity, as well as queer and trans identities, representations, and theories.*

995

Humbach, Helmut & Klaus Faiss

Avestica. (Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft, beiheft 25) 9783897544772 78p Dettelbach 2016 Verlag J.H. Röhl 8,486

Indologica Taurinensia: the journal of the international association of Sanskrit studies, Volume XLV 2019. ISSN 1023-3881 251p Torino 2019 Edizion A.I.T. 8,920

997

Ingalls, Daniel H.H.

Materials for the Study of Navya-nyāya logic. (Harvard Oriental Series, 40) 8120803841 182p Delhi 1988(51) Motilal 1,500

: *Navya Nyāya -- Nyaya -- Logic -- India*

998 * Isaacson, Harunaga (ed.)

Trantric Studies, volume 1/ 2008. (Centre for Tantric Studies) ISSN 1867-9021 222p Hamburg 2008 Centre for Tantric Studies/ U. of Hamburg 9,639

999 Jacobi, Hermann (tr.)

Jaina Sutras. tr. from Prakrit 9788121224895 2 vols. New Delhi 2021(1884) Gyan 16,020

: *part 1. The Akaranga Sutra, the Kalpa Sutra -- part. 2. The Uttaradhyayanna Sutra, the Sutrakritanga Sutra.* 1000

Jacobs, Stephen

Hinduism Today: an introduction. 9780826430656 1920 London 2010 Continuum/ Bloomsbury

Pap 5,172

: *Understanding Hinduism today requires an understanding of how it is practised in the contemporary world. Jacob's new introduction tackles these central issues, beginning with case studies of the grassroots practice of Hinduism in India and in diaspora communities.*

1001

Jacobsen, Knut A. (ed.)

Routledge Handbook of South Asian Religions.
9780367150778 470p London 2021 Routledge
42,750

: *The Routledge Handbook of South Asian Religions presents critical research, overviews, and case studies on religion in historical South Asia, in the seven nation states of contemporary South Asia: India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Nepal, Bhutan, Sri Lanka, and the Maldives, and in the South Asian diaspora.*

1002 *

Jagadīsatarkālankāra

Vyadhikaranaprakaranam. ed. by Dhundhiraja Śāstri
(The Kashi Sanskrit Series, 89) 9788189798666 278p
Varanasi 2010 repr. ChaukhambaSanskrit Sansthan
1,500

: *Navya-Nyaya Early works*

1003 *

Jagadish

Siddhanta Lakshana - Jāgadīsī. ed. by Mahesh Jha
(Krishnadas Sanskrit Ser., 245) 9788121803540 300p
Varanasi 2014 Chowkhamba Krishnadas Academy
1,500

: *with Hindi comm.*

1004

Jagannathan, Bharati

Approaching the Divine: the integration of Alvar Bhakti in Srivaishnavism. 9789384082130 xv,342p
Delhi 2015 Primus Books 5,580
: *scholarly debate regarding the historical evolution of Tamil Srivaishnavism*

1005

Jager, Stanislav

Bhāskarakanthas Cittānubodhaśāstra kritische Edition der ersten drei Kapitel nebst Erstedition des Autokommentars (Indica et Tibetica, 58)
9783923776610 407p Marburg 2018 Indica et Tibetica Verlag 9,828
: *Der kaschmirische Gelehrte Rājānaka Bhāskarakantha (fl. 1725–1775) ist bislang vor allem als Kommentator bedeutender philosophischer Werke bekannt und geschätzt. Weit weniger bekannt ist hingegen sein eigenständiges philosophisches Hauptwerk Cittānubodhaśāstra, das mit knapp 5000 Strophen in 15 Kapiteln einen enormen Umfang aufweist. Zwar steht er mit diesem Werk in der autochthonen Tradition der von Utpaladeva und Abhinavagupta entwickelten und ausgebauten Pratyabhijñā-Lehre, setzt jedoch durchaus eigene Akzente. Das vorliegende Buch präsentiert die kritische Edition des Sanskrittextes der ersten drei Kapitel seines Werkes sowie erstmalig den dazugehörenden aus der*

Hand des Autors stammenden Kommentar.

1006 *

Jaimini

Mīmāṃsā Philosophy: Pūrva-mīmāṃsā-śāstra: Mīmāṃsā sūtra of Jaimini with Bhāṣya of Śābaraswāmin Ślokavārtika, Tantravārtika and Tuptikā of Kumārīlā Bhatta, Prabhātīkā of Śrīvaidyānāth Śāstri. ed. & tr. by Madhusudan Penna 9788183153577
4 vols. New Delhi 2021 New Bharatiya Book Corp.
24,000

: *Mīmāṃsāsūtra of Jaimini with commentaries and supercommentaries; Sanskrit text with English translation of Sūtra.*

1007

Jaiminī

The Pūrva-Mīmāṃsa Sūtras of Jaimini: original text, English translation & notes. tr. by Ganganath Jha, ed. by Satyaketu (Parimal Sanskrit Series, 158)
9788171106288 xxii,586p Delhi 2018 Parimal Publications 3,000

: *Mimamsa--Early works to 1800*

1008 *

Jain, dharm Chand

Society, Epistemology and Logic in Indian Tradition. 9789381571712 x,196p Jaipur 2016 Prakrit Bharati Academy 1,000
: *Jaina logic -- Knowledge, Theory of (Jainism) -- Buddhist logic*

1. Society in Jaina Philosophy and Literature, 2. Knowledge in Jainism: an overview, 3. Significance of Śrutajñāna, 4. Jain Epistemology and Logic: development and doctrines, 5. The Concept of Nirvikalpatā in Buddhist Logic and the Indian Tradition, 6. Naya, Nayābhāsa and Nikṣepa, 7. The concept of Consciousness in Jainism, 8. Conflict Removing Vision of Jainism

1009 *

Jain, Jayanta Lal

Essence of Samayasara: a text on pure soul by Acharya Kundakunda. 9789381571934 156p Chennai 2018 Dept. of Jainology, U. of Madras/ Prakrit Bharati Academy 880
: *Prakrit text with English translation on Jaina doctrines and ethics*

1010 *

Jain, N.L.

Jaina Karmology: English translation with notes on chapter eight of Tattvartha-Raja-Vartika of Akalanka. (Parsvanatha Vidyapitih Ser., 109) 180p Varanasi 1998 Parsvanatha Vidyapitha 400
: *on Jaina theory of Karma.*

1011 *

Jain, Ravindra K.

The Universe as Audience: metaphor and community among the Jains of North India. 8185952647 122p Shimla 1999 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 1,080 : *sociological account of the Jains of North India*

1012 *

Jain, S.C. (tr.)

Vimaladāsa's Saptabhaṅgī-Taranginī: the seven facets of reality. 9788126315833 126p New Delhi 2008 Bharatiya Jnanpith 480 : *Jaina philosophy -- Jaina logic*

1013

Jayadeva

Gita Govinda: love songs of Radha and Krishna.

tr. by Lee Siegel (Clay Sanskrit Library)

9780814740781 262p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,094

: *Jayadeva's Gitagovinda is a lyrical account of the illicit springtime love affair of Krishna and Radha, a god and goddess manifesting on earth as a cowherd and milkmaid for the sake of relishing the sweet miseries and rapturous delights of erotic love.*

1014

Jha, Ganganath

The Nyāya-Sūtras of Gautama: with Bhāṣya of Vātsyāna and the Vārtika of Uddyotakara.

9788194454700 4 vols. Delhi 1999 repr. Motilal 13,980

: *translated into English, with notes from Vāchaspaṭi Mishra's 'Nyāya-vārtika-Ṭātparyatikā', Udayana's 'Parishuddhi', and Raghūṭtama's Bhāṣyachandra, by Mahāma hopādhyāya Gaṅgānāṭha Jhā*

1015

Jinendraprabha (ed.)

Śrī Dasvaikaliksūtram. (Sri Siddhi Bhuvan Manohar Jain Granthmala Ser. No. 10) x,279p Ahmedabad 2020 Sri Siddhi-Bhuvan-Manohar Jain Trust 1,900 : *Jainism*

1016

Jñāna Prakāśa, Śaṣṭrī

Aupanisadika-Padānukrama-Ko.sah: 196 Upanisadom para ādhārita. 9788171105038 3 vols. Delhi 2015 Parimala Pablikesansa 14,000 : *Upanishads -- Concordances.*

1017 *

Joshi, Hem Chandra

Nyāyakusumāñjali of Udayanācārya, a critical study. 8186700374 xi,277p Delhi 2002 Vidyanidhi Prakashan 1,980 : *Study of the Nyāyakusumāñjali of Udayanācārya,*

work on Nyaya philosophy

1018

Joshi, K.L., O.N. Bimali, & B. Trivedi (ed. & tr.)

112 Upanisads: Sanskrit text and English translation with an exhaustive introduction and index of verses. 8171102430 3 vols. Delhi 2006 Parimal Publications 7,200

1019 *

Joshi, Kireet & Mmatthijs Cornellsen (ed.)

Consciousness, Indian Psychology and Yoga.

(History of Science, Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilization, Vol. XI Part 3) 8187586176 xxxvii,495p New Delhi 2004 Centre for Studies in Civilization/Motilal 5,840

1020 *

Joshi, P.V.

Path to Liberation from Known to Unknown

9788120831551 232p Delhi 2006 Motilal 1,650 : *Life -- poetry*

1021 *

Joshi, Vishwnath shastri & Prabhudatta Agnihotri (ed.)

Śrautapadārthanirvachanam: A dictionary of sacrificial terms. rev. ed. by Janardan S. Pandey

315p+24p Varanasi 1987 Prithivi Prakashan 2,000 : *Hinduism -- Rituals -- Sacrifice -- Dictionaries -- Sanskrit*

1022

Jurewicz, Joanna

Fire, Death and Philosophy: a history of ancient Indian thinking. 9788120841895 717p Delhi 2018 Motilal 7,476

: *Earlier printed by Dom Sydawnicz, ELIPSA, Warszawa in 2016*

Hindu philosophy -- Vedic literature -- History and criticism

1023

Kafle, Niraja (ed.)

Niśvāsamukhatattvasamhitā: a preface to the earliest surviving Śaiva Tantra (on non-Tantric Śaivism at the dawn of the Manteramārga). critical edition, with introduction & annotated translation and an appendix containing Śivadharmasangraha 5-9. (Collection Indologie no 145) 9788184702378 555p Pondicherry 2020 French Institute of Pondicherry 4,000 : *This volume presents the first edition, along with an English translation, of a Sanskrit work of perhaps the seventh century surviving in a single ninth-century Nepalese witness: the Niśvāsamukhatattvasamhitā. It would be difficult to exaggerate the usefulness of this primary source for the history of the Śaiva religions. Ostensibly an introduction to the*

Niśvāsamukhatattvasaṃhitā, it purports to sketch the religious context in which the Mantramārga emerged. In so doing, it provides invaluable help in mapping the contours of the relations between four different traditions of early Śaivism, namely: 1) that of the Pāñcārthika Pāśupatas, 2) that of the Lākulas (here lokātīta), 3) the the Mantramārga and 4) pre-Mantramārga lay practices. The work is bracketed by a detailed introduction and an appendix presenting material borrowed into the Śivadharmasaṅgraha.

1024 *

Kamandaki

The Essence of Politics. ed. & tr. by Jesse Ross Knutson (Murty Classical Library of India, 28) 9780674975767 xxxi,328p Cambridge, Mass. 2021 Harvard U.P. 6,230
: Kamandaki's Nīṭisāra, or The Essence of Politics, redefined the field of political thought in early medieval India and became one of the most influential works in the genre across South and Southeast Asia. It was likely written during or shortly after the Gupta Empire (c. 325-550 C.E.) and enjoyed wide popularity for nearly a millennium. An elegant introduction to the intricacies of statecraft, *The Essence of Politics* encompasses virtually all aspects of elite social life, making it indispensable for generals, spies, ministers, and other members of the royal court, especially poets writing about war and conquest

1025

Kane, P.V.

History of Dharmaśāstra: ancient and medieval religious and civil law in India. vol. I/pt. 1, 2, vol II/pt. 1, 2, vol. III, vol. IV, vol. V/ pt. 1,2 (G.O.S., Ser. B, no. 6) 8 vols. Pune 1993-2021 repr. Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute 47,563
: Hindu law -- Sources

1026

Kapadia, Hiralal R.

A History of the Canonical Literature of the Jainas. 9780895819734 284p Fremont 1941 repr. Jain Publishing Company 10,680
: the first and only comprehensive and detailed description of the entire canonical literature of the Jainas, both extant and not extant.

1027

Kapadia, Hiralal Rasikdas

A History of the Canonical Literature of the Jainas. revised ed. 15p+301p Ahmedabad 2010 Prakrit Text Society/ Saraswati Pustak Bhandar 4,396
: Jaina literature, Prakrit--History and criticism

1028

Kapoor, Rakesh

Total Presence of Mind: a textbook of temporary linguistic meditation, including a translation of the Yogasutra with comments. 8129106817 235p New Delhi 2005 Rupa & Co. 880
: Includes text of Yogasūtra in Sanskrit (Devanagari and roman); translation in English and Hindi; word-by-word meaning and commentary in English.

1029

Kapp, Dieter B. (hrsg.)

Schöpfungs- und Urzeitmythen der Stammesvölker Indiens. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis Südasiatischer Sprachen und Literaturen, 28) 9783447111720 654s Wiesbaden 2019 Harrassowitz Verlag 18,522
: Mit dem Sammelwerk Schöpfungs- und Urzeitmythen der Stammesvölker Indiens wird erstmals der Versuch unternommen, die in zahllosen, zumeist älteren und oft schwer zugänglichen – vor allem – ethnographischen Werken verstreuten, um Schöpfung und Flut kreisenden, urzeitlichen mythischen Traditionen der nicht-hinduistischen Stammesvölker der Indischen Union einem fachlich interessierten Leserpublikum vorzustellen.

Der Herausgeber Dieter B. Kapp war dabei um weitgehende Vollständigkeit bemüht, um ein möglichst umfassendes Bild von der Vielfalt und Vielschichtigkeit dieser seit alters her von Generation zu Generation mündlich überlieferten reichhaltigen mythologischen Vorstellungen zu vermitteln.

1030

Kashyap, R.L. (ed. & tr.)

Rig Veda Samhitā - Mandara 1(part 1) (Suktā-s 1-50) (Text in Devanagari and translation), 1(part 2) (Suktā-s 51-121), 1 (part 3) (Suktā-s 122-191), 2 (Mantra-s of Rishi Grtsamada), 3 (Mantra-s of Vishvāmitra Rishi), 4 (Mantrā-s of Vāmadeva Rishi), 5 (Mantrā-s Atri Rioshi), 6 (Mantrās of Bharadvāja Rishi), 7 (Mantr-a-s Vasishta Rishi), 8, 9, 10 (all the 1754 Mantra-s dur to 190 Rishis), 8179940853, 87X, 837, 675, 594, 586, 284, 578, 624, 799, 845, 535 12 vols. Bengaluru 2009- (repr.) Sri Aurobindo Kapali Sastry Institute of Vedic Culture 18,000
: In Sanskrit; translation, notes and prefatory matter in English

1031

Kashyap, R.L. (ed. & tr.)

Taittirīya Brāhmaṇa (text in DEvanāgarī and translation) volume 1 & 2. 8179941663, 1914 2 vols. Bengaluru 2017-19 Sri Aurobindo Kapali Sastry

Institute of Vedic Culture 2,800
1032

Kashyap, R.L. (ed. & tr.)

Yajur Veda Taittiriya Samhita: complete text in Devanagari with transliteration, English translation and notes. Volume 1 (Kānda 1), 2 (Kānda-s 2 & 3), 3 (kānda 4), 4 (Kānda-s 5, 6 & 7) 8179940047, 055, 063, 039, 5 vols. Bengaluru 2014 repr. Sri Aurobindo Kapali Sastry Institute of Vedic Culture 9,200
1033

Kashyap, R.L. (ed.)

Atharva Veda: text, translation and notes, Volue 1: Kānda-s 1-2-3-4, v 2: kānda-s 5-6-7, v 3: Kānda-s 8-9-10, v 4: 11-12-13-14, v. 5: Kānda-s 15-16-17-18-19, v. 6 (Kānda 20) 8179940128, 011X, 0101, 0918, 008X, 6 vols. Bengaluru 2011 Sri Aurobindo Kapali Sastry Institute of Vedic Culture 10,000
1034

Kashyap, R.L. (ed.)

Krishna Yajur Veda Taittiriya Āraṇyaka (text in Devanāgarī, translation and notes). tr. by Shrikant Jamadagni 817994123X, 154X 2 vols. Bengaluru 2014 Sri Aurobindo Kapali Sastry Institute of Vedic Culture 2,720
1035

Kashyap, R.L. (ed.)

Yajur Veda Vājasaneyi Samhitā (Text in Devanāgarī, translation and notes), Volume 8179940241, 025X 2 vols. Bengaluru 2012 Sri Aurobindo Kapali Sastry Institute of Vedic Culture 3,200
1036

Kassam, Tazim R. & Françoise Mallison (ed.)

Ginans: texts and contexts, essays on Ismaili hymns from South Asia. 9788190891875 xxvi,225p Delhi 2010 Primus Books 3,180
: *Ginans -- Ismaili poetry -- History and criticism*
The Satpanth Ismaili Muslims of South Asia have a beautiful tradition of religious poetry called Ginans which they have sung for many centuries in daily rituals. This small Shi ' a community has spread from India to other continents, but it has held fast to the practice of singing Ginans.

1037

Kāthaka Samhitā: Yajurvedīya 480p Delhi 2005 repr. Chaukhamba Sanskrit Pratishthan 1,400
: *The foundational texts of the Kāthaka branch (school) of the Veda, and one of the four collections constituting the Black Yajur Veda...*

1038

Kathirasan, K.

The Advaita Vedānta of Śiva Samhitā: first ever

Vedantic exposition, commentary on the first chapter of Śiva samhitā. ed. by A. Anuradha & K. Krishnasamy 9788120841727 211p Delhi 2018 Motilal 1,980

: *Siva Samhita has come to be known as one of the three source texts for the Hatha Yoga tradition. However, it is largely unknown to the world for its clear exposition of the subject of atmajnana or Self-Knowledge consistent with the tradition of the Upanisad-s and Advaita Vedanta as taught by Sankaracarya*

1039 *

Kathopanishad. ed. by R. Shāstrī (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 162) 316p Delhi 2020 Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,100

: *Sanskrit with Hindi translation*
1040

Katre, Sumitra M. (tr.)

Astādhyāyī of Pānini. roman transliteration and English translation 9788120805217 xlvii,1334p Delhi 2015(1989) Motilal 9,980

: *Sanskrit language -- Grammar*

Panini's grammar of sanskrit written in the sixth century B.C., is the earlist linguistic description of the language and is the source and inspiration for the development of comparative philosophy and modern linguistics. The Astadhyayi remains the most correct and complete grammer ever written and is considered a model for all grammars. Simotra M. Katre's expert translation fo the Astadhyayi is the first English translation of the work to use Roman transliteration for the sanskrit text. Not only scholars of sanskrit but also general linguists will find accessible this new presentation fo the classic work which relies letters, italics and small capitals to visually present the operation of Panini's metalinguistic technique. This work also consistently indicates the manner in which the ellipsis created by the formulation of Panini's strings of aphoristic rules is to be filled in by using his own metalinguistic procedures. Included are helpful appendices and lists.

1041 *

Kātyāyana

Rgveda-Sarvānukramanī of Kātyāyana and

Anuvākānukramanī of Śaunaka. ed. by Umesh

Chandra sharma vi,107p Aligarh 1977 Viveka

Publications

420

: *for understanding the real meaning of the Veda*

1042

Kaundabhatta

Vaiyākaranabhūsanasārah: Śāṅkarīvyākhyāsametaḥ.

tr. by Madhusudan Penna 9788183152136 711p

New Delhi 2013 New Bharatiya Book Corp. 8,000
: [Philosophy of Sanskrit Grammar]

Sanskrit text with translain

1043

Kaur, Guninder

The Guru Granth Sahib: its physics and metaphysics.

9788173041204 109p New Delhi 2022(1981)

Manohar 2,300

: *The study seeks to trace the unifying force behind the trinity of Sikh metaphysics, aesthetics and dynamics.*

Various aspects of The Guru Granth Sahib, its pontifical status, its philosophy and its aesthetics-have been dealt with exceptional discernment and originality. A reliable guide to Sikh thought and practice by a highly accomplished and articulate interpreter of the vision of the Gurus.

1044 *

Kazanas, Nicholas

Vedic and Indo-European Studies. 9788177421378

xxxiii,380p New Delhi 2015 Aditya Prakashan 5,000

: *Vedic language -- Indo-European languages --*

Grammar -- Rgveda -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

1045 *

Keating, Malcom (ed.)

Controversial Reasoning in Indian Philosophy: major

texts and arguments on Arthāpatti. 9781350070479

xv,343p London 2020 Bloomsbury Academic 19,125

: *Reasoning -- Hindu logic -- Buddhist logic*

1046

Keith, Arthur B.

Indian Logic and Atomism: an exposition of the

Nyāya and Vaicesika systems. 9788121299763 295p

2021(1921) Gyan Publishing House Pap 2,796

1047 *

Keśava Miśra

Tarkabhāṣā or Exposition of reasoning. tr. by

Gangānātha Jhā 8186569588 114p Varanasi 2006

Indica Books 500

: *Nyāya -- Early works to 1800*

1048 *

Khan, Hasan Ali

Constructing Islam on the Indus: The Material History of the Suhrawardi Sufi Order, 1200-1500 AD.

9781107062900 xxii+278p. Cambridge/ New Delhi

2016 Cambridge U.P. (India) 9,951

: *This book deals with the medieval history of Islam in the Indus Valley, bringing to light a previously hidden narrative of dialogue and contestation among Isma'ili and Imamiyah Shiites, Sufis and Sunnis.*

1049

Khandelavāla, Es. En.

Rudrayāmālam ('umanga' hindī tīkā sahita)m bhaga
1-2 2 vols. Delhi 2019 Chaukhambha Orientalia

7,800

: *Tantras*

1050

Kielhorn, Franz

Katyayana and patanjali, their relation to each other, and to Panini. 9788121225687 64p New Delhi

2021(1876) Gyan 1,160

: *English and Sanskrit.Reprint. Originally published: Bombay : Printed at the Education Society's Press, 1876*

1051

Kim, Jeong-Soo

Die Paippalādasamhitā des Atharvaveda Kandā 8 und

9: eine neue edition mit übersetzung und kommentar.

(Würzburger Studien zur Sprache & Kultur, bd. 12)

9783897544598 514p Dettelbach 2014 J.H. Röhl

Verlag 18,522

1052

Kiss, Csaba (ed. & tr.)

The Brahmayāmalatantra or Picumata. Volume II: The religious observances and sexual rituals of the Tantric practitioner: chapters 3, 21 & 45. (Collection Indologie

no 130) 9788184702071 373p Pondicherry 2015

Institut Francais de Pondichery

3,000

: *The Brahmayāmalatantra (aka Picumata) is probably one of the earliest surviving Śaiva tantras, and possibly the earliest one known to us of the Bhairavatantra tradition. The present volume contains a critical edition and annotated translation of three of its chapters: one*

on the central maṇḍala of the cult, one on preliminary religious observances (vrata) prescribed for all

practitioners (sādhaka), and one on instructions for each individual category of sādhaka — instructions on

transgressive sexual rituals for the Tālaka, on strict rules of conduct for the chaste Carubhojin, and on a

combination of these for the Mixed Practitioner. This unique system of sādhas marks an early phase in the

development of classification of practitioners seeking liberation and magical powers, and gives us an insight

into the tantric world of extremes: of rule-bound sexual encounters involving several female partners and highly

impure substances on the one hand, and of asceticism, strict vegetarianism and chastity on the other.

1053

Kiss, Csaba (ed. & tr.)

The Yoga of the Matsyendrasamhita: a critical edition and annotated translation of chapters 1-13 and 55.

(Collection Indologie; 146, Hatha Yoga Series, 1)

9788184702392 608p. Pondicherry 2021 Institute

Francais de Pondicherry 3,060

: This volume presents the first critical edition, along with an English translation, of the core chapters of a Sanskrit work of perhaps the thirteenth century surviving in five nineteenth-century witnesses: the *Matsyendrasaṃhitā*. The work is useful as a primary source for the history of yoga and the Śaiva religions: it reveals important links between the tantric cults of Kubjikā and Tripurā and early hathayoga.

1054

Klöber, Rafael

sivaismus im wandel: der Tamilische Saiva Siddhanta seit dem 19. Jahrhundert. (Neue Hallesche Berichte - Quellen und Studien zur Geschichte und Gegenwart Südindiens, 10) 9783447110853 512s Wiesbaden 2019 Harrassowitz Verlag 4,725
: Seit das bedeutendste monastisch-orthodoxe Zentrum des tamilischen Saiva Siddhanta – der Thiruvavaduthurai Adhinam in den 1990er Jahren für Laien geöffnet wurde, verbreitet die Einrichtung die philosophischen Lehren des Sivaismus durch eine eigene populäre Organisation und bestimmt maßgeblich die südindischen Debatten. Doch was genau ist Saiva Siddhanta?

1055

Klatt, Johannes

Jaina-Onomasticon. (Jaina Studies, 1) 9783447105842 1012p Wiesbaden 2017 Harrassowitz Verlag 33,642
: The Indologist, librarian and bibliographer Dr. Johannes Emil Otto Klatt (1852–1903) dedicated his life primarily to the study of the historical records of the Jains. He left behind the handwritten English manuscript of his monumental Jaina-Onomasticon, an almost completed 5338 page long bio-bibliographical index of proper names of Jaina authors, texts, and place names, with excerpts of biographical information.

1056

Krishna Mishra

The Rise of Wisdom Moon. tr. by Matthew Kapstein (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814748381 396p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,272

1057

Krishnan, K.S.

Origin of Vedas. 9781645879800 541p Chennai 2019 Notion Press 4,806
: Indo-European languages -- Indo-Aryans -- Vedic literature -- History

1058

Kulkarni, Kirti Sameer

Karmapravacanīyas, Pāninian and Vedic. 9788193857946 xxiv,509p Delhi 2019 Eastern Book

Linkers 5,200
: Includes passages in Sanskrit (Devanagari and Latin). Study of Vedic language especially with the Karmapravacanāīyas (adnominal) the salient feature of the Vedas and with Pāṇini's grammar

1059 *

Kumar, Ashish

Detail Geography of Space: solved secrets of universe by Sankhya philosophy. 9781618136305 xv,149p New Delhi 2017? Educreation Publishing 1,016
: Sankhya -- Cosmology

1060 *

Kumar, Muni Mahendra

The Enigma of the Universe : critical studies and research in the metaphysical, epistemological, cosmological, cosmogonical and mathematical aspects of the universe in Jain philosophy in the light of modern scientific theories and western philosophy. 9788189667184 xxxv,445p Ladnun 2010 Jain Vishva Bharati University 2,000
: Jaina philosophy -- Jaina cosmology

1061 *

Kumar, Muni Shiv

The Doctrine of Liberation in Indian Religion, with special reference to Jainism 8121504457 xiii,227p New Delhi 2000 Munshiram Manoharlal 2,250
: Jaina -- Doctrines -- Moksha -- Nirvana

1062

Kumar, Vinod (ed. & tr.)

The Siddhānta Kaumudī of Bhattoji Dīksita. rev. ed. by Śrīśa Candra Vasu (Parimal Sanskrit Ser., 171) 9788171107575 2 vols Delhi 2021 Parimal 10,680
: preface, original Sanskrit text, English translation & notes,

1063

Kumara, S. (ed.)

Śvetāśvataropaniṣad, with commentary Prakāśikā of Ranga Ramanuja & ānanda Bhāṣyam of Rāmānanda Muni (Academy of Sanskrit Research Ser., 84) xiv,153p Melkote 2012 Academy of Sanskrit Research 600

1064 *

Kumārila Batta

Mīmāṃsāślokaṣāstrīyam, Sucaritamimsrapranītaya kāśikākhyaṣā tīkāyā sametam. ed. K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī 2 pts. in 1 Navadehali 2014(1990) Rasdriyasamskrtasamsthanam 1,250
: In Sanskrit; prefatory matter in English
Supercommentary on the Ślokaṣāstrīyam of Kumārila Bhaṭṭa, exegesis on Mīmāṃsābhāṣya, Śabarasaṁvāsi's commentary on Jaimini's Mīmāṃsāsūtra, basic

aphoristic work of the Mīmāṃsā school in Hindu philosophy

1065

Kumārila Bhatta

Ślokavārttikam of Kumārila Bhatta, with the commentary Nyāyaratnākara of Sri Pārthasārathi Misra, translated into English from the original Sanskrit text by M.M. Ganganatha Jha (Tha Chaukhamba Indological Studies, 5) 8170844270 3 vols. Varanasi 2009 Chaukhamba Sanskrit Pratishthan 18,000

: *Śabarāsvāmī. -- Mīmāṃsābhāṣya -- Jaimini. -- Mīmāṃsāsūtra -- Mimamsa*

Exegesis on Mīmāṃsābhāṣya, Śabarāsvāmī's commentary on Jaimini's Mīmāṃsāsūtra, basic aphoristic work of the Mīmāṃsā school in Hindu philosophy; includes supercommentaries.

1066 *

Kumārila Bhatta

Mīmāṃsāślokavārttikam: Sucaritamīśrapranītaya Kāśīkākhyayā tikayā sametam. viii,246p+159p 2014(1990) Rastriyasamskritsamsthānam 1,250
: *Mīmāṃsā Ślokavārttika with the commentary Kasika of Sucaritamīśra*

1067

Kundakunda

Ācārya Kundakunda's Samayasāra: English translation and commentary based upon Amrtacandra's Ātmakhyāti tīkā. tr. by A. Chakravarti. 6th ed. (Moortidevi granthamala: English grantha, 1) 9788126315574 482p New Delhi 2017 Bharatiya Jnanpith 4,094

: *Jainism--Doctrines--Early works to 1800 English and Prakrit*

1068 *

Lakṣma Rāva Śāstrī

Yogatāntrāgamadrītyā Mudrātattvavimarśah. Sarasvatībhavana Studies, v. 72) 8172702299 2p, 44p, 431p illus. Varanasi 2008 Sampurnanand Sanskrit Univ. 2,130

: *Mudrā -- Tantrism -- Doctrine -- Yoga*

1069

Lakshmithathachar, M.A. (ed.)

Aitareyopanisat, with four commentaries. (Academy of Sanskrit Research Ser., 33) xx,109p Melkote 1997 Academy of Sanskrit Research 600
: *[Pratipadārthadīpikā, Prakāśikā, Ānandabhāṣyam, Subodhinī (critical edition)]*

1070 *

Lakshmithathacharya, M.A. & M.A. Alwar

Śrī Rāmānuja: life and philosophy. 9788190878487

xxx,195p ills. Mysore 2015 Samkriti Foundation

1,000

: *Rāmānuja, 1017-1137 -- Vaishnavites -- India -- Biography*

1071

Lalwani, Kastur Chand (tr.)

Kalpa Sūtra of Bhadrabāhu Svāmī. (Lala Sundarlal Jain Research Ser., v. XIII) 9788120808560 xix,207p Delhi 2014(1979) Motilal 1,600
1072 *

Lariviere, Richard W.

Common Sense and Legal History in India: collected essays on Hindu law and Dharmaśāstra. intro. by Donald R. Davis 9789355721105 x,434p Delhi 2022 Primus 6,780

: *Hindu law -- Dharma -- History*

The essays collected here demonstrate the value of careful philological study of Sanskrit materials and exemplify an approach to Indological studies that highlights the achievement of traditional scholarship while maintaining critical modern perspectives.

1073

Larson, Gerald James & Ramshankar Bhattacharya

Samkhya: a dualist tradition in Indian Philosophy. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 4) 9788120803114 674p Delhi 2012(1987) Motilal

8,800

: *traces the history of the system from its beginnings in the third or fourth century B.C.E. up through the twentieth century. The volume includes a lengthy Introduction (written by G.J. Larsen) which discusses the history of the system and its philosophical contours overall. The remainder of the volume includes summaries in English of all extant Sanskrit texts of the Samkhya system.*

1074

Larson, Gerald James & Ramshankar Bhattacharya

Yoga: Indian philosophy of meditation. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 12) 9788120833494 786p Delhi 2011(08) Motilal 8,800

: *The volume traces the intellectual history of Patanjala Yoga philosophy from the early centuries of the Common Era through the twentieth century. This volume also provides a systematic discussion of the philosophy of classical yoga. Particular attention is given to the meaning of concentration (samadhi), engrossment (samapatti) and the extraordinary cognitive capacities (vibhūti, siddhis) and the role that these notions play in the Yoga philosophy, which are relevant for issues currently under discussion in contemporary western philosophy of mind.*

1075

Larson, Gerald James (ed. & tr.)

Classical Yoga Philosophy and the Legacy of Sāmkhya, with Sanskrit text and English translation of Patanjala Yogasutra-s, Vyasa Bhasya and Tattvavaisaradi of Vacaspatimisra (MLBD Classical Systems of Indian Philosophy) 9788120842014 xiv,1023p Delhi 2018 Motilal 13,180

: *Yoga -- Samkhya -- Hindu philosophy -- Early works to 1800*

1076

Laugākshī Bhāskara

Artha - Samgraha, ed. by Rākesh Shāstri (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 148) 364p Delhi 2021 Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,300

: *Compendium of the Mimamsa school in Indic philosophy*

Sanskrit with Hindi translation

1077

Laugākṣi Maharsi

The Grhya Sūtras of Laugākṣi Maharsi, with the Bhāṣya of Devapāla. rf. by S. Sudarsana Sarma (S.V. Vedic University Ser., 40) 9788192053479 x,406p Tirupati 2011 Sri Venkateswara Vedic Univ. 1,600

: *Aphoristic work, with commentary, on the domestic rites and ceremonies, presenting Kāṭhaka recension in Kṛṣṇayajurveda*

[Śrīmallaugākṣimaharṣipraṇītāni

Laugākṣigṛhyasūtrāṇi : Devapālakṛtabhāṣyopetāni]

In Sanskrit; prefatory matter in English and Sanskrit

1078

Limaye, S.K.

Mīmāṃsā Rules of Interpretation: principal commentators of Dharmaśāstra. 9788183153164 x,246p New Delhi 2018 New Bharatiya Book 2,800

: *Mimamsa -- Dharma*

1079

Lochan, Kanjiv & Stuart R. Sarbacker (ed.)

Ayurveda & Yoga: select papers from the panel on Ayurveda and Yoga at the 16th World Sanskrit conference, Bangkok, Thailand 2015 (16th WSC Vol. 10) 9789387212091 v,153p New Delhi 2018 DK Publishers 2,600

1080

Madhava Kirishna Sarma, K.

Pāṇini, Kātyāyana and Patañjali. (Sanskrit Vidyapeeth book series ; 4) 8187987294 x,185p New Delhi 2009 Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri Tashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha 600

: *Includes verses in Sanskrit. Reprint. Originally published: 1968.*

1081 *

Mādhavacandra

The Amrtasiddhi and Amrtasiddhimūla: the earliest texts of the Hathayoga tradition. ed. & tr. by James Mallinson & Peter-Daniel Szanto (Collection Indologie, 150: Hatha yoga series, 2) 9788184702422 xi,203p Pondicherry 2021 Institut Francais de Pondichery 2,250

: *Yoga -- Hatayoga -- Tantrism*

English, Sanskrit and Tibetan (Tibetan in roman).

*This book introduces, edits, and translates the two earliest texts of the hathayoga tradition, the Amrtasiddhi and the *Amrtasiddhimula (which survives only in Tibetan translation). Basing their study on a bilingual manuscript, an extremely rare phenomenon, the authors argue that the origins of hathayoga are found in an eclectic tantric Buddhist milieu, probably active in the second half of the 11th century CE.*

1082 *

Madhusūdanasarasvati

Advaitasiddhi of Madhusūdanasarasvati with the commentaries. ed. by Ananta Krishna Śāstri (Parimal Sanskrit Series 7) 19, 904, 46p 古書 Delhi 1988 Parimal Publications 1,500

: *Dvaita (Vedanta) -- Advaita*

Polemical treatises, with commentaries against Nyāyamṛta of Vajāsathīrtha, 16th century Dvaita treatise, defending Advaita

1083

Madhusudana Sarasvati

Vedāntakalpalatikā. ed. with intro, m English translation by R.D. Karmarkar (Post-graduate and Research Dept. Ser., 3) 9788194065401 xlv,176p Poona 2006 Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst. 1,200

: *Advaita Vedanta*

1084 *

Madhusudan, K.E. (ed. & tr.)

Vedāntavijaya of Śrī Mahācārya. (Prakashika 54) 9789380829838 xcvi,516p New Delhi 2022 NMM/ New Bharatiya Book Corp. 3,200

: *Viśiṣṭādvaita -- Hindu philosophy -- Early works to 1800*

Introduction and foreword in English, text in Sanskrit. The present publication, is an elaborate text written by Mahacarya to strongly establish the tenets of Svami Ramanuja's Visistadvaita philosophy. The text comprises five parts and is replete with complex reasoning and dialects.

1085 *

Mahādeva

Tattvachintāmani-Dīdhiti-Prakāśa-Sarvopakāri.nī,

(part 1) with *Tanttachintāma.ni* by Gangeśopādhyāya with *Dīdhitikā* by Raghunāthaśiromani with *Prakāśatikā* by Bhavānanda. ed. by Hareram Tripathi (Prakashika, 40) 9789380829609 lxvii,735p New Delhi 2019 National Mission for Manuscripts/ Dev Publishers 3,200
: *Gaṅgeśa, active 13th century -- Tattvacintāmaṇi -- Nyaya*
1086 *
Maharsikanāda-pranītam (Kanāda)
Vaiśeṣika-Darśanam: Bhattavādīndraravita-Vaiśeṣikavārtika-Krsnabhūpālaracita-Trisūtrīprakāśā'jñātakarttrkavrttibhirvilasitam. ed. by Anantalāla Thakkura 380p Darabhanga 1985 Kamesvarasimha-Darbhanga-Samskrta Vishvavidyalaya 310
: *Vaiśeṣika -- Hindu philosophy*
1087 *
Mahesh Jha
Vyapti Parishkar (Krishnadas Sanskrit Ser., 253) 9788121803557 149p Varanasi 2014 Chowkhamba Krishnadas Academy 1,100
: *Nyaya*
1088
Mahidhara
Mahidhara's Mantra Mahodadhi. text with tr. into Hindi by S.N. Khandelwal (The Kashi Sanskrit Series, 361) 9788193851913 x,703p Varanasi 2019 Chaukhambha Sanskrit Sansthan 2,700
: *Tantrism -- Rituals -- Mantras -- Texts.*
1089
Maitrāyaṇī Samhitā: Yajurvedīya 566p Delhi 2005 repr. Chaukhamba Sanskrit Pratishthan 1,400
: *The foundational texts of the Maitrāyaṇī branch (school) of the Veda, and one of the four collections constituting the Black Yajur Veda...*
1090
Maitra, Tapti
Advaita Metaphysics: a contemporary perspective. (Contemporary Researchs in Hindu Philosophy & Religion, 18) 9788124607473 xvi,168p New Delhi 2014 Indian Council of Philosophical Research/ D.K. Printworld 1,700
: *Advaita Vedānta -- Metaphysic*
This volume centres around the formulations of the Advaita theory of monism on the basis of epistemological and logical analysis of knowledge in Adhyāsa Bhāṣya.
1091
Maitreyee Deshpande (ed.)
The Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa: text with English

translation. tr. by Julius Eggeling 9788183150989 4 vols. New Delhi 2020(08) New Bharatiya Book Corp. 23,600
: *Sacrifice--Hinduism--Customs and practices -- Early works to 1800*
1092 *
Majupuria, Indra and Patricia Roberts
Living Virgin Goddess, Kumari: Her Worship, Fate of Ex-Kumaris & Sceptical Views. (Know Nepal Series 9) 9747315483 88p. Bangkok 1993 Craftsman Press 1,600
1093 *
Malayagirisūrī
Rāyapaseṇiya Suttam (Rajaprasniya Sutram). ed. by Vijay Munichandrasuri (Jaina Agama Ser., No. 7(2)) 71p+356p Mumbai 2014 Shri Mahavira Jaina Vidyalaya 2,400
: *Jaina canonical text with Sanskrit commentary In Prakrit; prefatory matter in Gujarati*
1094 *
Malayagirisūrī
Chandapannatti Suttam (Candraprajñaptisūtram), with the commentary by Āchārya Śrī Malayagirisūrī Mahārāja. ed. by Vijay Hemchandrasurishwar (Jaina-Agama Series, 11(1-2) 2 parts Mumbai 2013 Sri Mahavira Jaina Vidyalaya 4,800
: *An important Jain Agama work dealing with Jyotichakra. Includes glossary with reverse index. Text in Prakrit with Eng. summary*
1095
Malvania, Dalsukh & Jayandra Soni
Jain Philosophy (Part I) (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 10) 9788120831698 842p Delhi 2014(07) Motilal 7,980
1096 *
Malvania, Dalsukh, Nagin J. Shah, Vidhatri Vora (ed.)
Catalogue of Gujarati Manuscripts: Munirāja Śrī Punyavijayaji's Collection. (L. D. Series 71) Ahmedabad 1978 L. D. Institute of Indology 1,200
1097 *
Mande, Kanchan V.
Bibliography of Viśistādvaita. (CASS Bibliography Series, class-H, No. 10)) 75p Pune 1997 Ctr. of Advanced Study of Sanskrit, U. of Pune 1,200
1098 *
Marathe, M.P.
A Critical Examination of Nyāya: an investigation into acceptability of the conceptual framework, unaltered continuity and identity through its two strands - Prācīna and Navya. 9788183153096 xxvii,310p Delhi 2017 New Bharatiya Book Cooperation 4,000

: *Navya Nyāya -- Knowledge, Theory of (Hinduism)*

1099

Matilal, Bimal K.

Logic, Language and Reality: Indian philosophy and contemporary issues. 9788120807174 xvi,447p Delhi 2008 Motilal

Pap 2,380

1100

McClish, Mark

The History of the Arthaśāstra: sovereignty and sacred law in ancient India. (Ideas in Context)

9781108476904 xvi,274p Cambridge 2019

Cambridge U.P.

16,875

: *Kauṭalya. -- Arthaśāstra -- Political science -- India -- History*

The Arthasastra is the foundational text of Indic political thought. By analyzing its early history, Mark McClish overturns prevailing beliefs that ancient India was governed by religion and shows that this text originally espoused a political philosophy characterized by empiricism and pragmatism, ignoring the sacred mandate of dharma altogether.

1101 *

McDonough, Sheila.

Muslim Ethics and Modernity: A Comparative Study of the Ethical Thought of Sayyid Ahmad Khan and Mawlana Mawdudi. 0889201625 128 Ontario 1984

Wilfrid Laurier U.P.

1,200

: *This monograph sheds light upon the modern ethical problems of contemporary Islam.*

1102

McEvelley, Thomas

The Shape of Ancient Thought: comparative study in Greek and Indian philosophies. 97881208333955 xxxvi,731p Delhi 2002 Motilal

6,380

: *This is a wonderful book. The author has assembled material from the ancient Greek world and the world of ancient India and systematically demonstrated the interchange of ideas and mutual influence. McEvelley's book should be read by all scholars of early Greek philosophy, Hindu thought, and Buddhism. McEvelley demonstrated that any serious study of ancient philosophy by necessity must include cross-cultural fluency and analysis. Prof. C. Chapple, Indologist.*

1103

McHugh, James

An Unholy Brew: Alcohol in Indian history and religions. 9780197641958 416p New Delhi 2022

Oxford U.P. (India)

2,780

: *The first comprehensive book on alcohol in pre-modern India, An Unholy Brew: Alcohol in Indian History and Religions uses a wide range of sources from*

the Vedas to the Kamasutra to explore drinks and styles of drinking, as well as rationales for abstinence from the earliest Sanskrit written records through the second millennium CE.

1104

Mesquita, Roque

The Concept of Liberation While Still Alive in the Philosophy of Madhva. 9788177420739 48p New

Delhi 2007 Aditya Prakashan

430

: *tr. from German*

1105 *

Michael, Tara

Le Yoga de l'Eveil, dans le tradition hindoue.

9782213029139 242p Paris 1992 Fayard

3,620

1106 *

Michaels, Axel

Śiva in Trouble: festivals and rituals at the Paśupatinātha temple of Deopatan (Nepal). (South Asia Research) 9780195343021 xx,285p photos. N.Y./Oxford 2008 Oxford U.P.

17,266

: *This book deals with festivals and rituals at the Nepalese Pasupatnatha Temple located in Deopatan, the City of (all) Gods, and the Pasupatiksetra, the Field of Pasupati.*

1107

Mirnig, Nina

Liberating the Liberated: early Śaiva Tantric death rites. (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, 894) 9783700183310 xiv,366p Wien 2019 Austrian Academy of Sciences Press

12,285

: *Śaiva Siddhānta -- Funeral Rituals -- Texts -- Early works to 1800*

This volume examines the formation and development of Śaiva tantric funerary practices (antye • i) and rituals of post-mortem ancestor worship (śrāddha) as preserved in the earliest extant strata of textual sources. These tantric scriptures and ritual manuals of the Śaiva Siddhānta cover a period from about the 5th to the 12th century CE. (ope access)

1108 *

Mirnig, Nina, Marion Rastelli & Vincent Eltschinger (ed.)

Tantric Communities in Context. (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 99)

9783700183785 xviii,602p Wien 2019 :

Osterreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW

23,436

: *From the middle of the first millennium CE, South Asia saw the emergence and rise of Tantrism within all of its major religious traditions: Śaivism, the Vaiśnava Pāñcarātra, the Buddhist Mantrayāna, and Jainism.*

Despite the fact that Tantrism grew to become such an integral part of the religious landscape, our understanding of how early Tantric communities were actually organized and how they positioned themselves in society is still limited. This collection of articles by leading scholars offers new insights into the socio-religious history of premodern Tantric traditions.
1109

Mishra, Deviprasad

Flowers in Cupped Hands for Śiva: a critical edition of the ,Śambhupu.spāñjali, a 17th-century manual of private worship by aundaranātha. intro. by Dominic Goodall (IFP, Collection Indologie, 144)

9788184702361 416p photos. Ondicherry 2020
Institut Français de Pondichery 3,600
: *Siva -- (Hindu deity) -- Cult*

1110 *

Mishra, Kamal K. (ed. intro.)

Śrīmad Bhagavadgītā: with 21 rare Sanskrit commentaries in original calligraphy commissioned by Maharaja Ranbir Singh of Jammu & Kashmir.

9788194243816 11 vols. Jammu/Delhi 2021 Shri Ranbir Sanskrit Research Institute/ Motilal 297,000
: *commentaries contributed by great scholars : Sankaracaryarya (8th AD), Ananda Rajanak (820-890 AD), Rajanaka Ramkanth's Sarvatobhadra (850 AD), Abhinavagupta (950-1016 AD), Ramanujacarya (1017-1137 AD), Madhvacarya (1199-1278 AD), Hanumat/Pisaca bhasya, Anandagiri (1238-1317 AD), Suryapaandit (14th AD), Sadananda (15th AD), Madhusudana Sarasvati (1540-1640 AD), Sridhara Svami (15th AD), Nilakantha (16th AD), Kesavabhattacharya (16th AD), Vanmali Misra (1685 AD), Girdhari Das (17th AD), Rajanaka Laksmirama (17th AD), Pancholi, Ramcandra Saraswati, Jagdisvara Vedpathi (19th AD), Hindi bhasya, Doha (19th AD).*

1111

Misra, anuj, Clemency Montelle & Kim Plofker

The Sanskrit Astronomical Table Text

Brahmatulyasāranī: numerical tables in textual scholarship. (Time, Astronomy, and Calendars, v. 9)
9789004431416 x,228p Leiden 2020 Brill 20,601
: *The 17th-century Brahmatulyasāranī is a rich repository of information about Indian mathematical astronomy and its genres of scientific writing in Sanskrit. This painstaking critical edition, translation, and technical analysis of the work includes detailed technical background about its content and relation to the seminal 12th-century astronomical handbook Karaṇakutūhala.*

1112 *

Mitālī Deva

Yajñatattvavimarśah. (Gangānāthajhā-Granthamālā, v. 32) 817270254X 302p Varanasi 2013

Sampurnanand Sanskrit Vishvavidyalaya 1,560
: *Yaja -- Sacrifice -- Hinduism*

On Hindu sacrifice in its cultural prospective.

In Sanskrit; translation in Hindi

1113

Modi, P.M.

Siddhanta Bindu 9788178890753 ix,183p Allahabad 2016(1929) Vohra Publishers 3,980

: *Advaita -- Vedanta -- Madhusūdana Sarasvatī --*

Śaṅkarācārya. -- Daśaslokī

Translated from Sanskrit.

Reprint. Originally published: 1929

1114

Moise, Ionut

Salvation in Indian Philosophy: perfection and simplicity for Vaiśeṣika. 9780367420239 228p

London 2019 Routledge 27,000

: *This book offers a comprehensive description of the 'doctrine of salvation' (nirśreyasa/ mokṣa) and Vaiśeṣika, one of the oldest philosophical systems of Indian philosophy and provides an overview of theories in other related Indian philosophical systems and classical doctrines of salvation.*

1115

Moise, Ionut & Ganesh U. Thite

Vaiśeṣikasūtra - A Translation. 9780367770822 310p
London 2021 Routledge 27,000

: *This book introduces readers to Indian philosophy by presenting the first integral English translation of Vaiśeṣikasūtra as preserved by the earliest canonical commentary of Candrānanda (7th century AD) on the old aphorisms of the Vaiśeṣika school of Indian philosophy.*

1116

Mukherjee, Tapati (ed.)

The Dharmaśāstras in Socio-Legal Perspective.

9788195196784 xii,164p Kolkata 2021 The Asiatic Society 3,916

: *papers presented in the National Seminar on the Dharmaśāstras in Socio-legal Perspective, held at The Asiatic Society, Kolkata on September 22, 2017*

1117 *

Jambuddīva Pannattī Suttam, part 1 (vaksaskar 1 to 3), part 2 (vaksaskar 4 to 7). ed. by Vijay

Munichandrasoori 2 vols. Gopipura, Surat 2017
Omkaṣuri Gnan Mandir 6,000

: *Jaina Āgama*

1118 *

Jīvājīvābhigam Suttam, part 1/ Pratipatti 1-3 & part 2/ Pratipatti 3-9. ed. by **Vijay Munichandrasuri** (Jain Agam Granthavaku, No. 8 (1-2)) 2 vols. Mumbai 2019 Shri Mahavira Jaina Vidyalaya 6,800

1119 *

Jambuddīva Pannatti Suttam, part-1 (1-3 vaksaskārah) & part-2 (4-7 Vaksaskārah). ed. by **Vijay Munichandrasoori** (Jain Agam Series No. 10(1-2)) 2 vols. Mumbai 2018 Shri Mahavira Jaina Vidyalaya 6,000

: *Jaina Āgama. -- Jainism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800*

Jaina canonical text

1120 *

Niryāvaliyāo (Niriyāvaliyāsuyakkhamdho). ed. by **Vijay Munichandrasuri** (Jain Agam Series, No. 12) 149p Mumbai 2020 Shri Mahavira Jaina Vidyalaya 2,690

1121

Uvāsagadasāo, Antagadadasāo, Anuttarovavāiya Dasāo. ed. by **Vijay Munichandrasuri** (Jain Agam Series, No. 13) 244p Mumbai 2021 Shri Mahavira Jaina Vidyalaya 2,690

1122 *

Myers, Michael W.

Let the Cow Wander: modeling the metaphors in Veda and Vedānta. (Monographs of the Society for Asian and Comparative Philosophy, no. 14) 0824817532 x,129p Honolulu 1995 U. of Hawaii Press 2,200

: *The author argues that metaphors inform our conceptual spheres and are in turn informed by them. The book begins with a discussion of metaphor, model, and conceptual sphere, followed by an investigation into Vedic and Advaitic sacred texts and by generalizations on religious explanation and practice*

1123 *

Nagar, Shanti Lal

Glory of Jaina Tīrthankaras. 9788178540991 xxx,359p+20p(plates) Delhi 2006 Eastern Book Linkers 7,800

: *Jainism -- Tīrthankaras -- Biography*
The Tīrthankaras in Jainism enjoy the highest position in both the Śvetāmbara as well as the Digambara sects. Each one of the twenty four Tīrthankaras have their own glory and importance as cult figures and are revered by the Jaina followers,

1124

Nagar, Shanti Lal

Indian Gods and Goddesses. 9788176460323 5 vols.

ills. Delhi 2022(1998-2008) B.R. Publishing Corp.

46,800

: v. 1: *The early deities from Chalcolithic to beginning of historical period,*

v. 2: *The Vedic deities,*

v. 3: *Hindu, Jain and Buddhist Goddesses*

v. 4: *Yoginī shrines and Śaktipīthas. 2 pts.*

1125

Nāgojībhatta

The Paribhāsenduśekhara of Nāgojībhatta. part I: Text with commentary, by K.V. Abhyankar. part II: Translation and notes, ed. & explained by F. Kielhorn 2 vols. Poona 2001(1960,62) Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst. 3,990

: *Sanskrit language -- Grammar*

1126

Nandi, Ramendra Nath

The Rgveda: in its historical setting. 9789384092894 vi,143p Delhi 2018 Primus Books 4,780

: *The text-archaeology correlation in respect of the Harappan Civilization shows that the Harappans and the people of the Rgveda were part of the same multi-ethnic, multilingual, multicultural geographical and chronological space; that a prolonged phase of geo-climatic devastations ravaging the Vedic Harappan subcontinent triggered an Ideology of nature worship in which prayers could be recited only in the Vedic dialect which, in-turn, put the Vedic-speaking community on a high moral pedestal. The increasing number of clients hiring Vedic-speaking chantsman inflated the ranks of the priesthood with attendant jealousy and infighting, which was further aggravated with the introduction of the Soma oblation.*

1127 *

Narahari Upādhyāya

Narahari Upādhyāya's

Anumānakhandadūsanoddhārah. (Gaekwar's Oriental Series, 179) xiv,120p Vadodara 1999 Oriental Institute 930

: *Commentary on Tattvacintāmaṇi of Gaṅgeśa, 13th cent., work on Hindu logic and epistemology of the Navya Nyaya school of Hindu philosophy; critical edition.*

1128

Narayanan, T.K.

Nyāyasāra of Bhāsarvajña, with the commentary Padabhañjikā of Vāsudeva Sūri. 9788183153485 vi,194p+116p(skt.) Delhi 2019 New Bharatiya Book 3,600

: *Bhāsarvajña, active 10th century. -- Nyāyabhūṣaṇa -- Nyaya -- Nyāyabhūṣaṇa (Bhāsarvajña)*

1129

Narayanan, Vedavalli

The Epistemology of Viśistādvaita: a study based on the Nyāyapariśuddhi of Vedānta Deśika.

9788121511742 xii,171p New Delhi 2008

Munshiram Manoharlal 2,380

: *Veṅkaṭanātha, 1268-1369. -- Nyāyapariśuddhi -- Pramāṇa theory -- Knowledge*

1130

Narsimham, T.K. (tr.)

Visnu Purāṇam, part 1 (Amśa I-III), part 2 (Amśa IV-VI) (Ancient Indian Tradition and Mythology, v. 81-82)

9789392510441 (pt. 1), 458 (pt. 2) 2 vols. Delhi 2022

Motilal 10,800

1131

Neelakantan, K.N.

Ethics of Śankara. (Calicut Univ. Sanskrit Ser., 4)

9788177481723 200p Calicut 2012 Univ. of Calicut

800

1132

Newcombe, Suzanne & Karen O'Brien-Kop (ed.)

Routledge Handbook of Yoga and Meditation Studies.

9781138484863 564p illus. London 2020 Routledge

45,000

: *The Routledge Handbook of Yoga and Meditation Studies is a comprehensive and interdisciplinary resource, which frames and contextualises the rapidly expanding fields that explore yoga and meditative techniques. The book analyses yoga and meditation studies in a variety of religious, historical and geographical settings.*

1133

Nicholson, Andrew J.

Unifying Hinduism - Philosophy and Identity in Indian Intellectual History. 9788178244730 280p

Hyderabad 2016 Orient BlackSwan 2,380

: *Some postcolonial theorists argue that the idea of a single system of belief known as "Hinduism" is a creation of nineteenth-century British imperialists. Andrew J. Nicholson introduces another perspective: although a unified Hindu identity is not as ancient as some Hindus claim, it has its roots in innovations within South Asian philosophy from the fourteenth to the seventeenth centuries. During this time, thinkers treated the philosophies of Vedānta, Samkhya, and Yoga, along with the worshippers of Visnu, Siva, and Sakti, as belonging to a single system of belief and practice. Instead of seeing such groups as separate and contradictory, they re-envisioned them as separate rivers leading to the ocean of Brahman, the ultimate reality.*

1134 *

Oberhammer, Gerhard

Materialien zur Geschichte der Rāmānuja-schule, III: Yādavaprakāśa, der vergessene lehrer Rāmānujas.

(OAW, Veröffentlichungen zu den Sprachen und Kulturen Südasien, 29) 3700126654 181p Wien

1997 Verlag der OAW

5,400

1135 *

Oberhammer, Gerhard

Materialien zur Geschichte der Rāmānuja-schule, IX: Der Ātmā als subjekt in der theologie Rāmānujas.

(OAW, Veröffentlichungen zu den Sprachen und

Kulturen Südasien, 39) 9783700165002 161p Wien

2008 Verlag der OAW

4,158

1136 *

Oberhammer, Gerhard & Marcus Schmücker (hrsg.)

Die Relationalität des Subjektes im Kontext der Religionshermeneutik: arbeitsdokumentation eines symposiums. (OAW, Beiträge zur Kultur- und

Geistesgeschichte Asiens, 70) 9783700170044 351p

Wien 2011 Verlag der OAW

7,390

: *Asia -- India -- Religion -- Congresses*

1137

Odin, Jaishree K.

Lallā to Nūreddīn: Rishī-Sufi poetry of Kashmir: a translation and study. 9788120836907 ix,160p

Delhi 2016(13) Motilal

1,380

: *Nūreddīn Rishī, also known as Shaikh Nūreddīn, founded the Sufi order of Rishīs in Kashmir in the beginning of the 15th century.*

1138

O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger (ed.)

Karma and Rebirth in Classical Indian Traditions.

9788120808843 xxv,342p Delhi 2007 Motilal 3,180

: *PART I: Hinduism and its Roots: Karma and Rebirth in the Vedas and Puranas, The Concepts of Human action and Rebirth in the Mahabharata, Karma and Rebirth in Dharmasastras, Caraka Samhita on the Doctrine of Karma, The Theory of Reincarnation among the Tamils, PART II: Buddhism and Jainism: The rebirth Eschatology and its Transformations: A Contribution to the Sociology of Early Buddhism, Karma and Rebirth in Early Buddhism, The Medical Soteriology of Karma in the Buddhist Tantric Tradition, Karma and the Problem of Rebirth in Jainism, PART III. Philosophical Traditions: The Karma Theory and Its Interpretation in Some Indian Philosophical Systems, Karma, Apurva, and Natural Causes: Observations on the Growth and Limits of the Theory of Samsara, Karma as a Sociology of Knowledge or Social Psychology of Process*

1139

Ogawa Hideyo

Process and Language: a study of the Mahābhāṣya ad**A1.3.1. bhūvādayo dhātavah.** 8120829514 xx,375p

Delhi 2005 Motilal 2,780

: *The present book is a comprehensive and detailed study of the semantics of verbs in Sanskrit as presented by Patanjali in his commentary Mahabhasya on Astadhyayi 1.3.1 bhuvadayo dhatavah. This portion of his commentary contains a skillfully arranged discussion of topics related to the linguistic units known as verbal roots, or dhatu. A verbal root is the core of the derivation of any utterance in Panini's grammar.*

1140

Olivelle, Patrick

The Law code of Visnu: a critical edition and annotated translation of the Vaisnava-Dharmasastra.

9789386552877 593p Delhi 2018(09) Primus Books

7,580

: *Visnu (Visnu Smṛti), Olivelle locates the text geographically in Kashmir and dates it to around the seventh century ce based, among other factors, on the iconographic description of Visnu. The text was composed by a scholar who belonged to the Kathaka Branch of the Yajur eda and who was also an adherent of the Vaisnava Pancaratra tradition. This is the only legal text that shows a deep influence of the bhakti tradition.*

1141

Olivelle, Patrick (critically ed.)

Yājñavalkya Dharmaśāstra: the textual history of a Hindu legal code. 9789390232338 xiv,448p Delhi

2020 Primus Books 6,380

: *Yājñavalkya. -- Yājñavalkyasmṛti -- Hindu law*
The treatise became the most influential legal text in medieval India, and, as interpreted by the twelfth century commentator Vijnanesvara, came to be considered 'the law of the land' under British rule. In spite of its recognized importance for the ancient and medieval legal traditions, the Sanskrit text has never before been critically edited. This critical edition, along with the translation published in the Murty Classical Library of India, open to modern readers both the 'golden age' of the Guptas and a central text in the long and distinguished Indian legal tradition.

1142 *

Olivelle, Patrick (ed.)

A Sanskrit Dictionary of Law and Statecraft. with David Brick & Mark McClish 9789386552211

xxiv,448p Delhi 2019(15) Primus Pap 2,780

: *This dictionary contains technical terms used in*

Sanskrit texts of ancient and medieval India dealing with law and statecraft within Dharmaśāstra and Arthaśāstra

1143

Olivelle, Patrick (ed.)

Grhastha: the householder in ancient Indian religious**culture.** 9780190098889 xxxiv,267p New Delhi 2019 Oxford U.P. (India) 5,180

: *Households -- Marriage -- Religious aspects -- Hinduism.*

For scholars of ancient Indian religions, the wandering mendicants who left home and family for a celibate life and the search for liberation represent an enigma. The Vedic religion, centered on the married household, had no place for such a figure. Much has been written about the Indian ascetic but hardly any scholarly attention has been paid to the married householder with wife and children, generally referred to in Sanskrit as grhastha: the stay-at-home. The institution of the householder is viewed implicitly as posing little historical problems with regard to its origin or meaning. This volume problematizes the figure of the householder within ancient Indian culture and religion. It shows that the term grhastha is a neologism and is understandable only in its opposition to the ascetic who goes away from home (pravrajita).

1144

Osto, Douglas

An Indian Tantric Tradition and its Modern Global Revival: contemporary nondual Śaivism.

9780367436896 212p Abingdon 2021 Routledge

27,000

: *This book analyzes the contemporary global revival of Nondual Śaivism, a thousand-year-old medieval Hindu religious philosophy. Providing a historical overview of the seminal people and groups responsible for the revival, the book compares the tradition's medieval Indian origins to modern forms, which are situated within distinctively contemporary religious, economic and technological contexts.*

1145 *

Paddor, Sulekha

The Nature of Universal in Indian Philosophy.

9789383368174 ii,124p Kolkata 2013 Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar

1,000

: *Nyāya -- Buddhist philosophy*

The Nyaya theory of universal may be characterized as realistic. Bauddha theory of universal on the contrary may be characterized as idealistic. These two theories are opposed to each other; yet in the course of their development each theory contributed something to the

other....

1146

Pai, G.K.

Śara.nāgati (as reflected in the major Purāna-s).

9788193747063 xi,248p Pune 2018 Bhandarkar

Oriental Research Institute

4,400

: *Puranas -- Criticism, interpretation, etc. -- Hinduism -*

- *Doctrines*

1147

Palit, Projit Kumar (ed.)

Jainism and Jaina Culture in India. 9788174792402

xxiii,357p New Delhi 2022 Kaveri Books 7,800

: *Jainism -- Jain civilization -- India -- History*

1148 *

Palm, Reinhard (übers. & hrsg.)

Der Yogaleitfaden des Patañjali,

Pātañjalayogasūtram, Sanskrit/Deutsch.

9783150204665 270s Stuttgart 2010 Reclam 2,447

1149

Pande, G.C. (ed.)

Jainism. (History of Science, Philosophy and Culture

in Indian Civilization, Vol. VII/pt. 10) 9788187586609

xxxix,572p New Delhi 2013 Ctr. for Studies in

Civization/ Munshiram

8,280

1150 *

Pandikattu, Kuruvilla & Binoy Pichalakkattu

An Indian Ending: rediscovering the grandeur of

Indian heritage for a sustainable future: essays in

honour of Prof. Dr. John Vattanky on completing

eighty years. 9788183875926 xi,305p New Delhi

2013 Serials Publications

3,980

: *Hindu philosophy -- Knowledge, Theory of (Hinduism)*

-- *Navya-Nyāya*

Part. 1. Context and consonance of knowledge --

part. 2. The relevance and relatedness of navya-nyāya -

part. 3. Concluding articles

1151 *

Pandit, Moti Lal

The Disclosure of Being: a study of Yogic and

Tantric methods of ecstasy. 9788121511728

xxxi,347p New Delhi 2006 Munshiram 3,640

: *Historical and theoretical perspectives on Yoga and*

Tantrism.

1152

Pānīnī

Pānīnīyashikṣa. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī (Gokuldas

Sanskrit Series, 161) 136p Delhi 2020 Chaukhambha

Orientalia

700

: *Sanskrit with Hindi translation*

1153 *

Parasurama Ghanapatigal & K. Suresh

Kānva Śākhīya Śukla Yajurvedā Pātha/ Sukla Yajur
Veda Jata Patha. 2 vols. Chennai (2013) Latha

4,400

: *Vedas. -- Yajurveda -- Recitation*

Mantras from Yajurveda, Hindu canonical text; with

Jatā path (recitation form of mantras).

1154 *

Parecattil, Jojo

Śabdārtharatna of Tārānātha Tarkavācaspati: a

critical study with English translation. 9788177022667

xxvii,489p Delhi 2013 Pratibha Prakashan 15,580

: *Bhaṭṭācārya, Tārānātha Tarkavācaspati, 1812-1885. -*

- Śabdārtharatna -- Sanskrit language -- Word

formation

1155

Parkhe, M.S. Alias Baburao

Agnihotra: the Vedic solution for present-day

problems, 2nd edn., ed. by Bhagyalata Ashok Pataskar.

9788193487778 xxxii, 187p. Pune 2020 Adarsha

Sansrit Shodha Samstha

Pap 2,136

1156 *

Parkin, David & Stephen Headley (ed.)

Islamic Player across the Indian Ocean: inside and

outside the Mosque. (Routledge Indian Ocean Series)

9781138895393 xi+256p. New Delhi 2017(00)

Routledge

Pap 3,580

: *This book shares that combination of universality*

and local particularity, exploring this paradox and the

contradictory tendencies contained in it.

(Special Indian Edition)

1157

Parpola, Asko & Petteri Koskikallio (ed.)

World Sanskrit Conference (12th: 2003, Helsinki):

Vedic Investigations. (Papers on the 12th World

Sanskrit Conference, v. 1) 9788120840300 xxiii, 394p

Delhi 2016 Motilal

6,764

1158

Parvathy, K.P.

Vedic Etymology & Semantics: a linguistic approach.

(Chinmaya Research Series, 4) 9789380864105

xix,142p Kerala 2012 Chinmaya International

Foundation Shodha Sansthan

800

1159

Pātañjalayogasūtrani:

vācaspatimiśraviracitatīkāsamvalitavyāsabhāsyasamet

ānī. (Anandaśramasamskritagranthavalih, 47) 207p+

65p Pune 2004 Anandasramamudranalaye 900

1160

Patañjali

Mahābhāṣya de Patañjali. Paspāśā. ed. tr. par

Michel Angot (Collection Indika, 5) 9782251720531

256p Paris 2017 Les Belles Lettres 7,371
1161

Patañjali

Patañjalayogadarśanam: critical edition, with classical commentaries of Yogasūtra. 9788121703628
13p+498p Varanasi 2021 Bharatiya Book Corp. 9,790
1162

Patañjali

Patañjali's Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya:
Avyayībhāvatapurusaṅghaṇika (p. 2.1.2 - 2.1.49). ed. with
transl. & explanatory notes by S.D. Joshi in
collaboration with J.A.F. Roodbergen (Publications of
the Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit. Class C ; no.
5) xxvii,70, 256p, 2p Poona 1969 Univ. of Poona
3,800

: In Sanskrit; translation, explanatory notes and
introductory matter in English. Classical exegesis of
Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī, a Sanskrit grammatical treatise.
1163

Patañjali

**Patañjali's Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya: Kārakāṅghaṇika (p.
1.4.23 - 1.4.55).** ed. with transl. & explanatory notes
by S.D. Joshi & J.A.F. Roodbergen (Publications of the
Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit. Class C ; no. 10)
xiv,73, 302p Poona 1975 Univ. of Poona 3,800
1164

Patañjali

Patañjali's Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya:
Karmadhārayāṅghaṇika (p. 2.1.51 - 2.2.72). ed. with
transl. & explanatory notes by S.D. Joshi & J.A.F.
Roodbergen (Publications of the Centre of Advanced
Study in Sanskrit. Class C ; no. 6) xxviii,58, 275p
Poona 1971 Univ. of Poona 3,800
1165

Patañjali

Patañjali's Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya: Paspasāṅghaṇika.
**ed. with transl. & explanatory notes by S.D. Joshi &
J.A.F. Roodbergen** (Publications of the Centre of
Advanced Study in Sanskrit. Class C ; no. 15) xxiv,41,
237p, vi, Poona 1986 Univ. of Poona 3,800
1166

Patañjali

Patañjali's Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya:
Prātipadikārthaśeṣaṅghaṇika (p. 2.3.46 - 2.3.71). ed. with
transl. & explanatory notes by S.D. Joshi & J.A.F.
Roodbergen (Publications of the Centre of Advanced
Study in Sanskrit. Class C ; no. 14) x, xxiv, 40, 191p
Poona 1981 Univ. of Poona 3,800
1167

Patañjali

Patañjali's Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya: Tatpurusaṅghaṇika

(p. 2.2.2 - 2.2.23). ed. with transl. & explanatory
notes by S.D. Joshi & J.A.F. Roodbergen (Publications
of the Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit. Class C ;
no. 7) xxiv,52, 269p Poona 1973 Univ. of Poona
3,800

1168

Patañjali

**Vyākaraṇa Mahābhāṣya of Patañjali on Pāṇini 3.1
(āṅghaṇika 1 to 6).** text, translation & technical notes by
Stephen Peter Thompson 9788120834446 xix,659p
Delhi 2010 Motilal 7,180
: This book contains a comprehensive treatment of
pratyaya including its etymology, pre-Paninian and
post-Paninian attestations, and a thorough analysis of
different categories of Pratyayas in the Aṣṭādhyāyī. The
translation of the six Aṅghaṇikas of the Bhāṣya which cover
the first section of the third chapter is more literal and
faithful to the text. Dr. Thompson has added critical
notes which are very useful to understand the text and
its context. At the end there is an attempt to uplift the
linguistic notion of pratyaya to a higher spiritual level.
1169 *

Patañjali

**Yogadarśanam of Maharsi Patañjali, along with Vyāsa
Bhāṣya.** edited with Yogadīpikā Hindi commentary by
Devi Sahai Pandey (The Vrajajivan Prachyabharati
Granthamala 163) 9788170844517 314p Delhi 2013
Chaukhamba Sanskrit Pratishthan 1,800

: In Sanskrit; translation, word meaning, commentary
and introductory matter in Hindi.

1170 *

Patañjali

**Yogasūtras of Patañjali, with the Bhāṣya of Vyāsa
commented on by Vācaspati-mīśra, and with the
commentary of Nāgojī-bhatta.** with a new
introduction to Yoga by Krishna S. Arjunwadlar

50p+xxvii,436p Pune 2006 Bhandarkar Oriental
Research Inst. 2,000
: Sanskrit texts orig. publ. in 1917 as Bombay Sanskrit
and Prakrit series no. 46

1171

Pataskar, Bhagyalata Ashok (ed.)

**Śrautavidyā: a collection of research articles on
Śrauta.** 9788195556908 xiv,158p Pune 2021
Adarsha Sanskrit Shodha Samstha 890
: A collection of papers on various aspects of Vedic
ritual.

1172

Patel, Gautam

Devotion in Indian Tradition. 9789382396420 160p
Shimla 2017 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 920

: Here in this book Bhakti, its origin its major principles and its discussion in Narada-Bhakti-Sutra, Sandilya-Bhakti-Sutra, Bhagavad-Gita as well as Bhagavata Purana etc. are dealt in detail with proper quotations from the original works. The Contribution of Adi Shankaracharya, Ramanujacharya, Vallabhacharya, Narsimha Mehta, Kabir etc. is also examining in this book.

1173

Patel, Gautam (ed.)

Chândogyopanisaddipikā of Sāyana. (S.V. Vedic University Ser., 120) 9789381887912 xviii,390p
Tirupati 2020 Sri Venkateswara Vedic Univ. 2,136
: Sanskrit commentary by Sāyana on Hindi philosophy

1174

Patnaik, Tandra

Kālaśakti: Bhartrhari's philosophy of time.
9788124607589 xi,204p New Delhi 2014
D.K. Printworld 3,916
: Time -- Semantics (philosophy) -- Sanskrit language -- Grammar -- Bhartrhari, Vākyapadīya

1175

Patnaik, Tandra

Śabda: a study of Bhartrhari's philosophy of language. 2nd rev. ed. 9788124604083 xvii,228p
New Delhi 2019(07) DK Printworld 3,200
: Bhartrhari. Vākyapadīya -- Sanskrit language-- Grammar.

1176

Penna, Madhusudan (ed. & tr.)

Mīmāṃsa Philosophy: Pūrva-Mīmāṃsā-Śāstra, Mīmāṃsā sūtra of Jaimi with bhāṣya of Śabaraswāmin Ślokavārtika. Tantravārtika and Tuptikā of Kumārila Bhatta Prabhātikā of Śrīvaidyānāth Śāstri.
9788183153577 4 vols. New Delhi 2021 New
Bharatiya Book Corp. 24,000

1177

Phillips, Stephen & N.S. Ramanuja Tatacharya

Epistemology of Perception: transliterated text, translation, and philosophical commentary of Gangesa's Tattvacintamani (Jewel of reflection on the truth), Paratyaksa-khanda: The perception chapter.
9788120833326 723p Delhi 2009 Motilal 3,980
: The authors have provided an introduction covering essential theoretical and historical background, and a comparison of Nyaya with Western epistemological traditions. The translation is augmented with a detailed running commentary which presents further background, contextualization, analysis, and comparison. Includes a glossary explaining in English every Sanskrit word used, brief characterizations of

persons and schools, and a detailed Index.

1178

Phillips, Stephen H. & Karr H. Potter

Visistadvaita Vedanta Philosophy. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 20) 9788120840386 651p
Delhi 2017 Motilal 8,800

1179

Phillips, Stephen H. & N.S. Ramanuja Tatacharya (ed. tr. & comm.)

Epistemology of Perception: Gangeśa's Tattvacintāmani, jewel of reflection on the truth (about epistemology), the Perception chapter, Pratyaksa-khanda. (Treasury of the Indic Sciences Ser.)
9780975373439 xiv,723p N.Y. 2004 American
Institute of Buddhist Studies 9,720
: Navya Nyāya -- Philosophy, Indic.

1180

Pischel, Richard

Klaine Schriften. hrsg. Balbir nalini & Georges-Jean Pinault (Veröffentlichungen der Helmuth von Glasenapp-Stiftung, 48) 9783447114455 xcii,1270s (2 buch) Wiesbaden 2020 Harrassowitz 37,422

1181

Potter, Karl H.

Śuddhādvaita Vedānta Philosophy. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 23) 9788120841543 477p Delhi
2019 Motilal 8,800
1182

Potter, Karl H.

Acintyabhedhābheda Vaisnava Philosophy. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 19)
9788120839977 412p Delhi 2016(15) Motilal 8,000
: Hindu philosophy -- Vaishnavism -- Acintyabhedhābheda

1183

Potter, Karl H.

Advaita Vedanta from 800 to 1200. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 11) 9788120830615 825p Delhi
2012 Motilal 8,000
: In the Introduction the Editor reviews a contentious issue among contemporary Advaita scholars concerning the accuracy of the interpretations of Samkara's intentions found in the writings of the various schools that developed subsequent to Samkara's lifetime.

1184

Potter, Karl H.

Advaita Vedanta up to Samkara and his Pupils. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 3)
9788120803107 645p Delhi 2015(08) Motilal 8,000
1185
Potter, Karl H.

Dvaita Vedanta Philosophy. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 18) 9788120836464 610p Delhi 2016 Motilal 8,800

: *Madhva, the founding figure of the Dvaita system of philosophy, states the major tenets of his philosophical system in a nutshell in his Mahabharata-tatparyanirnaya 1.70-71: The flow of the world is real together with its five fold difference. These differences are permanent and will continue forever. These differences will continue ever after liberation. The hierarchy of the jivas will also continue even after liberation.*

1186

Potter, Karl H.

Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, Vol. 1: Bibliography (in 2 sections), (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 1) 9788120803084 2 vols. Delhi 2009(1995) Motilal 12,780

1187

Potter, Karl H.

Indian Metaphysics and Epistemology: the tradition of Nyaya-Vaisesika upto Gangesa. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 2) 9788120803091 744p Delhi 2011(1995) Motilal 6,000

1188

Potter, Karl H.

Kashmir Saiva Philosophy. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 24) 9788120842205 505p Delhi 2019 Motilal 8,800

1189

Potter, Karl H.

Nyaya-Vaisesika in Recent times. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 25) 9788120842588 578p Delhi 2019 Motilal 7,200

1190

Potter, Karl H. & Piotr Balcerowicz

Jain Philosophy, part II. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 14) 9788120836150 683p Delhi 2013 Motilal 6,000

: *This Volume covers Jaina philosophy from where Volume Ten left off toward the end of the tenth century. It summarizes 355 works of 99 Jain philosophers who lived between 1000 and 1300 A.D. The name of a number of famous Jaina authors are covered in the list along with summaries of many of their works.*

1191

Potter, Karl H. & Sibajiban Bhattacharyya

Indian Philosophical Analysis Nyaya-Vaisesika from Gangesa to Raghunatha Siromani. (Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, 6) 9788120808942 681p Delhi 2008 Motilal 8,800

1192

Prabhācandra

Prameyakamalamārttandasārah:

Śrīmanmānikyanandyācāryaviracitaparīksāmukhasūtrasyāṅkārabhūtaḥ. 9789326355810 lx,374p

New Delhi 2017 Bharatiya Jnanapitha 2,400

: *Jaina philosophy -- Jaina logic*

Classical commentary on Parīksāmukhasūtra of Māṇikyanandī, work on the basic tenets of Jaina epistemology and logic.

Sanskrit and Hindi

1193 *

Prabhākara Miśra

Brhatī: Śābarabhāṣyavyākhyā, on the

Mīmāṃsāsūtrabhāṣya of Śābarasvāmī with the

Rjūvalālā Pañcikā of Śālikanātha. ed. by S.S. Sarma & .V. Ramanujacharyulu (S.V. Vedic University Ser., 26) xvii,406p Tirupati 2009 Sri Venkateswara Vedic Univ. 1,080

: *Jaimini. -- Mīmāṃsāsūtra -- Śābarasvāmī -- Śābarabhāṣya.*

Supercommentary of Mimamsabhasya of Sabarasvami, classical commentary on Mimamsasutra

1194

Pragya, Samani Aagam, et al. (ed.)

Bibliography of Jaina Literature. 9789383634231 2 vols. Ladnun 2016 Jain Vishva Bharati Institute 7,600

: *Jaina literature -- Bibliography*

Vol. I. Jaina canons and its commentaries, non-canonical original texts and its commentaries -- vol. II. General books, dictionaries, encyclopaedias, reference books and manuscript catalogues

1195 *

Prahladacharya, bD. et al. (ed.)

Tarkaśāstraprabhāvamīmāṃsā : proceedings of the National Seminar on the Impact of Nyaya Vaisheshika Systems on the Other Schools of Indian Philosophy, 14-16 October, 2000 133p Tirupati 2001 Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha 770

: *Nyaya -- Vaiśeṣika -- Congresses*

In Sanskrit; some papers in English and Hindi

1196

Prajapati, Sweta

Descriptive Catalogue of Nyaya Manuscripts (in Oriental Institute, Vadodara) 9788183153584 5220 New Delhi 2019 New Bharatiya Book Corp. 8,000
: *This book covers the details about 734 Nyaya manuscripts preserved in the Oriental Institute, Vadodara. Besides basic details of manuscripts, this catalogue gives beginning and ending portion of the*

manuscripts.

1197

Prajapati, Sweta (ed.)

Descriptive Catalogue of Nyaya Manuscripts in Oriental Institute, Vadodara. 9788183153584
xii,518p Delhi 2019 New Bhartiya Book Coop.

12,104

: *Nyaya -- Manuscripts -- Sanskrit -- Catalogs*

1198

Prajapati, Sweta (ed.)

Navya-Nyāya Dialectical Texts of Raghudeva Bhattacharya: Raghudevabhattachāryaviracitā Navyanyāyavādagrathāh. 9788183152792
xxxvi,123p Delhi 2016 New Bharatiya Book Corp.

1,600

: *17th century eight small treatises on Navya Nyāya philosophy -- Hindu logic*

1199 *

Prakhara Prajñānanda

Maharsi Vedavyāsa racita Brahmāsūtra (Vedānta darśana) kī sarala Hindī vyākhyā. (Kashi Sanskrit Series, 335) 9788189798956 xiii,482p Varanasi 2011
Caukhambha Sanskrit Sansthana

1,980

: *Bādarāyana -- Brahmasūtra -- Vedanta*

Commentary on Brahmasūtra of Bādarāyana, work on Vedanta philosophy.

Text in Sanskrit; commentary and interpretation in Hindi

1200 *

Qvarnström, Olle

Bhāviveka on Sāmkhya and Vedānta: the Sāmkhya and Vedānta chapters on the

Madhyamakahrdayakārikā and Tarkajvālā. (Harvard Oriental Series, 78) ix,221p Cambridge, Mass. 2015
Harvard U.P.

8,010

: *For anyone interested in an epoch of almost unrivaled intellectual activity and debate in India, the sixth-century Madhyamakahrdayakārikā along with its auto-commentary, the Tarkajvālā, is an indispensable resource. This partly doxographical treatise, composed by the Madhyamaka philosopher Bhāviveka, is the earliest and most substantial work to present and critically examine Śrāvaka, Yogācāra, Sāmkhya, Vaiśeṣika, Vedānta, and Mīmāṃsā in great detail. The present book includes a critical edition and English translation of the Sāmkhya and Vedānta chapters.*

1201

Qvarnstrom, Olle (Eng. tr.)

A handbook on the Three Jewels of Jainism, the Yogasastra of Hemachandra: a 12th-century Jaina treatise on Yoga (Pandit Nathuram Premi Research

Series Vol. 29) vi,366p Mumbai 2021 Hindi Grantha Karyalaya

3,382

: *Yoga -- Jainism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800*

In Sanskrit (Devanagari and roman);

translation and introductory matter in English

1202 *

Raghavan, K.T.V. (ed.)

Rāmānujasiddhāntajōtsnā: Proceedings of the National Seminar on the Philosophy of Ramanuja, sponsored by ICPR, New Delhi during 4-6 April, 2016.

9789381887806 xi,335p Tirupati 2016 Sri

Venkateswara Vedic Univ.

1,300

: *English and Sanskrit*

1203 *

Raghudeva Bhattacarya

ākāṅksāvāda of Śrī Raghudeva Bhattācārya. ed. by

Herarāma Tripāthi (Laghu-Granthamala, 61) 27p

Varanasi 2001 Sampurnanad Sanskrit Univ.

220

: *Nyaya -- Sanskrit language*

1204 *

Raghunātha Śiromani

Padārthatattvanirūpanam: tīkātrayopetam. ed. by

Anita Rajpal 9789389386028 2 vols. Delhi 2020

Eastern Book Linkers

6,800

: *On the fundamentals of Nyaya and Vaiśeṣika*

philosophy with three commentaries

In Sanskrit; includes interpretation in Hindi

1205 *

Raghunathan, Radha

Paramata-Bhanga - an exposition: Śrī Vedānta

Deśika's critique on non-Viśiṣṭādvaita philosophies.

(Adyar Library Series, 128) 97885141794 xiv,94p

Chennai 2020 The Adyar Library & Research Centre

1,780

: *Veṅkaṭanātha, 1268-1369. -- Paramatabhaṅga --*

Indian Philosophy

1206

Rājacūdāmanimakhī

Manidarpanah (Śabdaparicchadah). (T. Ganapati

Sashtri Ser. XXXIV) 9789391512460 18p+86p

Varanasi 2022 Bharatiya Book Corp.

3,204

: *Gangeśa -- Śabdaparicchada -- Navya Nyāya*

[Manidarpana (Śabdaparicchada) of

Rajachudāmanimakhī. Commentary on

Śabdaparicchada of Tattvacintāmani of Gangeśa]

1207 *

Rākeśa Śāstrī

Mahābhāratiya-Sāṅkhya (Apic-Sāṅkhya). (Vrajajīvana

Prācya Bhārat Granthamālā, 123) vi,275p Delhi 2008

Chaukhamba Sanskrit Pratishthan

2,000

: *Sāṅkhya philosophy as described in Mahābhārata,*

Hindu epic; a study.

In Hindi; includes passages in Sanskrit.

1208

Ramakrishnamacharyulu, K.V. (ed.)

Vaiyākaranasiddhāntabhūsanam: the Vaiyākaranasiddhāntabhūsanā of Kaudabhatta with the Nirañjanī commentary by Ramyatna Shukla and Prakāśa explanatory notes by K.V.

Ramakrishnamacharyulu. Part II: Lakārātha-, Kārakārtha- and Nāmārtha-chapters. (Collection Indologie no 139) 9788184702309 xxviii,598p Pondicherry 2019 French Institute of Pondicherry

5,600

: *Grammar, Sanskrit -- Paninian semantics commentary*

The Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntabhūṣaṇa, also known as the Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇa, is a commentary on the great 17th-century grammarian Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita's Vaiyākaraṇamattonmajjana, written by Bhaṭṭojī's nephew Kauṇḍabhaṭṭa. It is one of the most important texts of the late Pāṇinian grammatical tradition on questions of semantics. The main intention of Kauṇḍabhaṭṭa's commentary is to refute objections raised by proponents of the two rival systems of Logic (Nyāya) and Exegesis (Mīmāṃsā) on various aspects of semantics, and to establish the Grammarians' views on these subjects.

1209

Ramakrishnamacharyulu, K.V. (ed.)

Vaiyākaranasiddhāntabhūsanam: the Vaiyākaranasiddhāntabhūsanā of Kaudabhatta with the Nirañjanī commentary by Ramyatna Shukla and Prakāśa explanatory notes by K.V.

Ramakrishnamacharyulu. Part I. (South Asian Perspectives no 6) 9788184702088 xl,592p Pondicherry 2015 Institut Francais de Pondicherry

4,800

: *Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntabhūṣaṇa, also known as Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇa, is an authentic text in Pāṇinian semantics. It is a commentary on the Vaiyākaraṇamattonmajjana compiled by the great grammarian Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita (17th c.), and is written by Kauṇḍabhaṭṭa, the nephew of Bhaṭṭojī. The main intention is to refute the objections raised by Naiyāyikas and Mīmāṃsakas on various aspects of Pāṇinian semantics and to establish the grammarians' views on the subject.*

Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntabhūṣaṇasāra, an abridged version of the Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇa, also written by Kauṇḍabhaṭṭa, is the more famous text with more than ten commentaries written on it.

1210

Raman, N.S.S. (ed.)

Hinduism - II. (History of Science, Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilization, Vol. VII, Part 4, PHISPC) 9788187586630 xlvii,777p New Delhi 2013 Centre for Studies in Civilization

9,600

: *I: The Bhakti movement and cults, II: Hindu social organization, III: Modern Hinduism, IV: Hindu art and architecture*

1211

Ramanuja Tatacharya, N.S.

Bhāttatantrarahasyam: the Bhāttatantrarahasya of Khandadeva with Sāraprakāśikā commentary by N.S. Ramanuja Tatacharya. (South Asian Perspectives no 4) 9788184702040 xxi,664p Pondicherry 2015 Institut Francais de Pondicherry

4,800

: *The Bhāttatantrarahasya of Khaṇḍadeva (17th c.) belongs to the Bhāṭṭa school of Mīmāṃsā. It deals mainly with the meaning of roots and suffixes, and their role in conveying the meaning of the sentence. Though this is a topic of grammar, it is widely discussed in Nyāya and Mīmāṃsā works as well.*

1212 *

Rāmānuja/ Sudarśanācārya

Śrībhāṣyam: visayānukramanī-adhikaranasārāvalī-adhikaranavisaya-adhikaranavisayavākyaiah sahitah. (Catuṣsūtrī bhāga). 9788121703284 272p New Delhi 2018 Bharatiya Vidya Prakasana

2,000

: *Commentary on Bādarāyaṇa's Brahmasūtra, basic work of the Vedānta school in Hindu philosophy; Viśiṣṭādvaita viewpoint.*

1213

Ramanujacharya

Kathadisaptopanisad (Katha - Praśna - Mundaka - Mundakya - Aitareya - Taittiriya - Svetasvatara) 774p Varanasi 2017 Chaukhamba Surbharti Prakashan

7,980

: *[Seven Upanisad according to Ramanuja Bhasya] Sanskrit text & Hindi translation*

1214

Ramos, Imma

Tantra: enlightenment to revolution. 9780500480625 320p. 294 color London 2020 Thames and Hudson

14,287

: *A compelling exploration of Tantric rituals and spirituality, published to coincide with a once-in-a-generation exhibition at the British Museum*

1215

Ranganathan, Shyam (ed.)

The Bloombury Research Handbook of Indian Ethics. 9781350077171 424p London 2018 Bloomsbury

- 1216 *
Rani, Sharada (ed.)
Ślokāntara: an Old Javanese didactic text. 355p.
Nagpur 1957 International Academy of Indian Culture
12,000
: 古書 *The Ślokāntara is an important Old Javanese text consisting of 83 Sanskrit ślokaś followed by their Old Javanese prose-explanations*
1217
Rastogi, Navjivan (ed.)
Word-index of the Tantrāloka: Tantrāloka-śabdānukramanikā. 9788121512879 xiv,317p
New Delhi 2022 Munshiram 6,000
: *Abhinavagupta, Rājānaka -- Tantrāloka -- Indexes*
1218
Ratate, Madhav Janardan (ed.)
Sarvadarśnasangrahaḥ of Madhava, with original Sanskrit commentary. 9789391512613 540p
Varanasi 2022 Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan 6,942
1219
Ratie, Isabelle
Utpaladeva on the Power of Action: a first edition, annotated translation and study of Īśvarapratyabhijñāvivṛti, chapter 2.1. (Harvard Oriental Series, 96) 9780674270817 xv,395p
Cambridge, Mass. 2021 Harvard U.P. 8,900
: *The Recognition of the Lord (Īśvarapratyabhijñā) by the Kashmirian Utpaladeva (c. 925–975) is a landmark in the history of nondual Śaivism, and one of the masterpieces of Indian philosophy. The detailed commentary (Vivṛti) on it by the author himself was so far considered almost entirely lost, but three chapters of this major work were recently recovered from marginal annotations in manuscripts of other commentaries on Utpaladeva's treatise.*
1220
Ray, Bidyut Lata (ed.)
Pāṇini to Patañjali: a grammatical march. 8124602476 xvi,173p New Delhi 2004
D.K. Printworld 2,880
1221
Raynade, B.B.
Jaina Philosophy: religion and ethics. 8121701376 v,272p Delhi 2002 Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan 1,580
: *Jainism -- Doctrines*
1222 *
Raza, Moosa
In Search of Oneness: the Bhagavad Gītā and the Quran through Sufi eyes. 9780143417835 xiii,241p
New Delhi 2012 Penguin Ananda Pap 1,730

- 1223 *
Redington, James D.
The Grace of Lord Krishna: the sixteen verse-treatises (Sodaśagranthāḥ) of Vallabhacharya. (Sri Garib Das Oriental Ser. 257) 8170306779 ix,206p Delhi 2000
Sri Satguru Publications 800
1224
Repasek, Luka, H. Bichlmeier & V. Sadovski
Vacāmsi Miśrā Krnavāmahai: proceedings of the international conference of the Society for Indo-European Studies and IWoBA XII, Ljubljana, 4-7 June 2019. 9783935536264 731p Zahna-Elster 2021
Baar-Verlag 18,522
1225 *
Resnick, Hopward
Vaikhāṇasa Mantra Praśna V-VIII (Daivikacatustayam) (Harvard Oriental Series, 91) 9780674245129 1122p
Cambridge, Mass. 2019 Harvard U.P. 16,910
: *The Vaikhanasas are mentioned in many Vedic texts, and they maintain a close affiliation with the Taittiriya school of the Kṛṣṇa Yajur Veda. Yet they are Vaisnavas, monotheistic worshipers of Viṣṇu. Generally, Vaisnavism is held to be a post-Vedic development. Thus, the Vaikhanasas bridge two key ages in the history of South Asian religion. This text contains many quotations from ancient Vedic literature, and probably some other older original material, as well as architectural and iconographical data of the later first millennium CE. The Vaikhanasas remain relevant today. They are the chief priests (arcakas) in more than half of the Viṣṇu temples in the South Indian states of Tamil Nadu, Andhra Pradesh, and Karnataka--including the renowned Hindu pilgrimage center Tirupati in Andhra Pradesh*
1226
Rigveda-Samhita, with comm. by Devisahaypandey 'Deep'. (Vrajjiwan Prachyabharati Granthamala, 207) 9788170848417 5 vols. (3311p) Delhi 2020
Chaukhambha Sanskrit Pratisthan 20,470
1227
Roy, Anamika
Sixty-Four Yogins: cult, icon and goddesses. 9789384082123 xxv,354p ills. Delhi 2018(15)
Primus Books 5,580
: *Yoginīs -- Cult -- Hindu sculpture -- India*
The Sixty-Four Yoginis are the lesser known forms of the Goddess Shakti in art and religion. Various portrayed as malevolent goddesses, deities of tantric rituals, and yoginis of flesh and blood, they are seen as the sixty-four forms of the goddess and the sixty-four embraces of Shiva and Shakti.

1228 *

Rucidatta Miśra

Śabdacintāmani-Prakāśa, a gloss by Rucidatta Miśra on the Śabdakhanda of Gangeśa's Tattvacintāmani.

ed. by S. Saha & P.k. Mukhopadhyay 8170740940

102p Calcutta/New Delhi 1991 Jadavpur Univ./

K.P. Bagchi 220

: 古書

Commentary on the Śabdakhaṇḍa of Tattvacintāmaṇi, work on verbal epistemology of the neo-Nyaya school in Indic philosophy.

1229 *

Śaktisaṅgama Tantra: tārākha.nda (2nd part of śaktisaṅgama tantra) with Sudhā Hindi commentary.

ed. & tr. by Sudhakar Malaviya & Chittaranjan

Malaviya (The Krishnadas Prachya Vidya Granthamala, 34) 9788170803928 666p Varanasi 2014

Chokhamba Sanskrit Series Office 2,400

: Tantras. -- Śaktisaṅgamatantra -- Commentaries.

1230

Salles, Jean-François (ed.)

Sources on the Gauda Period in Bengal: essays in archaeology. 9789390022847 xvi,249p Delhi 2020 Primus Books 4,380

: In the late sixth century ce, Śaśāṅka—raised as the king of Gauḍa—extended his power over Magadha and northern Bihar. Whatever the details of his reign, his kingdom is acknowledged by modern-day historians as the prime political unity of Bengal, which included part of eastern India. His reign was not long (c.590–625?). The book deals with the history and archaeology of Gauḍa, especially inscriptions, literary sources, sculptures, ceramics, and regional organizations of the period.

1231

Samantabhadrasvāmī

Āptamīmāṃsā (Devāgamastotra) : deep reflection on the omniscient lord. translation and interpretation by Vijay K. Jain 8190363980 xxiv,200p Dehradun 2016 Vikalpa 4,405

: Jaina philosophy -- Knowledge, Theory of (Jainism) -- Mimamsa -- Early works to 1800.

In Sanskrit, translation in Hindi and English

1232

Sāmkhyadarshanam. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī

(Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 158) 288p Delhi 2020

Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,400

: Sanskrit with Hindi translation

1233 *

Śankara

Śrīprapañcasāra Tantram of Śankarācārya, with the

commentary 'Vivarana' by Padmapādacārya, along with Padayojana & Hindi comm. by Ram Chandra Puri 9788170844914 2 vols. Delhi 2015 repr.

Chaukhamba Sanskrit Pratishthan 6,000

: Tantras. -- Prapañcasāratānta -- Commentaries Sanskrit text with Hindi translation and commentary 1234

Śankara

Brhadāranyakopaniṣad, Sūnūvāda Śankara-bhāṣya-ahita. 1376p Gorakhpur (1995) Gita Press 1,150

: Upanishads. -- Brhadāranyakopaniṣad -- Commentaries

Sanskrit with Hindi translation

1235

Śankara

Chāndogyopaniṣad, sanuvād, Śankarabhāṣya sahita.

968p Gorakhpur (1956) repr. Gita Press 990

: Upanishads. -- Chāndogyopaniṣad bhāṣya

Sanskrit with Hindi translation

1236

Sankaracharya

The Works of Sri Sankaracharya, memorial edition.

9788130719023 20 vols. New Delhi 2021 repr.

Cosmo Publications 132,000

original published in 1910 by Sri Vani Vilas Press, Srirangam, remains to this day the standard collection of the complete works of Sri Sankaracharya.

1. Brahmasutra-bhashya

2. Brahmasutra-bhashya

3. Brahmasutra-bhashya

4. Upanishad-bhashya, vol. 1: Isa, Kena [2], Katha, Prasna

5. Upanishad-bhashya, vol. 2: Mundaka, Mandukya, Aitareya

6. Upanishad-bhashya, vol. 3: Taittiriya, Chhandogya 1-3

7. Upanishad-bhashya, vol. 4: Chhandogya 4-8

8. Upanishad-bhashya, vol. 5: Brihadaranyaka 1-2

9. Upanishad-bhashya, vol. 6: Brihadaranyaka 3-4

10. Upanishad-bhashya, vol. 7: Brihadaranyaka 5-6, Nrisimhapurvatapani

11. Bhagavad-Gita-bhashya, vol. 1: chaps. 1-9

12. Bhagavad-Gita-bhashya, vol. 2: chaps. 10-18

13. Vishnusahasranama and Sanatsujatiya Bhashyas

14. Vivekachudamani, Upadeshasahasri

15. Miscellaneous Prakaranas vol. 1:

Aparokshanubhuti, etc. [7 works]

16. Miscellaneous Prakaranas vol. 2:

Prabodhasudhakara, etc. [25 works]

17. Stotras, vol. 1 [30 works]

18. Stotras, vol. 2 [35 works, plus Lalita Trisatistotra]

Bhashya]

19. *Prapanchasara*, vol. 1

20. *Prapanchasara*, vol. 2

1237

Saraswati, Swamini Atmaprajnananda

Sūktas and Stotras: 16 popular Vedic sūktas and 21 stotras in Devanagari with roman transliteration, English translation, elaborate footnotes and connections with other sūktas. 9788171107223

xv,177p Delhi 2021 Parimal Publications 1,869

: *Hymnology is a significant genre in Sanskrit*

Literature. The most ancient literature of human beings contains his relating to the Lord.

There is a huge repertoire of sakfas (hymns) in Vedic Literature. Equal numbers of sfotras are there in Classical Sanskrit Literature.

1238

Sarbacker, Stuart Ray

Tracing the Path of Yoga: the history and philosophy of Indian mind-body discipline. 9781438481227 451p Albany 2021 SUNY Pap 4,975

: *A comprehensive and theory-rich investigation of the history and philosophy of yoga, from its Indian origins to the contemporary context.*

1239 *

Sarma, K.V.

Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Adyar Library, Vol.VII: Jyotisa, Vāstu, Śilpa, Nāṭya, Saṃgīta and Kāma Śāstra-s. (The Adyar Library, Ser., 127) 9788185141732 xiii,257p Chennai 2015 Adyar Library 2,960

1240 *

Sarma, Rajendra Nath (tr.)

The Vākyārthamātrkā of Śālikānatha Miśra with his own Vrtti. (Sri Garib Dass Oriental Series, 47)

8170301106 xiv,83p Delhi 1987 Sri Satguru

Publications

440

1241

Sarma, S.A.S. (ed. with intro.) & H.N. Bhat (tr.)

Kapilasmṛti. (Corpus Iuris Sanscriticum et Fontes Iuris Asiae Meridianae et Centralis, v. VIII) 9788890300011 xxi,315p Torino 2007 Corpus Iuris Sanscriticum et Fontes Iuris Asiae Meridianae et Centralis 8,505

: *The Kapilasmṛti, a medium-sized work about Hindu social religious law, consisting of 1002 verses in the anustubh metre, belongs to the category of later texts in Hindu law.*

1242

Sarup, Lakshman

The Nighantu and the Nirukta of Śrī Yāskācārya: the oldest Indian treatise on etymology, philology and

semantics. 9788120839939 297p Delhi 2015 repr. Motilal Pap 3,980

: pt. 1. Introduction -- pt. 2. English translation -- pt. 3. Sanskrit text.

1243 *

Sau, Bibekananda & Madhu Kapoor (ed.)

Knowledge - Source (Pramāna) and its Logical Implications: a gateway to thought process.

9789382549253 256p Kolkata 2015 Rachayita, with Dept of Philosophym Vidyanagara College 2,400

: incl. articles: *On denying Pramāna and Prameya: a critique of nagarjuna (R. Ghoash), Knowledge of word-meaning and its logical implication: Dignāga and Dharmakīrti (A.R. Khatua), Buddhism on Pramānāntarabhāva (possibility of inclusion of Pramānas upheld by the other traditions). (M.R. Chinchore, etc.*

1244

Sauthoff, Patricia

Illness and Immortality: Mantra, Mandale, and meditation in the Netra Tantra. 9780197553268 232p Oxford 2022 Oxford U.P. 10,797

: *examines a medieval Sanskrit text, the Netra Tantra, which is devoted to health and healing through a yogic practice dedicated to the chanting of mantras, the building of mandalas, and meditation.*

1245

Saxena, Kanika Kishore

Before Krsna: religious diversity in ancient Mathura.

9780190127909 xxii, 300p maps, ill. New Delhi 2021 Oxford U.P. 4,494

: *The book entails an epigraphic analysis of Mathura from the early historical till the early medieval period. Mathurā -- Religion -- History*

1246

Scharf, Peter M. (ed.)

Śābdānugamah: Indian linguistic studies in honor of George Cardona, Vol. 1: Vyākaranah and Śābdabodha.

9781943135011 710p Providence 2022 The Sanskrit Library 22,428

: *Sanskrit philology -- Sanskrit language -- Grammar-- Vedic language -- Indo-European languages*
This is the first of two volumes of studies in honor of Professor George Cardona, the preeminent authority on Pāinian grammar and the linguistic traditions of India as well as one of the worlds leading scholars of Indo-European.

First volume consists of eighteen papers concerned with grammar (vyākaraṇa) and verbal cognition (śābdabodha)

1247

Scharf, Peter M. (ed.)

Śabdānugamah: Indian linguistic studies in honor of George Cardona, Vol. 2: Historical linguistics, Vedic, etc. 9781943135028 602p Providence 2022 The Sanskrit Library 22,428

: *the second volume consists of twenty papers on the topics of Vedic, Indo-European and other linguistic studies.*

1248

Schwarz Linder, Silvia

The Philosophical and Theological Teachings of Pādmāsamhitā. (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 82) 9783700175520 358p Wien 2014 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW 8,561

: *This work is the first monograph devoted entirely to the Pādmāsamhitā (PādS), a Sanskrit text of South Indian origin composed between the 12th and 13th centuries AD and belonging to the vaiṣṇava tantric religious tradition of the Pāñcarātra.*

1249

Seetharam, C.N. (gen. ed.)

Taittirīyopanisad, with six commentaries. (Academy of Sanskrit Research Ser., 47) lxvii,363p Melkote 2005 Academy of Sanskrit Research 1,600

: [Pratipadārthadīpikā, Mitāksarā, Prakāśikā, Taittirīyopanisad-bhāṣyam, Ānandabhāṣyam & Subodhinī (critical edition)]

1250

Settar, S.

Inviting Death: historical experiments on Sepulchra Hill. revised edition 9789380607429 xviii,280p Delhi 2016 Primus Books 5,580

: *Sallekhanā -- Jaina shrines -- India -- Srāvana Belgola.*

1251

Settar, S.

Pursuing Death: philosophy and practice of voluntary termination of life. revised edition 9789380607436 xviii,308p ill. Delhi 2017(1990) Primus Books 5,580

: *Death -- Suicide -- Religious aspects -- Jainism Pursuing Death widens the canvas of enquiry on the Jaina practices of voluntary termination of life, identified with terms such as Santara, Sallekhana, Samadhi, Sanyasana, Aradhana, Bhaktapratyakhyana, Panchapada, Prayopagamana, Ingini, etc.*

1252 *

Shabnam Iqbal

Quranic Concept of God: Universe and Human Being. 9693505433 260 Lahore 1995 Sang-e-Meel

Publications

840

1253

Shah, Nagin J. (ed.)

Gangeśa's Tattvacintāmani [Beginning with Upādhi and ending with Bādha] with a commentary Sukhabodhikātippanikā by Vācaka Gunaratna.

(Bhogilal Leherchand Institute Series, 17)

9788120820302 xvi,598p Delhi 2005 Motilal 3,980
: *Navya Nyāya -- Hindu logic -- Gaṅgeśa -- Early works to 1800*

Classical treatise on Navya Nyaya philosophy with Sukhabodhikā Tippanikā commentary by Guṇaratnagaṇi; critical edition.

Gaṅgeśanibaddhaḥ Tattvacintāmaṇiḥ : Upādhyādhībādhāntaḥ

1254

Sharma, B.N. Krishnamuth

The Brahmasūtras and Their Principal Commentaries: a critical exposition. 9788121500326 3 vols.

New Delhi 2017 Munshiram 10,800
: *Bādarāyaṇa. Brahmasūtra -- Vedanta with a foreword by Karl H. Potter*

1255 *

Sharma, Chandradhar

A Critical Survey of Indian Philosophy.

9788120803657 415p Delhi 2016(1960) Motilal 1,100

: *The present treatise is a critical study of different systems of Indian Philosophy based on original sources and its principal value lies in their interpretation. On almost all fundamental points the author has quoted from the original texts to enable the reader to compare the interpretations with the text. The book opens with the survey of Indian philosophical thought as found in the Vedas, the Upanisads and Bhagavadgita. It proceeds to the study of Materialism, Jainism and Early Buddhism, Sunyavada, Vijñānavada and Svatantra Vijñānavada. It expounds the tenets of the six systems of Indian Philosophy with special reference to Sankara, the pre-Sankara and the post-Sankara Vedanta, and the essentials of Buddhism and Vedanta in comparison and contrast.*

1256

Sharma, Chandradhar

The Advaita Tradition in Indian Philosophy: a study of Advaita in Buddhism, Vedanta and Kashmira Shaivism.

9788120813120 295p Delhi 2019(07) Motilal 2,780

: *The present work is a comparative and critical study of Shunyavada, Vijñānavada, Advaita Vedanta and Kashmira Shaivism, the four main systems of Advaitavada or spiritual non-dualism which has been*

the most celebrated tradition in Indian philosophy.
1257 *

Sharma, Ram Murti

Bhāratīya Darśana kī cintanadhārā. (Chaukhamba Prachyavidya Ser., 25) xxiv,784p Delhi 2008(01) Chaukhamba Orientalia 3,200
: *Comprehensive study of Indic philosophy; based on the Sanskrit texts.*

In Hindi; includes passages in Sanskrit.

1258

Sharma, Rama Nath

Pāṇinian Tradition of Grammar and Linguistics.

9788124608753 xii,274p New Delhi 2017

D.K. Printworld 3,600

: 1. Pāṇini. Aṣṭādhyāyī. 2. Kātyāyana, active 4th or 3rd century B.C. 3. Patañjali. 4. Sanskrit language--Grammar.

1259

Sharma, Rama Nath

The Aṣṭādhyāyī of Pāṇinī, volumes I-VI

9788121506533 6 vols. New Delhi 2021(1987-2003)

Munshiram 37,080

: *Critical study, with text, of a classical work of Sanskrit grammar*

Vol. 6. English translation of Adhyāyas, seven and eight with Sanskrit text, transliteration, word-boundary, Anuvṛtti, Vṛtto, explanatory notes, derivational history of examples, and indices

1260

Sharma, Ramesh

Yuktidīpikā: the most important commentary on the Sāṃkhyakārikā of Īśvarakṛṣṇa, critical edited, with an introduction and a philosophical introduction. (MLBD Classical Systems of Indian Philosophy, I)

9788120841758 clxxiv,400p Delhi 2018 Motilal

10,000

: *Sāṃkhya -- Īśvarakṛṣṇa. -- Sāṃkhyakārikā -- Early works to 1800*

In Sanskrit, with preface, introduction etc. in English.

1261 *

Shāstrī, Rākesh

Darshanashāstra kā āntaranga itihās. (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 168) 672p Delhi 2021

Chaukhamba Orientalia 2,200

: *in Hindi*

Samkhyadarshana, Yogadarshana, Nyayadarshana, Vaisheshikadarshana, Mīmamsādarshana, Vedantadarshana, Chārvākadarshana, Jainadarshana

1262 *

Shāstrī, Rākesh & Pratimā Shāstrī

Śrīmad Bhagāvadgītā. (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series,

160) 139p Delhi 2020 Chaukhamba Orientalia 400
: *Sanskrit with Hindi translation*

1263

Shastri, Dharmendra Nath

Critique of Indian Realism: the philosophy of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika and its conflict with the Buddhist Dignāga school. 9789388415163 xxxii,562p Varanasi 2020 The Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan 8,000

: *Reprint. Originally published: 1964*

The book is best described as a full and persuasive account of the inside story of the Nyāya-Vaisesika Realism. Dr. shastri presents this important system of Indian thought from a new perspective, from its long encounter with the Buddhist school of Dignāga and Dharmakīrti.

1264

Shri Dharmadatta Jhā

Gūdhārtha Tattvāloka of Shri Dharmadatt Kṛ.

Sanskrit with Abhinav comm. 'Yasolata', 'Vinarma' new Gujarati exposition by Shri Bhaktiyashvijayji

9789382019664 14 vols. Ahmedabad 2018 Shri

Divyadarshan Trust

: *ancient work on logic*

1265

Shrimad-Vājasaneyi-Mādhyaṇḍin-Śatapatha-

Brāhmaṇam, with Vedānthaprakāśa comm. by

Shrimat-Trayībhāṣyakāra Sāyanācārya and

Sarvavidyānidhāna Kavindrācārya Saraswatī Hari

Swami (Vrajjiwan Prachyabharati Granthamala, 216)

9788170848769 xx,3766p in 5 pts. Delhi 2020

Chaukhamba Sanskrit Pratisthan

1266

A.S. Shrirama

Mīmāṃsa-a Śāstra Praveśinī. (Rashtriya Skt.

Vidyapeeta Pub. Ser. 315-316) 9788193764848

2 vols. Tirupati 2019 Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapith

3,382

: *Exhaustive work on fundamentals of Mimamsa philosophy*

1267

Shrirama, A.S. (ed.)

Arthavivṛtīh: vyutpādinīyutā, arthasangrahasca. (S.V. Vedic University Ser., 112) 9789381887844 160p

Tirupati 2017 Sri Venkateswara Vedic Univ. 1,068

: *Commentary on Arthasangraha of Laugaksi*

Bhaskara is an introductory texts of Mimamsa Shastra.

1268

Shukla, Ved Mitra

Meaning in Bhartrhari's Vākyapadīya.

9788194622154 xii,164p New Delhi 2021 Shakti

- Publications 1,400
: *This volume delves upon "meaning" discussed in the Vakyapadiya as a continuity of the great Indian literary tradition, philosophy and grammar. In the process, it explores and analyses some issues such as meaning in Indian philosophy of language, theory of sphota, and conditions and context of meaning.*
1. Introduction
2. Meaning in Indian Philosophy of Language
3. Theory of Sphota and the Condition of Meaning
4. Conditions and Contexts of Meaning
5. Conclusion
- 1269
Singh, Jaideva (ed. & tr.)
Abhinavagupta Parā-tīśikā-Vivarana: the secret of Tantric mysticism. ed. by Bettina Baumer
9788120804722 Delhi 2017 Motilal Pap 2,380
: *The Paratrisika (or Paratrimika) is a short Tantra which has been held in the highest esteem by Kashmir Saivism or Trika. After Somananda, Abhinavagupta has written two commentaries on it, a short one (Laghuvrtti) and an extensive one the present Vivarana which is presented here for the first time in an English translation.*
- 1270
Singh, Karan
Essays on Hinduism. 3rd edition 9789384082017
x,168p Delhi 2014 Primus Books Pap 1,580
: *In this collection of essays the author discusses the basics of Hinduism. Outlining the message of the Bhagavad-Gita and the Upanisads, he argues that Hinduism is not a cult, nor a bunch of dogmas, but a religion of the highest order that speaks of an immanent and transcendental god.*
- 1271 *
Singh, Kiran
Sāmkhya Darśana: text with commentaries: Sāmkhya-Pravachana Sūtram with the Vrtti of Aniruddha and the Bhāṣya of Vijñānabhikṣu and extracts from Vīttasāra of Mahādeva Vedāntin, Tattva Samāsa, Samkhyakarika, Panchsikhāsūtram and translated & Sanskrit text of Sāmkhya Pravachana Bhāṣya. 9788183152686 2 vols. Delhi 2015 New Bharatiya Book 10,000
: *Samkhya -- Indian philosophy*
- 1272 *
Sinha, N.K.P.
Islam in India: synthesis of cultures. v,170p
Patna 1996 Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Library 470
: *Islam --- India*

- 1273
Sinha, Nandalal (tr.)
Śāṇḍilyasūtram, with the commentary of Svapneśvara. 8121508266 xii,102p New Delhi 1998(18) Munshiram 600
: *Bhakti -- Early works to 1800.*
- 1274 *
Siri Somappahāyariya-Viraiyam
Sumaināha-Cariyam. ed. by Ramanik Shah (Prakrit Text Society Ser., No. 41) 594p Ahmedabad 2004
D.M. Prakrit Text Society 1,000
: *Classical work (mixed verse and prose) on the life of Sumatinātha, 5th Jain Tirthankar*
- 1275 *
Sirivijayasīhāyariyaviraiyā
Siri-Bhuyanasumdarīkahā, kath-a khanda & pariśista khanda. ed. by Vijayaśīlacandrasūri (ed.) (Prakrit Text Society Ser., 38 & 38/2) 2 vols. Amadavada 2000-01
Prakṛta Grantha Parisad 2,000
- 1276 *
Śivaprasāda
Smārtollāsa of Śrī śivaprasāda. ed. by Shreekishore Mishra (Sarasvatibhavan Granthamala, 43)
viii,11p+396p Varanasi 1999 Samurnanand Sanskrit Univ. 1,000
: *Manual of Hindu rituals*
- 1277
Smets, Sandras
La Question de la Non-Dualite dans la Jaiminiyasamhita du Brahmandapurana, le Janakaprasna. (Publications de l'Institut Orientaliste de Louvain, 63) 9789042926554 xxvi,422p Leuven 2013 Peeters 15,120
: *The Jaiminiyasamhita, which is partly unpublished, is a puranic and encyclopaedic work. In its section called Janaka's question (Janakaprasna), King Kartaviryarjuna questions Dattatreya about the non-duality (advaita). The latter gives the answer that the wise Asita gave once to the mythical King Janaka. Janaka's question, exactly as the Upanisads, is composed as a dialogue between a master and his disciple. Its central theme is the nature of Brahman and the relationship of the former to the body.*
- 1278 *
Solomon, Esther A.
Indian Dialectics: methods of philosophical discussion. (Research Ser., No. 70, 74) 2 vols. Ahmedabad 1976,78 B.J. Institute of Learning & Research 6,000
: *Tools of debate -- Navya-Nyāya -- Vidyas*

1279 *

Sowmyanarayanan, N.R. (ed.)

Gobhīlīyagtrhyakarmaprakāśikā. (S.V. Vedic University Ser., 68) 9789381887165 Tirupati 2012
Sri Venkateswara Vedic Univ. 880
: *Gobhīlagrhyasūtra --Hinduism -- Rituals -- Early works to 1800.*

On Hindu purificatory rites and domestic ceremonies, according to the Gobhila school in the Kauthuma recension of Sāmaveda.

1280 *

Śrī Pratāpa Singh Sāha

Puraścaryārnavaḥ of Śrī Pratāpa Singh Sāha. ed. by **Rājanātha Tripāthī** (Yogatantra-Granthamālā, vol. 34) 8172702507 3 vols. Varanasi 2012-2018
Sampurnanand Sanskrit Univ. 6,240
: *Tantrism*

a treatise dealing with theory and practice of Tantric worship

1281

Śrīmad Bhāgavata Mahāpurāṇam, with two commentaries - Śrīdhārī, Vanśīdhārī. ed. by **Brahmanand Tripathi** 9788170844957 2 vols. Delhi 2013 Chaukhamba Sanskrit Pratishthan 30,000
1282

Srinivasan, A.V.

The Vedic Wedding Book: origins, tradition and practice. 9780143445913 xv,268p Haryana 2019
Penguin Random House India Pap 1,196
: *The Vedic Wedding will take you to the roots of the Hindu wedding ceremony, on a journey of its evolution from the Rig Vedic times to the present day.*

1283 *

Staal, Frits

The Fidelity of Oral Tradition and the Origins of Science. (Mededelingen van de Afdeling Letterkunde, Nieuwe reeks, 49-8) 0444856692 40p. Amsterdam 1986 North-Holland Publishing Company Pap 1,100
: *Language -- Oral tradition -- Panini grammar*
1284

Stamm, Mikael

Sacred Sound and Language in Classical Śaiva Siddhānta: a hermeneutical approach to philosophy and ritual in early dualistic Śaivism. 9789391430771 xvi,406p Delhi 2022 Motilal Pap 2,380
: *This book explores the implications of the philosophy and theory of language as propounded in the Indian dualist Śaiva Siddhanta philosophy. This ancient Śaiva tradition is described evolving from its original roots through its early development to its fully established form, which laid the foundation of today's Tamil Śaiva*

philosophy.

The author focuses on the translation of Nadakarika by Kashmiri Bhatta Ramakantha, which formulated a theory of sound, speech and meaning.

1285

Stein, M. Aurel, M.M. Paktar, D. Shastri & K.K. Mishra (comp.)

Descriptive Catalogue of Oriental Manuscripts in the Shri Ranbir Sanskrit Research Institute, Raghunath Temple, Jammu (Jammu and Kashmir). foreword by **Karan Singh** 9789393214522 3 vols. Delhi 2022
Motilal 18,000

: *Sanskrit philology -- Manuscripts -- Catalogs -- India - Jammu -- Catalogs*

1286

Stuhrmann, Rainer

Rigvedische Studien. (Studia Indologica Universitatis Halensis, bd. 10) 9783869771939 424p Halle 2019
Universitätsverlag Halle-wittenberg 18,522
: *Vedas. -- Ṛgveda -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.*
1287

Subhacandra (activi 12th c.)

Shri Subhacandracharya's Jñānārnavaḥ. eblish rendering by **ashrath Jain.** (Gems of Jaina Wisdom, Vol. 8) 9788191037326 xxxiv,451p Delhi 2020
Jain Granthagar 5,710

: *Jainism -- Jaina philosophy**English & Sanskrit*

1288

Subrahmanya Sastri, P.S.

Lectures on Patañjali's Mahābhāṣya, volume IX (āhnikas 42-47). 9788185170473 xxxvi,364p Chennai 2012 Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute 3,000
: *English & Sanskrit*

1289

Subrahmanya Sastri, P.S.

Lectures on Patañjali's Mahābhāṣya, volume IX (āhnikas 48-56). 9788185170480 xlv,396p Chennai 2012 Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute 3,000
1290

Subrahmanya Sastri, P.S.

Lectures on Patañjali's Mahābhāṣya. 14 vols. Chennai 2015 repr. Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute 43,680

: *volume I. (āhnikas 1-3) -- volume II. (āhnikas 4-6) -- volume III. (āhnikas 7-9) -- volume IV. (āhnikas 10-14) -- volume V. (āhnikas 15-22) -- volume VI. (āhnikas 23-28) -- volume VII. (āhnikas 29-34) -- volume VIII. (āhnikas 35-41) -- volume IX. (āhnikas 42-47) -- volume X. (āhnikas 48-56) -- volume XI. (āhnikas 57-62) -- volume XII. (āhnikas 63-71) -- volume XIII. (āhnikas 72-78) --*

volume XIV. (*āhnika*s 79-85)

1291

Subrahmanya Sastri, P.S.

Lectures on Patañjali's Mahābhāṣya. Volume VIII, āhnikas 35-41. 9788185170442 xxx,380p Chennai 2012 Kuppaswami Sastri Research Institute 3,000

1292

Sureśvarācārya

Naisskarmyasiddhi of Śrī Sureśvarācārya. tr. by S.S. Raghavachar 9788175054943 288p Kolkata 2019(1965) Advaita Ashrama 1,000
: *Naishkarmyasiddhi is a famous Advaita classic of Shri Sureshvaracharya, an immediate disciple of Adi Shankaracharya, and is said to be a manual embodying the quintessence of Vedanta.*

Sanskrit and English

1293

Svātmārāma

The Hathayogapradīpikā of Svātmārāma, with the commentary Jyotsnā of Brahmānda and English translation. (The Adyar Library General Ser., 4) 9788185141374 xviii,175p+106p Chennai 2012 The Adyar Library and Research Centre 1,800
: *Hatha yoga -- Svātmārāma, Swami. --*

Haṭhayogapradīpikā

1294

Swain, Braja Kishore

The Voice of Verdict : a study on Vyavahāra-Dharma in Dharmaśāstra. (The Mohandas Indological Series 7) 9788189798062 v,402p New Delhi 2007 Chaukhambha Publications 1,580
: *Hindu law -- Interpretation and construction.*

1295

Swain, Brajakishore

Smṛtimīmāṃsā. (Kashi Sanskrit Series, 362) 9788188643196 xxxii(eng.),269p Varanasi 2019 repr. Chaukhambha Sanskrit Sansthan 1,900
: *Law -- India -- Sources*

Critical study of ancient Hindu law and practices

1296

Swami, Anita, et al.

A Conceptual Dictionary of Technical Terms in Yoga Philosophy. 9789380651668 312p Delhi 2021 Vidyanidhi Prakasha 4,361
: *The book comprises 145 technical terms of immense importance that were identified and extracted from 15 original Sanskrit Yoga Texts such as Yogasutras, Vyasabhasya, Tattvavaisaradi, Yogavarttika and their commentaries. The original Skt. text in Roman with Hindi and Eng. tr.*

1297

Swamy, Bhashyam (ed.)

Bṛhadāranyakopaniṣat, with four commentaries. (Academy of Sanskrit Research Ser., 68) 2 vols. Melkote 2009 Academy of Sanskrit Research 2,320
: *[Pratipadārthadīpikā, Prakāśikā, Ānandabhāṣyam & Subodhinī (critical edition)]*

1298

Swamy, Bhashyam (ed.)

Chāndogyopaniṣat, with four commentaries. (Academy of Sanskrit Research Ser., 57) 2 vols. Melkote 2012(09) Academy of Sanskrit Research 2,800
: *[Pratipadārthadīpikā, Prakāśikā, Ānandabhāṣyam & Subodhinī (critical edition)]*

1299

Swamy, Bhashyam (ed.)

Mundakopaniṣad, with four commentaries. (Academy of Sanskrit Research Ser., 45) xv,195p Melkote 2005 Academy of Sanskrit Research 800
: *[Pratipadārthadīpikā, Prakāśikā, Ānandabhāṣyam, Subodhinī (critical edition)]*

1300 *

Śyāmākānta Dvivedī Ānanda

Vaishnava Tantra, siddhānt aur Sādhana: philosophy of Pancharātrik Vaishnav Tantra) (Siddhānta Paksha). (Tha Kaashi Sanskrit Series, 355) 9789381608609 450p Varanasi 2015 Chaukhambha Sanskrit Sansthan 2,100
: *Pāñcarātra -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.*

Sanskrit and Hindi

1301 *

Taimni, I.K.

The Ultimate Reality and Realization: Śiva-Sutra, with text, English translation & commentary. 8170594448 xiv,215p Chennai 2004 The Theosophical Publishing House 600

1302

Tatia, Nathmal

Studies in Jaina Philosophy. 9780895819963 362p Fremont 1951 repr. Jain Publishing Company 7,120

1303

Tewari, P.V.

Introduction to Kāśyapa-Samhitā. (Haridas Ayurveda Series, 5) xxii,163p Varanasi 1997 Chaukhambha Visva Bharati 540

: *This is the only surviving text on one of the eight specialities of Ayurveda known as Kaumarabhrtya*

1304

Theodor, Ithamar

The 'Fifth Veda' of Hinduism: poetry, philosophy and

devotion in the Bhagavata Purana. 9780755627318
240p London 2020 I.B. Tauris/Bloomsbury

Pap 6,747

: Theodor here offers the first analysis for twenty years of the Bhagavata Purana (often called the Fifth Veda) and its different layers of meaning. He addresses its lyrical meditations on the activities of Krishna (avatar of Lord Vishnu), the central place it affords to the doctrine of bhakti (religious devotion) and its treatment of older Vedic traditions of knowledge.

1305

Theodor, thamar

Exploring the Bhagavad Gita: philosophy, structure and meaning. 9780367340872 160p New Delhi 2021 Manohar

2,780

: This careful study of the Bhagavad Gita approaches the ancient text with a modern mind and offers a unifying structure which is of a universal relevance. Combining the philosophical-theoretical with the ethical-practical, Ithamar Theodor locates his study within comparative theology and identifies the various layers of meaning. The full text of the Bhagavad Gita is presented in new translation, divided into sections, and accompanied by in-depth commentary.

1306 *

Tiruttakkatevar

Cīvakacintāmani: the hero Cīvakan, the gem that fulfills all wishes, verses 1-1165. tr. with notes by James D. Ryan 089581854X xiv,450p Fremont 2005 Jain Publishing Company

16,020

: Jaina literature

Translated from Tamil

1307

Tiwari, Devendra Nath

The Central Problems of Bhartrhari's Philosophy. 9788189963026 xix,434p New Delhi 2008 Indian Council of Philosophical Research

2,120

: Bhartrhari, Vākyapadīya -- Sanskrit language -- Grammar -- Philosophy.

1308

Tiwari, Kedar Nath

Classical Indian Ethical Thought: a philosophical study of Hindu, Jaina and Bauddha morals.

9788120816084 294p Delhi 2014(07) Motilal

Pap 1,980

1309

Tiwari, Shasi

A History of Vedic Literature: brief survey and study. 1226481119 vii,290p Delhi 2021 New Bharatiya Book corp.

4,000

: Veda -- Upanisads -- Criticis and interpretation

Includes text in Sanskrit

1310

Torella, Raffaella & Bettina Baumer (ed.)

Utpaladeva, Philosopher of Recognition.

9788124608432 viii,453p New Delhi 2016

DK Printword

5,196

: Kashmir Śaivism -- Doctrines -- Congresses Papers presented at an International Seminar on Utpaladeva, Philosopher of Recognition, held at Indian Institute of Advanced Study during 20-21 August 2010.

1311 *

Torella, Raffaele

The Īśvarapratyabhijñākārikā of Utpaladeva, with the author's Vrtti. critical edition and annotated translation. 9789390713646 liv,272p

Delhi 2021 repr. Motilal

4,000

: Utpala, active 900-950 -- Īśvarapratyabhijñā -- Kashmir Śaivism -- Doctrines

The Īśvarapratyabhijñākārikā (ĪPK) of Utpaladeva (ca. 925-975 C.E.) is the foundation stone of the Pratyabhijñā school and constitutes the main theoretical framework of the Trika. It is the most important philosophical work of non-dual tantric Shaivism as a whole.

Corrected edition previously published in 2004, originally published: Roma : Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, 1994.

1312 *

Toshihiro Wada

Navya-Nyāya Philosophy of Language.

9788124610138 x,116p New Delhi 2020

DK Printworld

1,600

: Navya Nyāya -- Language and logic -- Gangesa, active 13th century. -- Tattvacintāmani

1313 *

Trilocanaśivas

Śaiva rites of expiation a first edition and translation of Trilocanaśivas twelfth-century

Prāyaścittasamuccaya. ed. & tr. by R.

Sathyanarayanan, intro. by Dominic Goodall (IFP, Collection Indologie, 127) 9788184702033 651p

Pondichery 2015 Institut Français de Pondichery

4,800

: Saivism -- Early works to 1800 -- Rituals.

1314

Tripathi, Dipti S. (ed.)

Tattvabodha: essays from the lecture series of the National Mission for Manuscripts, Vol. III.

8678190402934 xii,239p New Delhi 2010 Dev

Books/National Mission for Manuscripts

1,400

1315

Tripathi, Radhavallabh

Vāda in Theory and Practice: studies in debates, dialogues and discussions in Indian intellectual discourses. 9788124608562 xxiv,410p Shimla/New Delhi 2016 IAS/ D.K. Printworld 5,200
: *Theory of knowledge -- Debates -- Sanskrit literature -- India -- History*

1316 *

Triplett, Katja

Prinz Goldglanz auf der Reise durch Himmel und Höllen: zwei japanische bildrollen de Bishamon no honji aus dem 16. Jahrhundert im Kölner Museum für Ostasiatische Kunst. (Indica et Tibetica, 42) 392377642x 145s ills. Marburg 2001 Indica et Tibetica Verlag 3,099
1317

Tsultemin, Uranchimeg

A Monastery on the Move: art and politics in later Buddhist Mongolia. 9780824878306 304p Honolulu 2020 U. of Hawaii Press 12,816
: *In 1639, while the Géluk School of the Fifth Dalai Lama and Qing emperors vied for supreme authority in Inner Asia, Zanabazar (1635–1723), a young descendent of Chinggis Khaan, was proclaimed the new Jebtsundampa ruler of the Khalkha Mongols. Over the next three centuries, the ger (yurt) erected to commemorate this event would become the mobile monastery Ikh Khüree, the political seat of the Jebtsundampas and a major center of Mongolian Buddhism. When the monastery and its surrounding structures were destroyed in the 1930s, they were rebuilt and renamed Ulaanbaatar, the modern-day capital of Mongolia.*

1318

Turco, Bruno Lo

Moksopāya-Tikā of Bhāskarakantha: the fragments of the Nirvānaprakaraṇa, Part I: Critical edition. (Studia Indologica Universitatis Halensis, 1) 9783869770284 282p Halle 2011 Univ. Halle-Wittenberg 9,072
: *This volume continues the publication of the fragments of the Moksopāya with the commentary of the Kashmiri Shaivite philosopher Bhāskarakantha critically edited by Walter Slaje (Mokso-pā-ya-Ti-kā I–IV).*

1319

Turco, Bruno Lo

Moksopāya-Tikā of Bhāskarakantha: the fragments of the Nirvānaprakaraṇa, Part II: Critical edition. (Studia Indologica Universitatis Halensis, 14) 9783869772035 344s Halle 2019 Univ. Halle-Wittenberg 18,522

: *This volume completes the critical edition of the large extant fragment of the Nirvānaprakaraṇa — the sixth section of the Moksopāya — with the commentary Nirvānatikā of Bhāskarakantha, one of the last great non-dualist Śaivite masters. The Moksopāya, a huge philosophico-soteriological work probably composed by a Kashmiri author in the tenth century of our era, was the original version of what would become the Yogavāsiṣṭha, which enjoyed enormous popularity in India, in certain regions second only to the two great epic poems.*

1320

Tuske, Joerg

Indian Epistemology and Metaphysics.

9781350126688 448p London 2019 Bloomsbury (India) Pap 7,197

: *Concentrating on topics such as perception, inference, skepticism, consciousness, self, mind, and universals, some of the most notable scholars working in classical Indian philosophy today examine core epistemological and metaphysical issues. Philosophical theories and arguments from a comprehensive range of Indian philosophical traditions (including the Nyaya, Mimamsa, Saiva, Vedanta, Samkhya, Jain, Buddhist, materialist and skeptical traditions, as well as some 20th century thought) are covered.*

1321 *

Udayanācārya

Ātmatattvavivekavyākhye, Maithilanaiyāyika-Bhagīrathathakkurapranītā Prakāśikā

Vaṅgābhijānaraghunāthaśiromanikrtā dīdhitiḥ..

(Udayanagaragranthavalih, 2. dvitiyo bhaga) 314p+76p Bihara 2011 Kīśoranatha 3,200

: *Ātman -- Nyāya -- Vaiśeṣika*

1322

Udayanācārya

Udayanācārya's Ātmatattvaviveka, with commentaries of Śāṅkara Miśra, Bhagīratha Thakkura and Raghunātha Tārikaśiromanī. ed. by M.V. Dvivedin & Pandit L.S. Dravida (Bibliotheca Indica Ser., 170)

9788195196739 xiv,948p Kolkata 2021(1939) The Asiatic Society 8,010

: *[Classical Nyaya treatise on the concept of self (ātman) refuting the Buddhist exposition on the subject]*

1323

Umāsvāti

Acarya Umasvati's Tattvarthasutra: aspects of reality in Jainism, through the eyes of scientist; English translation and commentary by Duli Chandra Jain. ed. by Manish Modi & Chandrakant P. Shah

9788188769506 332p Mumbai 2012 Hindi Granth
Karyalay 4,814
: *Jaina philosophy -- Jaina ethics -- Early works to 1800*
Text of Tattvārthādhigamasūtra in Sanskrit (Devanagari
and roman); translation, commentary and introductory
matter in English

1324 *

Unni, N.P. (ed. with an intro.)

Dhātūrūpakalpadruma, text with English introduction
9788183150811 xvii,549p Delhi 2020 New Bharatya
Book 4,800

: *Sanskrit language -- Verbs -- Roots*

The work referred to by the author of

Dhātūrūpakalpadruma authored by Sāyana is really the
famous known as Madhaviya Dhātubritti - sometimes
called first Dhātuvritti. The work illustrates the Dhātus
in the order in which they are given in the Pāṇinīya
dhatupāṭha and followed in the Mādhavīyādhatuvritti.

1325 *

Vāchaspati Miśra

The Bhāmatī: a gloss on Shāṅkara Bhāṣya. ed. by
Dhundhirāj Śāstri (The Kashi Sanskrit Ser. 116)

9788189798673 2 vols. Varanasi 2010 (2nd)
Chaukhambha Sanskrit Sansthan 2,600

: *Vedānta -- Advaita -- Śāṅkarācārya. --*

Śārīrakamīmāṃsābhāṣya -- Bādarāyaṇa. -- Brahmasūtra
1326

Vadakkan, Jaison

Exclusion of Śūdras from Brahmajijñāsā: re-reading
Apasūdrādhikaranam of Brahmasūtra Śāṅkara Bhāṣya.

(Adventure of Consciousness) 9788194011149
xviii,385p New Delhi 2019 Motilal 2,380

1327

Vaidyanāthadīksita

Smritimuktaphalam, Varnashrama Dharma Kādam
of Sri Vaidyanatha Dikshitar. tr. by Jagadguru Seva
Ratnam, Upanyasa Tilakam, P.R. Kannan

9788179508718 440p Mumbai 2021 Giri Trading
Agency Private Limited 1,800

1328

Vaikhānasa

Śrīvaikhānasasmārtasūtram:

śrīṅśimhavājapeyayājñyabhāṣyasahitam. ed. by
Seetarama Sastry & S.V.G. Krishnamacharyulu (S.V.
Vedic University Ser., 43) 9789381887035 493p+xxx
Tirupati 2012 Sri Venkateswara Vedic Univ. 1,880
: *Classical manual for Hindu rites and domestic*
ceremonies according to the Vaikhānasa school.

1329 *

Vāmana

Kāśikā (a commentary of Panini's grammar) of Vāman

& Jayāditya with Nyāsa or Kāśikā-Vivaranapañjikā of
Jinendrabuddhi and Padamañjarī of Haradatta Miśra
with Bhāvabodhinī... ed. by J.S.L. Tripathi & S.

Malaviya (Pracyabharatigranthamala) 8185403619
9 vols. 古書 Varanasi 1986-94 Tara Book Agency

10,000

: *Pāṇini -- Aṣṭādhyāyī -- Sanskrit -- Grammar*

Classical commentary, with supercommentary, on
Aṣṭādhyāyī of Pāṇini, work on Sanskrit grammar.

1330

van Kooij, Karel R.

Tantric Teaching of the Kālikā Purāna. (Brill's

Indological Library, v. 54) 97890470293 310p Leiden
2022 Brill 18,900

: *At a lonely place, in a remote hermitage somewhere*
in the Himālaya, the god Śiva is teaching Tantric
worship to his humiliated sons, who want to regain
their divine status: "You should worship the goddess
Mahāmāyā Kālikā". Remarkable are his 'talks' about
preliminary rituals, mudrās, and animal as well as
human sacrifice.

1331

van Kooij, Karel R.

Tantric Teachings of the Kālikā Purāna. (Brill's

Indological Library, v. 54) 9789004470293 Leiden
2021 Brill 18,900

: *At a lonely place, in a remote hermitage somewhere*
in the Himālaya, the god Śiva is teaching Tantric
worship to his humiliated sons, who want to regain
their divine status: "You should worship the goddess
Mahāmāyā Kālikā". Remarkable are his 'talks' about
preliminary rituals, mudrās, and animal as well as
human sacrifice. The Tantric Teachings form the inner
core of the Kālikā Purāna, i.e. 'Old Stories about Kālikā',
composed by a learned Brāhmin about a thousand
years ago in Kāmarūpa (Assam).

1332

Vasanthakumari, V.

Śrī Śāṅkara on Varnavyavasthā & Vedic Ritualism:
new perspectives. 9788193178355 119p

Thiruvananthapuram 2019 Arsha Vidya Prathishtanam
1,424

: *Śāṅkarācārya -- Hinduism -- Caste -- Religious aspects*
1333

Vasu, Srisa Candra (tr.)

The Vedāntasūtras of Bādarāyana (Brahmasūtras),
with the commentary of Baladeva, English tr., notes &
index of sūtras (Parimal Sanskrit Ser., 173)

9788171109636 xxxvi,1188p Delhi 2022 Parimal
4,094

: *Vedānta is concerned with the jñanakanda or*

knowledge section of the Vedas which is called the Upanisads. Vedanta is the pursuit of knowledge into the Brahman and the Atman. This book includes Govindabhasya the commentary of Baladeva, who was a disciple of Sri Caitanya (AD 1485-1533).

1334

Vasudev, Himani

Visistadvaita's Critique of the Advaita Hermenutics, with special reference to Vedārthasamgraha.

9788194622116 xvii,140p New Delhi 2020 Shakti Publications/ DK Printworld 2,670

: Rāmānuja, 1017-1137 -- Vedārthasamgraha -- Advaita -- Viśiṣṭādvaita

1335 *

Venkatanātha

Śrīmad Rahasyatrayasāram of Śrī Vedānta Deśika, with English translation by Sri N. Raghunathan (Navati Samvatsara Publication) 9788193117033 xxvi,1023p Madras 2018 The Samskrta Academy 4,000

: Visistadvaita school -- Doctrines

1336 *

Venkatanātha

Tattvamuktākālāpa, with three commentaries, Sarvārthasiddhi, ānandadāyini & Aksarārtha. ed. by Śrīkrṣṇatātācārya (Sarasvatībhavana-Granthamāla, 128) 2 vols. Varanasi 1996 Sampurnananda-Samskrta Visvavidyalayasya 2,200

: Viśiṣṭādvaita school in Hindu philosophy

1337

Verpoorten, J.-M.

La Prakaranapañcikā de Śālikanātha, chapitre 6, section 1: Le moyen de connaissance valide et la perception: traite Mimamsaka d'epistemologie. (Publications de l'Institut Orientaliste de Louvain, 70) 9789042934979 xxii,215p Leuven 2018 Peeters 16,821

1338

Vidyanath, R.

Illustrated Caraka Samhita, Vol. 1: Sūtrasthāna (English translation with Cakrapānī commentary). Sanskrit & English 9789388299510 156p Varanasi 2020 Chaukhamba Prakashak 4,620

: Contents: volume 1. Sūtra sthāna to be complete in 4 volumes

1339

Vijay Munichandrasuri (ed.)

Niriyāvaliyāo. (Achary Shri Omkarsuri Gnanmandir Granthavali, n. 145) 68p+159p Surat 2020 Omkarsuri Aaradhana Bhavan 1,850

: Jainism

1340

Vijayakumar, Saraswathi

An Encyclopaedic Dictionary of jaina Technical Terms. xi, 391p ills. Sravanabelagola 2009 National Institute of Prakrit Studies and Research 4,500

1341 *

Vijayan, Lakshmi (ed.)

Nyayadarshanam as an Undercurrent in Indian Literature. 9789387941496 104p Kanpur 2019 Maya Prakashan 1,400

: Nyaya -- Philosophy, Indic -- sanskrit literature -- Congresses

1342

Vijñānabhikṣu

First Five Brahmasūtra: commentary by Vijñānabhikṣu. tr. by T.S. Rukmani 9788124610633 x,259p New Delhi 2021 DK. Printworld 5,696

: [Vijñānabhikṣoḥ Brahmasūtrapāñcasūtrībhāṣyam] English & Sanskrit

1343 *

Vinod Kapashi

Nava Smarana: nine sacred recitations of Jainism. ed. by Signe Kirde 9788188769056 xviii,230p Mumbai 2007 Hindi Granth Karyalay 3,200

: Jainism -- Jaina mantras -- Prayers and devotions -- History and criticism. This work is an attempt to examine the nine sacred recitations collectively known as the Nava-Smarana. Some of these recitations are very popular and almost worshiped by devout Jains.

1344

Vira, Raghu (ed.)

Vārha-Grhyasūtra, with short extracts from the Paddhatis of Gangādhara & Vasistha. (Panini Vaidika Granthamala, 2) 67p Delhi 2002(1932) Meharchand Lachhmandas Publications 900

: Vedas. -- Yajurveda. -- Kṛsnayajurveda (Maitrāyaṇīsamhitā) -- Rituals

1345 *

Virabhadragani

Āgama-Śrīāturapratyākhyānaprakīrnakam. 9788187163602 357p Ahmedabad 2010 Sanmargaprakasanam 800

: Jaina canonical text with commentaries In Prakrit, commentary in Sanskrit

1346 *

Vivāgasuyam (Śrī Vipak Shrutam). ed. by Vijay Munichandrasuri (Jain Agam Series, 14) 26p+149p Mumbai 2021 Shri Mahavira Jaina Vidyalaya 2,880

: Jainism -- Jaina philosophy -- Sacred books

1347

Vivekananda, Swami

Patanjali's Yoga Sutras. 9789355203038 xii,122p
New Delhi 2022 repr. Rupa 2,670

1348

Voegeli, F., V. Eltschinger, D. Feller et al. (ed.)

**Devadattīyam: Johannes Bronkhorst felicitation
colume.** (Worlds of South and Inner Asia, v. 5)
9783034306829 xiv,850p Bern 2012 Peter Lang
22,962

: *The present felicitation volume includes thirty-two
essays by some of the finest scholars in the field of
indology, which reflect Johannes Bronkhorst's main
scholarly contributions: Grammar, Philosophy, Vedic
Studies, Buddhism and Jainism, Dharmasāstra and
Arthaśāstra, Epics and Purāṇas.*

1349 *

Vyāsātīrtha

Nyāyāmṛtādvaitasiddhī. 2 vols. Varanasi 1984-86
Saddarsanaprakasanapratisthanam 3,850
: *Advaita -- Dvaita (Vedanta) -- Controversial literature
In Sanskrit; commentary and prefatory matter in Hindi.
Classical treatises, with commentary, of the Dvaita and
Advaita school in Hindu philosophy*

1350 *

Waradpande, N.R.

Applications of Indian Logic and Atomism. (All India
Oriental Conference, Centenary Celebration Pub. Ser.,
24) 9788183153911 85p Ramtek/Delhi 2020
Kavikulaguru Kalidas Sanskrit Univ./ New Bharatiya
Book Corporation 680

: *Logical atomism -- Logic -- India*

1351

Weinstone, Ann

Avatar Bodies: a Tantra for posthumanism.
9780816641475 xii,227p Minneapolis 2004 U. of
Minnesota Press Pap 4,895
: *Avatar Bodies develops a posthumanist vocabulary
for human-to-human relationships that turns our
capacities for devotion, personality, and pleasure.
Drawing on both the philosophies and practices of
Indian Tantra, Weinstone argues for the impossibility of
absolute otherness; we are all avatar bodies, and she
proposes that only when we stop ordering the other to
be other will we truly become posthuman.*

1352

Werner, Karel

Pure yoga: in its historical context and today.
(YOGA: history-philosophy-practice)
9788195055371 xiv,337p New Delhi 2021 Motilal
3,000

1353

Whicher, Ian

Essays on Yogasutra: engaging the world in freedom.
(MLBD Classical Systems of Indian Philosophy, 3)
9788120842427 252p Delhi 2019 Motilal 4,000
: *This book consists of five essays that have been
revised from previous writings and include recent work
of mine on Classical Yoga. Throughout these essays, I
have challenged the often held radically dualistic and
isolationistic interpretations of Yoga and suggest that
as classically envisioned Yoga does not lead to the
condemnation, abandonment or mere transcendence of
embodied and material life, but to an enhanced
engagement with the world, the world.*

1354

Wiese, Harald & Sadananda Das

The Charter of Visnusena. (Studia Indologica
Universitatis Halensiam 11) 9783869771946 166p
Halle an der Saale 2019 Universitätsverlag Halle-
Wittenberg 11,151
: *Inscriptions, Sanskrit -- Maitrakas -- Merchants --
Gujarat -- History -- Sources*

1355

Wilke, Annett (ed.)

**Constructions of Mysticism as a Universal: roots and
interaction across border.** (Studies in Oriental
Religions, 71) 9783447107853 xii,503p wiesbaden
2021 Harrassowitz 18,522

1356

Witzel, Michael (ed.)

**The Oldest Veda Manuscripts: facsimile edition of
Vājasaneyi Samhitā 1-20 (samhitā- and Padapāṭha)
from Nepal and Western Tibet (c. 1150 CE).** (Harvard
Oriental Series, 92) 9780674988262 184p
Cambridge, Mass. 2019 Harvard U.P. 13,350
: *This volume offers unexpected insights into the
history of the Veda, the earliest texts of South Asia, and
their underlying oral transmission. In side-by-side
facsimiles, Michael Witzel and Qinyuan Wu present the
two oldest known Veda manuscripts, the Vājasaneyi
Samhitā of the White Yajurveda and its
contemporaneous sister text, a Vājasaneyi Padapāṭha,
recently found in western Tibet.*

1357

Wujastyk, Dominik

**Metarules of Pāṇinian Grammar: the
Vyādiyaparibhāsāvṛtti, critical edited with translation
and commentary.** (Critical Study in Paninian System, 1)
9788120839823 2 vols. in 1 Delhi 2017(1993) Motilal
5,000
: *The earliest Sanskrit work entirely devoted to*

discussing the metarules and underlying assumptions of
Panini's Sanskrit grammar (5th-4th century BC).

1358

Yaśovijaya, 1624-1688

Jaina Tarka Bhāṣā of

Mahopādhyāyaśrīyaśovijayaganiracitā. (Singhī Jain
Granthamālā, grāhāṅka 8) 9788194205340 xxx, 78p
Jayapura 2019 Prakṛta Bharatī Akademi/ Srimati
Anguri Singhi 3,204

: [Manual of Jaina Logic]

In Sanskrit, prefatory matter in Hindi

1359 *

Yājñavalkya

A Treatise on Dharma. ed. & tr. by Patrick Olivelle

(Murty Classical Library of India, 20) 9780674277069
xl, 384p Cambridge, Mass. 2019 Harvard U.P. 6,230

: *Yājñavalkyasmṛiti -- Hindu law*

*A Treatise on Dharma, written in the fourth or fifth
century, is the finest example of the genre of
dharmaśāstra--texts on religious, civil, and criminal law
and the duties of rulers--that informed Indian life for a
thousand years. It illuminates major cultural
innovations, such as the prominence of documents in
commercial and legal proceedings, the use of ordeals in
resolving disputes, and the growing importance of yoga
in spiritual practices.*

IV 古代・中世史、社会、文化、 古典文学

South Asian Ancient・Mediaeval History, Society, Culture, Literature

1360

Abbasi, Reema

Ajmer Sharif: awakening of Sufism in South Asia.

9789385285646 174p photos New Delhi 2017

Niyogi Books

5,000

: *Shrine of Mu'īn al-Dīn Chishtī (Ajmer, India) -- Shrines
-- History -- Religious life and customs*

1361

Abbi, Anvita, et al. (ed.)

Linguistic Diversity in South and Southeast Asia.

9789391144180 xx, 352p maps, figs. illus. Delhi 2022

Primus Books

4,156

: *It is a compendium on the depleting linguistic
diversity, loss of oral cultures, erosion of indigenous
knowledge system, and the widening gap between
dominant and dominated languages which has created
a situation of linguistic apartheid in this part of the
world.*

1362 *

Abdul Nayeem, Muhammad

**Safavid Iran and the Deccan Sultanates: diplomatic
and cultural relations (14th to 17th century).**

8185492409 vii, 200p ills. facs. Hyderabad 2017

Hyderabad Publishers

8,000

: *Indo-Iran relations -- Bahmani dynasty -- Deccan
kingdom*

1363

'Abdulha'ī, Sayyid (1869-)

**India during the Reign of Muslim Rulers: al-Hind fi
ahd al-Islami.** 461p Hyderabad 2017(1977) Dairatul
Ma'arif-il-Osmania 9,790

: *'Allamah 'Abdul Hayy Son of Fakhruddin al-Hasani
(1287-1341 Hijri) ; first English translation, under the
directorship of Prof. Mehjabeen Akhter*

1364

Abu'l-Fazl

The History of Akbar, Volume 5. ed. & tr. by W.M.**Thackston** (Murty Classical Library of India, 19)

9780674983953 784p Cambridge, MA. 2019

Harvard U.P.

6,230

: *The History of Akbar, Volume 5 by Abu'l-Fazl details the seventeenth to twenty-second years of Akbar's reign, including the conquest of Gujarat, the capture of Rohtas fort from rebel Afghans, and the invasions of Patna and Bengal. The Persian text, presented in the Naskh script, is based on a careful reassessment of primary sources.*

1365

Abu'l-Fazl

The History of Akbar, Volume 6. ed. & tr. by W.M.**Thackston** (Murty Classical Library of India, 23)

9780674986138 688p Cambridge, MA. 2020

Harvard U.P.

6,230

: *The History of Akbar, Volume 6 by Abu'l-Fazl details the twenty-third to twenty-eighth years of Akbar's reign, including accounts of the quelling of rebellions in Bihar, Bengal, and Kabul, and final victory in Gujarat. The Persian text, presented in the Naskh script, is based on a careful reassessment of primary sources.*

1366

Abu'l-Fazl

The History of Akbar, Volume 7. ed. & tr. by W.M.**Thackston** (Murty Classical Library of India, 26)

9780674244160 800p Cambridge, MA. 2021 Harvard

U.P.

6,230

: *The History of Akbar by Abu'l-Fazl is one of the most important works of Indo-Persian history. Volume 7 includes accounts of the marriage of Akbar's heir Salim, the pacification of Bengal, and the emperor's visits to Kashmir, the Punjab, and Kabul. The Persian text is presented in the Naskh script along with a new English translation.*

1367

Aftab, Tahera

Sufi Women of South Asia: veiled friends of God.

(Women and Gender: The Middle East and the Islamic World, Volume: 20) 9789004467170 Leiden 2021

Brill

35,721

: *The first biographical compendium of hundred and forty-one women, from the eleventh to the twentieth century, Tahera Aftab fills a serious gap in the existing scholarship regarding the historical presence of women in Islam and brings women to the centre of the expanding literature on Sufism. The book's translated excerpts from the original Farsi and Urdu sources that*

were never put together create a much-needed English-language source base on Sufism and Muslim women.

1368

Agrawal, Dharma Pal

Ancient Metal Technology and Archaeology of South**Asia: a pan-Asian perspective.** 9788173051777

xiv,254p. plates, ills. New Delhi 2017(00) Aryan Books International

14,400

: *Prehistoric metal work -- Metallurgy -- Asia -- to 1500*

1369

Agrawal, Purushottam

Kabir, Kabir: the life and work of the early modern poet-philosopher, with an introd. and illus. by Devdutt Pattanaik. 9789390679157 x, 274p. Chennai 2021

Westland

1,691

: *In this rare appraisal of Kabir's writings and his life, the author approaches this timeless poet-revolutionary with little preconceptions, presenting him the way the poet wanted to be seen, rather than what his followers and fans want to see in him.*

1370 *

Ahmad, Ashfaque

History and Accounts of Literatures written in Unani Medicine from 9th to 12th centuries. xiv,220p

Hyderabad 2016 National Inst. of Indian Medical Heritage

2,600

1371

Ahmed, Shamsud

Inscriptions of Bengal: being a corpus of inscriptions of the Muslim rules of Bengal from 1233 to 1855 A.

9789390035625 410p New Delhi 2020 Manohar

5,740

: *The author has systematically organized the mass of material scattered over several books and scholarly journals in this volume. Divided into five chapters, he has deciphered and edited all available epigraphic records of the Muslim rulers of Bengal*

1372 *

Alam Ishrat (ed.)

Proceedings of the Indian History Congress: 77th Session, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram, 2016. 22491937 1212p. Aligar 2017 Indian History Congress

4,000

1373

Alam, Ishrat & Syed Ejaz Hussain (ed.)

The Varied Facets of History: essays in honour of Aniruddha Roy. 9789352903023 viii,308p Delhi

2019(11) Primus Bookss

Pap 2,200

: *India -- Bengal (India) -- History -- 1000-1765*

Aniruddha Ray, former professor, Dept. of Islamic History and Culture, University of Calcutta; contributed

articles.

1374

Alam, Mozaffar, F. 'Nalini' Delvoye & M. Gaborieau (ed.)

The Making of Indo-Persian Culture: Indian and

French studies. 9788173042102 470p New Delhi

2021(00) Manohar 7,580

: *The sixteen essays that make up this volume were originally presented at a seminar 'The Evolution of Medieval Indian Culture: the Indo-Persian Context', held at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi on 14-16 February 1994.*

1375

Alam, Muzaffar

The Mughals and the Sufis: Islam and political

imagination in India 1500-1750. 9788178246390

468p Ranikhet 2021 Permanent Black 4,380

: *This book examines the complex evolution of relationships between the Mughal court and two dominant modes of Islamic mysticism in early-modern India: one centred around conservative orthodoxy, the other around a more accommodating and eclectic approach to spirituality.*

Based on Persian texts, court chronicles, epistolary collections, and biographies of Sufi mystics, this book outlines and analyses Islamic religious and theological worldviews. It does so in order to show their influence on - and differences with - Mughal political culture and imagination.

1376

Alam, Muzaffar & Sanjay Subrahmanyam

Writing the Mughal World: studies in political

culture. 9788178243092 536p Ranikhet 2011

Permanent Black 3,400

: *In this book, two leading historians of early modern South Asia present nine jointly authored essays on the Mughal empire, framed by a long Introduction which reflects on the imperial, nationalist, and other conflicted trajectories of history-writing on the Mughals. Using materials from a large variety of languages—including Dutch, Portuguese, English, Persian, Urdu, and Tamil—they show how this Indo-Islamic dynasty developed a sophisticated system of government and facilitated an era of profound artistic and architectural achievement, setting the groundwork for South Asia's future trajectory.*

1377

Alam, Muzaffar & Sanjay Subrahmanyam

Calendar of Persian Correspondence: being letters, referring mainly to affairs in Bengal, which passed between some of the company's servants and Indian rulers and notables, Vol. I: 1759-1767, II: 1767-1769,

III: 1770-1772, IV: 1772-1775, V: 1776-1780. (Archives in India historical reprints) 9789380607641, 5 vols.

Delhi 2013 repr. Primus Books

34,920

1378 *

Alavi, Masud Anwad (ed.)

Taqweem al-Buldān. Prakashika 31 9789380829500

xxviii+620p. New Delhi 2017 National Mission for

Manuscripts 2,400

: *The critical edition and Hindi translation of Urdu Manuscripts Taqweem al-Buldan.*

1379

Al-Ghazali, Muhammad

The Socio-Political Thought of Shāh Walī Allāh.

9788174353603 xv,335p New Delhi 2021 Adam

Publishers 5,162

: *Contents: part 1. The contribution of Shāh Walī Allāh to Islamic thought -- part 2. The major writings of Shāh Walī Allāh : an introduction -- part 3. Selections from Hujjat Allāh al-Bālighah.*

1380

Ali, M. Akhtar

Mughal India: studies in polity, ideas, society, and

culture. 9780195648607 392p New Delhi 2006

Oxford U.P. (India) 2,780

: *Based on extensive and critical use of sources, this collection covers a wide range of themes concerned with Mughal history - administration, society, religion, and culture.*

1381

Ali, Omar H.

Malik Ambar: power and slavery across the Indian

Ocean. (The World in a Life) 9780190269784

xxii,154p N.Y. 2016 Oxford U.P. 3,551

: *This text provides insight into the life of slave soldier Malik Ambar. Malik Ambar: Power and Slavery across the Indian Ocean offers a rare look at an individual who began in obscurity in eastern Africa and reached the highest levels of South Asian political and military affairs in the late sixteenth and early seventeenth centuries.*

1382

Ali, Syed Ayub (ed.)

Studies in Medieval Deccan History (14th-17th

century): Dr. M.A. Nayeem festschrift. x,278p

Warangal (2015) Deccan History Society 10,324

1383

Aliharh Muslim University, Ctr. of Advanced Study

Medieval India: a miscellany. 9789350026533 4 vols.

Delhi 2020 Aakar 16,800

: *India -- History -- 1000-1765*

Medieval India Quarterly and Medieval India-A

Miscellany are the earliest journals which were published from the Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University during the mid-20th Century. They helped to forward researches in medieval Indian History and established the so-called Aligarh School of history writing.

1384

'Allamah 'Abdul Hayy, Son of Fakhruddin al-Hasani (1287-1341 Hijri)

India during the Reign of Muslim Rulers: al Hind fi al ahd al Islami. first English translation, under the directorship of Prof. Mehjabeen Akhter 461p
Hyderabad 2017 Dairatul Ma'arif-il-Osmania 10,680
: *In Arabic and English; parallel translation*

1385

Alpers, Edward A. & Chhaya Goswami (ed.)

Transregional Trade and Traders: situating Gujarat in the Indian Ocean from early timesw to 1900.
9780199490684 408p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India)
5,580

: *The book focuses on specific groups of Gujarati traders, and their accessibility and trading activities with maritime merchants from Africa, Arabia, Southeast Asia, China, and Europe. It not only analyses the complex process of commodity circulation, involving a host of players, huge investments, and numerous commercial operations, but also engages with questions of migration and diaspora.*

1386

Altekar, A.S.

The Position of Women in Hindu Civilization: from prehistoric times to the present day. 9789390713509
405p Delhi 2021(1959) Motilal Pap 1,980
: *Women in Hinduism -- Women -- India -- History*

1387

Amaru & Bhartrihari

Love Lyrics. tr. by Greg Bailey & by Bilhana. ed. & tr. by Richard Gombrich (Clay Sanskrit Library)
9780814799383 327p N.Y. 2005 New York U.P. 4,272
1388

Ambily, C.s.

Megalithic Culture of Kerala: a study of Pamba river basin. 9789383221363 Delhi xxiv,208p col. ills. 2021
Sharada Pub. 9,033

: *Sixty-five megalithic sites and five probable quarry sites reported from the Pamba River Basin so far are individually discussed. Based on the external features certain conclusions are derived such as typology of burial, distribution pattern, orientation of burials, their measurement, etc.*

1389 *

Amin, Shahid

Conquest and Community: the afterlife of warrior saint, Ghazi Miyan. 9788125059677 xxi,327p
Hyderabad 2016(15) Orient BlackSwan 3,980

: *Sayyid Sālār Mas'ūd Ghāzī, 1014-1032 -- Cult -- Muslim saints -- India -- Uttar Pradesh -- Biography.*
1390

Andrijanic, Ivan, et al. (ed.)

Mythic Landscapes and Argumentative Trails in Sanskrit Epic Literature: proceedings of the sixth Duvrovnik International Conference on the Sanskrit Epics and Puranas. 9789387496767 xxxii,382p New
Delhi 2022 repr. Dev Pub. 5,340
1391

Ansari, Ishrat Hyusain

Khwaja Moin-ud-Din Chishti Ajmeri. (IAD Religio-Philosophy (original) Series, 57) 978938777216 185p
Delhi 2020 Idarah-i Adabiyat-i Delli 2,136
: *Mu'īnuddīn Ḥasan Cishtī Sanjarī Ajmerī, 1142-1236 -- Chishtīyah members -- Sufis -- India -- Biography*
1392

Anwar, Firdos

Nobility under the Mughals (1628-1658).
9788173043161 300p New Delhi 2020 Manohar
5,400

: *This work highlights the role of the nobility as mansabdars, jagirdars and as administrators at various levels. It underlines a link between the posts and the mansab and brings out some of the considerations on the basis of which subedaris, faujdaris and qiladaris were assigned.*

1393

Apffel-Marglin, Frederique

Rhythms of Life: enacting the world with the goddesses of Orissa. 9780195694192 xi,292p
New Delhi 2008 Oxford U.P. (India) 3,000
: *Devadāsīs -- India -- Purī -- Folk religion*

1394 *

Aquil, Raziuddin

Sufism: Culture and Politics, Afghans and Islam in Medieval North India. (Oxford India Paperbacks)
0198069154 viii+268p. New Delhi 2012 Oxford U.P.
Pap 1,500

: *This book provides an up-to-date political history of north India under the Lodi and Sur Afghan rulers in north India in the late fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries. Focussing on interconnections between religion and politics, it examines the problem of sovereignty and governance as well as raises questions of paramount concern to an understanding of Islam in*

medieval north India.

1395 *

Aquil, Raziuddin

The Muslim Question: understanding Islam and Indian history. 9780143428916 xvii,289p Gurgaon 2017(09) Penguin Books Pap 1,590
: *Islam -- Sufism -- India -- History.*

1396 *

Aquil, Raziuddin

Sufism, Culture, and Politics: Afghans and Islam in medieval North India. (Oxford India Paperbacks) 9780198069157 xiii,268p New Delhi 2012(07) Oxford U.P. (India) 1,500
: *Sufism -- Islam and politics -- Afghans -- India -- History*

This book on the political history of north India under Afghan rulers during the 15th-16th centuries focuses on interconnections between religion and politics. It highlights the role of Sufism in the Afghan state formation and its contributions to religious syncretism and cultural synthesis.

1397 *

Asif, Manan Ahmed

A Book of Conquest: the Chachnama and Muslim origins in South Asia. 9780674660113 xi,250p Cambridge, Mass. 2016 Harvard U.P. 8,544
: *Kūfī, 'Alī ibn Hāmid, 13th century -- Chachnāma -- Islam and politics -- Spith Asia -- Historiography*
Asif shows that the Chachnama is a sophisticated work of political theory, embedded in both the Indic and Islamic ethos. His social and intellectual history of this text offers an important corrective to the divisions between Muslim and Hindu that so often define Pakistani and Indian politics today.

1398

Asthana, Shashi, et al.

History and Archaeology of India's Contacts with Other Countries: from earliest times to 300 BC. foreword by S.P. Gupta 9788176467834 xxviii,276p plates Delhi 2021 (2011) BRPC 8,366
: *This book deals with the periods of Palaeolithic, Mesolithic, Neolithic. Pre and Post-Harappan Chalcolithic, Bronze Age, Early Iron Age, Megalithic, Vedic, Epical, Early Historical and Mauryan cultures of Ancient India. It covers various countries of present day Africa, South Asia, South-East Asia and Arabia and also ancient Greece, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Persia, Central Asia (both Soviet and Chinese), China, Afghanistan and Sri Lanka.*

1399

Athar, Ali (ed.)

Exploring Medieval India through Persian Sources.

(Samiksika, 17) 9789380829760 viii,141p New Delhi 2020 D.K. Priontworld 1,400

: *India -- History -- 1000-1765 -- Sources -- Congresses -- Mogul Empire*

1400

Athar, Ali (ed.)

Socio-Cultural and Technological Development in Medieval India. 9789390430086 240p Delhi 2020 Primus Books 3,980

: *This volume contains well researched papers based on primary sources and archaeological explorations and presents new findings on medieval Indian administration, culture, science and technology. It also has a study of new literary sources, both Persian and Europeans, with a full section to literary sources.*

1401

Attarāja, Syāmāprasāda

Education in Ancient India: Brahmanical and Buddhist. 9788192924441 240p Kolkata 2021 Sahityasree 2,670

: *Ancient education -- Hinduism and education -- Buddhist education -- India*

1402

Auer, Blain

In the Mirror of Persian Kings: the origins of Perso-Islamic courts and empires in India. 9781108832311 250p Cambridge 2021 Cambridge U.P. 16,875
: *Blain Auer demonstrates how Persian kingship was a transcultural phenomenon. Describing the contributions made by kings, poets, historians, political and moral philosophers, he reveals how and why the image of the Persian king played such a prominent role in the political history of Islamicate societies, in general, and in India, in particular. By tracing the historical thread of this influence from Samanid, Ghaznavid, and Ghurid empires, Auer demonstrates how that legacy had an impact on the establishment of Delhi as a capital of Muslim rulers who made claims to a broad symbolic and ideological inheritance from the Persian kings of legend.*

1403

Avalon, Arthur (comp. & tr.)

Hymns to the Goddess and Hymn to Kālī/. (Major works of Sir John Woodroffe, 1) 9788124609255 xiv,299p New Delhi 2018(1913) DK Printworld 3,204
: *Translated from Sanskrit.Reprint. Originally published: London : Luzac & Co., 1913.*

This volume Hymns to the Goddess is an endeavour of Sir John Woodroffe (Arthur Avalon) to translate the Sanskrit hymns in praise of the Goddess or Devi,

scattered in Tantra and Purana texts, Mahabharata, and in the hymns of Shankaracharya. Hymn to Kali (Karpuradi Stotra), another book within the book, is a celebrated Kaula stotra, having commentary on the hymns.

1404

Āyurvedīya Samskr̥tam: a compendium of Laghusiddhāntakaumudī Śārīrasthānam fourth chapter of Śūs̥ruta-samhitā & Pancatantram (Apariksitakarakam): English version with critical exposition (Krishnadas Ayurveda, Ser. 176)

9788121804592 viii,404p Varanasi 2021

Chaukhambha Kirishnadas Academy 4,628

: *A study of textual prescriptions in Ayurveda. In this book the subject Sanskrit is comprised of four texts - Laghusiddhantakaumudi, Sarirasthanam fourth chapter of Susruta-samhita, Vaidyakiys Subhasita Sahityam and Pancatantram (Aparksitakarakam).*

1405

Ayyagari, Krishnaje

Bhakti: a critical appraisal of Madhusūdana

Sarasvati. 9788194815877 Delhi 2021 Motilal 3,400

: *Madhusudana Sarasvati (1540-1647), was one of the greatest exponents of Advaitism in the Post-Sankara era. He made valuable contribution to the knowledge of Advaitism with his works like Siddhantabindu, Advaitasiddhi, and Vedāntakalpalatikā etc. The most famous among them is Advaitasiddhi, in which he has upheld the Advaita and forcefully refuted the criticism by Sri Vyasa-tīrtha in his work Nyamr̥ta. He flourished during the period when the Bhakti movement is gaining widespread popularity throughout the country which influenced scholars as well as laymen. The Interreligious rivalry and wrangles were at peak. He was an ardent devotee of Śrī Kṛṣṇa since his childhood and continued the worship of his Ista, even after resorting to Sannyāsa. He wrote an exclusive treatise on Bhakti to Śrī Kṛṣṇa called Bhakti-Rasayana, based on Bhagavatapurāṇa, in which he asserted that Bhakti is an independent path for liberation. Bhakti is the highest goal of life, and it is not a mere path but an end itself and Kṛṣṇa is none else than Parabrahman.*

1406 *

Aziz, Abdul

The Mansabdari System and the Mughul Army. (IAD Oriental (original) Series, 3) 242p. Delhi 2016(1972)

Idarah-i Adabiyat-i Delli 2,000

: *Mansabdārī system -- the military aristocracy*

1407 *

Azmi, Altaf Ahmad

History of Unani Medicine in India viii,273p

New Delhi 2004 Ctr. for History of Medicine and Science, Jamia Hamdard) 1,600

: *development of Unina (Graeco-Arabic medicine) in India during the Mughal period*

1408

Bachrach, Emilia

In the Service of Krishna: illustrating the lives of eighty-four Vaishnavas from a 1702 manuscript.

9789385360558 164p ills. Ahmedabad 2019

Mapin Publishing

11,800

: *Vallabhācārya, 1479-1531 -- Disciples -- Biography.*

1409 *

Back, Carina Stefanie

Vom Rezitierten Purana zur Gemalten

Bildergeschichte: informationstransfer bei der umsetzung indischer mythologischer überlieferung in comics. (Religionwissenschaft, Bd. 9) 115s Münster

2007 Lit Verlag

2,816

: *Hinduism -- Mythology -- Comic*

1410

Bajpai, Shiva Gopal

Interstate Relations in Northern India circa 800-1200

CE. (Reconstructing Indian History and Culture, 38)

9788124610343 xx,377p New Delhi 2020

DK. Printworld

5,600

: *Interstate Relations in Northern India (800–1200 ce) is a critical analysis of the Empire and State, the Raja-Maōṇala, in medieval India. The book is an excellent interpretation of the composition of the state, the ancient Indian principles and categories of interstate relations dealing with raja and maōṇala (circle of states).*

1411

Bakker, Hans T.

The Alkhan: a Hunnic people in South Asia. (Comp to Hunnic Peoples in Central and South Asia 1)

9789493194007 xiii,128p photos. Groningen 2020

Barkhuis

8,505

: *This book is the first fascicle in a series that is designed as a reader's Companion to a Sourcebook that presents all written sources with regard to Hunnic Peoples in Central and South Asia from the 4th to the 6th centuries of the Common Era.*

1412 *

Balachandran, Jyoti Gulati

Narrative Pasts: the making of a Muslim community in Gujarat, c. 1400-1650. 9780190123994 xv,226p

New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)

5,180

: *This book explores the narrative power of texts in creating communities. Through an investigation of genealogical, historical, and biographical texts, it*

retrieves the social history of the Muslim community in Gujarat, a region with one of the earliest records of Muslim presence in the Indian subcontinent.

1413

Ballantyne, J.R.

The Sahitya-Darpana or Mirror of Composition of Visvanatha: a treatise on poetical criticism.

9788120811454 464p Delhi 2016 Motilal 3,380

: *The Sahitya Darpana or 'Mirror of Composition' is a renowned Sanskrit work on poetics by Visvanatha of early fourteenth century. It is divided into ten sections. The first section deals with the nature and definition of poetry. The second treats of various powers of a word (Vrttis). The third treats of sentiments (Rasa). The fourth treats of the divisions of poetry. The fifth discusses fully a power of a word called Vyanjana. The sixth treats of the division of poetry into Drśya ('that which is to be seen') and Śravya ('that which is to be heard'). The seventh treats of blemishes (Dosa). The eighth deals with the merits (Guna), viz. sweetness (Madhurya), Energy (Ojah), and perspicuity (Prasada). In the ninth section four styles (Riti), viz. Vaidarbhi, Gaudi, Pancati and Lati are discussed. And the tenth and last treats of the Figures of Speech (Alamkaras) in detail.*

1414

Balogh, Daniel (ed.)

Hunnish Peoples in Central and South Asia: sources for their origin and history. 9789493194014 465p

Groningen 2020 Barkhuis 17,955

: *This volume is a comprehensive compilation of primary textual sources pertaining to the history of Hunnic peoples in the vast area encompassing Central and South Asia. Sources in nearly a dozen languages have been carefully selected by scholars with a specialisation in the particular language and relevant research experience. Chinese, Khotanese, Pahlavi, Sogdian, Bactrian, Armenian, Syriac, Arabic, Indic, Greek & Latin sources*

1415

Bamzai, P.N.K.

Culture and Political History of Kashmir. 8183390544 3 vols. Srinagar 2007 Gulshan Books 11,800

: *Jammu and Kashmir (India) -- History -- Politics and government*

1416

Bāna

Kādambarī - Kathāmukham. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī

(Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 167) 584p Delhi 2021

Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,600

: *Sanskrit with Hindi translation*

1417

Bana

Princess Kadambari. tr. by David Smith (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814740804 520 N.Y. 2009

New York U.P.

4,450

1418

Banerjee, Utpal K. (tr. & intro.)

Gita Govinda: Jayadeva's divine odyssey.

9788195172375 xiv,153p illus. New Delhi 2021

Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts 8,010

1419

Barthari

Śataka - catustayam. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī

(Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 169) 360p Delhi 2021

Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,600

: *Sanskrit with Hindi translation*

1420

Basant, P.K.

The Cuity and the Country in Early India: a study of

Malwa. 9789380607153 xii,369p illus. Delhi 2012

Primus Books

4,600

: *Malwa (Madhya Pradesh and Rajasthan, India) --*

History

about the emergence of urban centres in the sixth century bce, and analyses the processes and spatiality of urbanization, taking Malwa as its case study.

1421 *

Basavarāju

Basavarājīyam: Hindībhāṣānuvādasahita. xli,952p

New Delhi 2007 Kendriya Āyurveda evaṃ Siddha

Anusandhāna Parishad

3,840

: *Treatise on Ayurvedic system in Indic medicine with Hindi translation*

1422

Bawa, Seema (ed.)

Locating Pleasure in Indian History: prescribed and proscribed desires in visual and literary culture.

9789390513802 308p illus. London/New Delhi 2021

Bloomsbury Publishing

19,125

: *The contributions retrieve the discourse of pleasure in visual and literary cultures-in elite and popular spheres, including the public and private domains of the bazaar, the temple, the household, the court and the garden. Further, it is examined in the urbane art of Mathura, Ravana's palace in the art of 7th CE western Deccan, the suratkhana of Rajput royalty or domestic pleasures of women in the labyrinths of the Puranas.*

1423 *

Bayly, Susan

Caste, Society and Politics in India: From the

Eighteenth Century to the Modern Age. (The New

Cambridge History of India) 0521798426 421p.
Delhi 2002(1999) Cambridge U.P. Pap
1,650
1424

Beach, Milo Cleveland

The Imperial Image : paintings for the Mughal court.
rev. & expanded ed. 9781935677161 232p ills.
Washington D.C./Ahmedabad 2012 Mapin Pub.

12,460

: *Illumination of books and manuscripts -- Mogul--
Catalogs*

1425

Beaujard, Philippe

**The Worlds of the Indian Ocean: a global history,
Volume II: From the seventh century to the fifteenth
century CE.** 9781108424653 9520 Cambridge 2019
Cambridge U.P. 19,125

: *Beaujard presents an ambitious and comprehensive
global history of the Indian Ocean world, from the
earliest state formations to 1500 CE. Supported by a
wealth of empirical data, full color maps, plates, and
figures, he shows how Asia and Africa dominated the
economic and cultural landscape and the flow of ideas
in the pre-modern world. This led to a trans-regional
division of labor and an Afro-Eurasian world economy.*

1426 *

Behera, K.S. & U.N. Dhal (ed.)

**The Prācī Māhātmya: a text on the sanctity of the
river Prācī Sarasvati in Orissa..** xiii,202p

Bhubaneswar 1992 The Mahanadi Research Project,
Utkal Univ. 490

1427

Berthet, Samuel (ed.)

**Shipbuilding, Navigation and the South-West Silk
Road: North Odisha, Bengal and Anakan.**

9789390737673 xxxiv,235p Delhi 2021

Primus Books 2,803

: *This book studies the circulation and ships around
the Ganga-Brahmaputra-Megha delta, where boats
and ships play a pivotal role in circulation, trade and
wealth.*

1428

Bes, Lennart

**The Heirs of Vijayanagara: court politics in early
modern South India.** (Colonial and Global History
through Dutch Sources) 9789087283711 600p
Leiden 2022 Leiden U.P. 14,952

: *Lennart Bes marshals a wealth of untapped sources
from both Indian and Dutch archives to recover the
dynamic complexity of political life in early modern
India. By comparing four kingdoms—Ikkeri, Tanjavur,*

*Madurai, and Ramnand—across the sixteenth and
eighteenth centuries, this book offers a captivating
analysis of political culture, power relations, and
dynastic developments in south India.*

1429 *

Bhāgīrathaprasāda Tripāthī

Sārasvatī Susamā:

**Sampūrnānandasamskr̥taviśvavidyālayānusandhānapa
trikā [traimāsikī]** iv,328p (Varanasi) 1987

Sampuranand Sanskrit Vishvavidyalayah 640

: *Sanskrit literature*

1430

Bhallata, Kshemendra & Nilakantha

Three Satires. ed. & tr. by Somadeva Vasudeva

(Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814788141 403p N.Y.

2005 New York U.P. 4,272

: *The Dark Age Ridiculed, by Nīla-kantha, Beguiling
Artistry, by Kshemendra, The Hundred Allegories, by
Bhāllata*

1431

Bhanudatta

Bouquet of Rasa & River of Rasa. tr. by Sheldon I.

Pollock (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814767559

460p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,272

1432

Bhānūdatta Miśra

Rasataranginī of Bhānūdatta. ed. by Nina C.

Bhavnagari (Prakashika Ser., 28) 9789380829432

xii,55+135+95p New Delhi 2018 National Mission for
Manuscripts/D.K. Printworld 2,600

: *Sanskrit poetry--Rasas -- History and criticism.*

1433

Bhardwaj, S.B., Mayank Kumar & Rameshwar Prasad
(ed.)

**Revisiting the History of Medieval Rajasthan: essays
for Prof. Dilbagh Singh.** 9789386552228 360p Delhi

2018 Primus Books 6,600

: *This collection of essays encapsulates recent trends
in exploring the history of Rajasthan envisioning
medieval Rajasthan as not just the present
geographical spread of the state but situating it within
the larger landscape extending up to Central Asia.*

1434

Bharjdawaj, suraj Bhan

**State and Peasant Society in Medieval North India:
essays on changing contours of Merwat, 13th to 18th
century.** 9789386552235 228p Delhi 2019

Primus Books 3,980

: *Mevāt (India) -- Economic conditions -- History
uses a variety of sources—archival records, Indo Persian
court chronic and folk literature—to explore the*

perception of kingship in the peasant society and its linkages with the changing nature of interaction between the state and the peasant society in medieval north India, especially Mewat.

1435

Bhartrhari

Atha Nitishatakam: Sanskrit shlokas on human behaviour in a civilized society, on polity, prudence and wisdom. an English rendering by Rajendra Tandon

8129107546 xxxviii,117p New Delhi 2005

Rupa & Co.

2,314

: [Nīṭīśataka. English & Sanskrit]

1436

Bhartrhari

Three Hundred Verses: musings on life, love and renunciation. tr. from Sanskrit by A.N.D. Haksar

9780670090068 xxx,338p Gurgaon 2017 Penguin Books

2,396

: Didactic poetry, Sanskrit -- Translations into English.

[Śatakatrāya. English]

1437

Bharucha, Atusha

The Archaeological Geography of Early Historical Gujarat. 9789390022861 xii,244p ills. Delhi 2022

Primus Books

2,910

: The book argues that the region was the meeting point of cultures from mainland India as well as the gateway for goods from overseas and offers important information regarding Indian Ocean trade in ancient India taking place from the west coast of the peninsula.

1438

Bhāskara Narasimha Śāstrī

Vātsyāyana-Sūtra-Vrtti Praudhapriyā of Bhaskara Narasimha Sadtri. ed. by Amal Shib Pathak

(Prakashika Ser., 43) 9789380829630 xxxvi,318p New Delhi 2018 National Mission for Manuscripts/

New Bharatiya Book

2,400

: Vātsyāyana. -- Kāmasūtra

Commentary on Kāmasūtra of Vātsyāyana, classical work on love and sex

1439

Bhatnagar, V.S.

Emperor Aurangzeb and Destruction of Temples, conversions, and Jizya: a study largely based on his court Bulletins or Akhbārāt Darbār Mu'alla.

9789385445255 xv,206p Jaipur 2017

Literary Circle

2,380

: 1. Aurangzeb, Emperor of Hindustan, 1618-1707. 2.

Hindu temples--India--History--17th century. 3.

Wrecking--India--History--17th century. 4. Muslim

converts from Hinduism--India--History--17th century.

5. Poll tax (Islamic law)--India--History--17th century. 1440

Bhattacharji, Sukumari

In Those Days: Essays Vedic, Epic and Classical.

9789380034614 347p Kolkata 2017(01) Parul

Prakashan

3,524

: Vedic literature -- Sanskrit literature -- History and criticism

1441

Bhattacharya, Nandhi & Nayeem Anis (ed.)

Sufism: a peregrination through manuscripts and popular culture. (Samiksika, 15) 9789380829692

238p+112p(urdu) New Delhi 2019 National Mission for Manuscripts

1,600

: a collection of selected essays on the Sufi tradition (in South Asia) presented by scholars held in Calcutta Girls' College, Kolkata organised by the National Mission for Manuscripts.

1442

Bhattacharya, Sabyasachi (ed.)

Approaches to History: essays in Indian

historiography. (Monograph series (Indian Council of Historical Research)) 9789380607863 x,336p

New Delhi 2013 Primus Bookss

Pap 1,980

: India -- Historiography -- Civilization

1443

Bhatti

Bhatti's Poem: the death of Ravana. tr. by Oliver Fallon (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814727782 550p

N.Y. 2009 New York U.P.

4,450

1444

Bhaumika, Anasūyā

Secular Architecture in Classical Vāstu Texts.

9788195196791 xiv,118p Kolkata 2021 The Asiatic Society

4,450

: Architecture, Ancient--India -- Vāstu - Architecture in literature - Sanskrit literature -- History and criticism Includes texts in Sanskrit (roman).

1445

Bhava-Bhuti

Rama's Last Act. tr. by Sheldon I. Pollock (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814767337 451p N.Y. 2007

New York U.P.

4,272

1446

Bhojarāja

Śrngāraprakāśa (Sāhityaparakāśa) by Bhojarāja. ed. by Rewaprasada Dwivedi 18185503133 2 vols. New

Delhi/ Varanasi 2007 Indira Gandhi National Ctr. for the Arts/ Kalidasa Samsthana

9,600

: Treatise on Sanskrit poetics and aesthetics; critical edition.

[*Sarasvatīkaṇṭhābharaṇasya Bhojarājasya
Sāhityaprakāśo nāma Śṛṅgāraprakāśaḥ*]

1447 *

Bhowmick, Pradip K. (ed.)

Land Reform and Rural Development in the State of West Bengal 8187661143 239p. Kolkata 2001 R. N. Bhattacharya 1,280 1448

Biedemann, Zoltan

(Dis)connected Empires: Imperial Portugal, Sri Lankan diplomacy, and the making of a Habsburg conquest in Asia. 9780198863939 272p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India) 4,400
: *(Dis)connected Empires takes the reader on a global journey to explore the triangle formed during the sixteenth century between the Portuguese empire, the empire of Kotte in Sri Lanka, and the Catholic Monarchy of the Spanish Habsburgs. It explores nine decades of connections, cross-cultural diplomacy, and dialogue, to answer one troubling question: why, in the end, did one side decide to conquer the other?*

1449 *

Binyon, Laurence Sir

Akbar. (Appleton Biographies) 159p N.Y. 1932 D. Appleton and Company 1,200
: 古書 1450

Bisschop, Peter & Yuko Yokochi

The Skandapurāṇa, Volume V: Adhyāyas 96-112: the Varāha cycle and the Andhaka cycle continued. (Groningen Oriental Studies, Suppl. v. 6) 9789004459304 x,304p Leiden 2021 Brill 18,711
öpen access 1451

Bisschop, Peter C.

The Vārāṇasīmāhātmya of the Bhairavaprādurbhāva: a twelfth-century glorification of Vārāṇasī. (Collection Indologie, 148) 9788184702408 x,190p ills. Pondicherry 2021 Inst. Francais de Pondicherry 2,136
: *The city of Varanasi in North India is one of the most sacred Hindu places. Its unique location on the banks of the Ganga adds to its special claims of holiness. These claims found expression in an extensive body of literature called Mahatmyas, texts, composed in Sanskrit with the specific aim of promoting the greatness (mahatmya) of the town through the narration of tales of origin of individual sites. The present study presents a little-known Varanasimahatmya which has survived in a unique compendium of such Mahatmyas in a palm-leaf manuscript in Nepal.*

1452

Biswas, Mukta

Prānipādapaparimalah: Flora and Fauna in Indological Studies. 9789385538636 viii,170p Delhi 2021 Gyan Bharati Publication 4,450
: *Plants and animals in literature -- Vedic literature -- History and criticism includes some text in Sanskrit (Devanagari and roman).* 1453

Bojarāja

Sarvasvatīkaṇṭhābharanam. ed. by Sundari Siddhartha (Kalāmūlaśāstra Granthamāla, 55, 56, 57) 9788120832848 3 vols. New Delhi 2009 Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts/ Motilal Banarsidass 12,000
: *Sanskrit poetry -- History and criticism. Treatise on the fundamentals of Sanskrit poetics; critical edition*

1454

Bollee, Willem

Alphabetic Contents of Bāna's Kādambarī: based on Gwendolyn Layne's and David Smith's translations. (Studia Indologica Universitatis Halensis, 17) 9783869772219 173p Halle 2020 Univ. Halle-Wittenberg 11,718
: *The late Professor Willem Bollée (1927–2020) has prepared an index of words and notions of Bāna's difficult and unique romance Kādambarī with a view to unclosing the wealth of cultural information contained in this second work of genius of Bāna.*

1455

Bollee, Willem

Bāna's Harsacarita in Keywords: based on Cowell & Thomas's translation. (Studia Indologica Universitatis Halensis, 16) 9783869772202 227p Halle 2020 Univ. Halle-Wittenberg 13,041
: *The late Professor Willem Bollée (1927–2020) has prepared an index of words and notions of the Harṣacarita with a view to unclosing the wealth of cultural information contained in this masterpiece of Bāna.*

1456

Bopearachchi, Osmund

The Greek God Helios & the Indian Deity Sūrya: a study in the dissemination of Sun God imagery. 9788194829416 vi,110p 110 color Parganas 2021 Salti Halder 4,806
: *This book examines, in the light of numerous iconographies, the syncretism of three deities associated with the sun, the Indian Surya, the Greek*

Helios, and the Iranian Mithra. The Gandharan statue of the Bodhisattva Siddhartha in the Royal Ontario Museum in Toronto, wearing a headdress depicting the sun god in the guise of a Bodhisattva, performing the adhayamudra (ithe gesture of fearlessnessî) standing frontally in a chariot drawn by four horses, was the starting point for this study. This syncretic image of the Greek Helios and the Indian

Surya with Buddhist overtones is a direct result of the cross-cultural nature of Gandharan Art.

1457

Bose, hibani

Mega Mammals in Ancient India: Rhinos, Tigers, and Elephants. 9780190120412 382p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India) 5,980

: *By looking across archaeological evidence and literary records in Sanskrit, Pali, Prakrit, and classical Western accounts, Bose documents the presence of these big mammals in diverse cultural contexts. It aims to reconstruct human interactions with these mega species through time while trying to understand the larger ecology of ancient India.*

1458

Bosma, Natasja

Daksina Kosala: a rich centre of early Śaivism.

9789492444677 338p Groningen 2018 Barkhuis 17,010

: *This book deals with the early development of Śaivism in ancient Dakṣiṇa Kosala, the region that roughly corresponds to the modern state of Chhattisgarh, plus the districts of Sambalpur, Balangir and Kalahandi of Odisha (formerly Orissa). At the end of the sixth and the beginning of the seventh century, this region was under the control of the Pāṇḍava king Śivagupta alias 'Bālārjuna' hailing from Śrīpura (the modern village of Sirpur), who was a great patron of religion. Epigraphical evidence, supported by archaeological remains, has shown that by the time of Śivagupta's reign, which lasted for at least fifty-seven years, Dakṣiṇa Kosala was already a rich centre of early Śaivism.*

1459

Bosu Babu, M.

Nāyankara system in Āndhra during Vijayanagara period. 9789351711254 xv,115p New Delhi 2018

Research India Press 3,980

: *Nayak dynasty of Madurai, 1529-1739 -- Vijayanagar -- Kings and rulers*

1460

Brockington, Mary (ed.)

Stages and Transitions: Temporal and Historical

Frameworks in Epic and Puranic Literature

(Proceedings of the Second Dubrovnik International Conference on the Sanskrit Epics and Puranas, August 1999) 9789381406946 412p New Delhi 2020

Dev Publishers 6,780
1461

Brodbeck, Simon (ed. & tr.)

Krishna's Lineage: the harivamsha of Vyasa's

Mahabharata. 9780197508039 462p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) 5,180

: *This Presents the complete Harivamsha in engaging, modern English.*

Forming the final part of the Sanskrit Mahabharata, the Harivamsha's main business is to supply narrative details about the great god Vishnu's avatar Krishna Vasudeva, who has been a comparatively minor character in the previous parts of the Mahabharata, despite having taken centre stage in the Bhagavad Gita.

1462 *

Bronkhorst, Johannes

Greater Magadha: studies in the cultures of early

India. 9788120835344 xix,414p Delhi 2013(07) Motilal 3,180

: *Greater Magadha, roughly the eastern part of the Gangetic plain of northern India, has so far been looked upon as deeply indebted to Brahmanical culture.*

Religions such as Buddhism and Jainism are thought of as derived, in one way or another, from Vedic religion.

This belief is defective in various respects. The book argues for the importance and independence of Greater Magadha as a cultural area until a date close to the beginning of the Common Era. In order to correct the incorrect notions, two types of questions are dealt with: questions pertaining to cultural and religious dependencies, and questions relating to chronology. As a result a modified picture arises that also has a bearing on the further development of Indian culture.

1463

Bronner, Yigar, Whitney Cox & Lawrence McCrea (ed.)

South Asian Texts in History: critical engagements

with Sheldon Pollock. 9789384082697 xx403p Delhi 2016(11) Primus Books 7,000

: *Pollock, Sheldon I. -- Influence -- Sanskrit literature -- History and criticism*

1464 *

Browarczyk, Monika & Lidia Sudyka (ed.)

Opening up Intimate Space: women's writing, autobiography and biography in south Asia. (Cracow Indological Studies, Vol XX, no. 2) ISSN 1732-0917

305p Krakow 2018 Jagiellonian Univ., Institute of Oriental Studies 4,950

1465

Brubaker, Robert P.

Vijayanagara: warfare and the archaeology of defence. 9789350981030 193p New Delhi 2015

Manohar

6,780

: *Military art and science -- India, South -- Vijayanagar (Empire) -- History*

1466

Budhasvamin

The Emperor of the Sorcerers, Volume one. ed. & gtr. by James Mallinson (Clay Sanskrit Library)

9780814757017 452p N.Y. 2005 New York U.P. 4,450

1467

Budhasvamin

The Emperor of the Sorcerers, Volume two. tr. by James Mallinson (Clay Sanskrit Library)

9780814757079 467p N.Y. 2005 New York U.P. 4,272

1468

Bullh Shah

Sufi Lyrics: Selections from a World Classic. tr. by Ch. Shackle (Murty Classical Library of India)

9780674251366 208p Cambridge, MA. 2021

Harvard U.P.

Pap 3,551

: *Bullhe Shah's work is among the glories of Panjabi literature, and the iconic eighteenth-century poet is widely regarded as a master of mystical Sufi poetry. His verses, famous for their vivid style and outspoken denunciation of artificial religious divisions, have long been beloved and continue to win audiences around the world. This striking new translation is the most authoritative and engaging introduction to an enduring South Asian classic.*

1469

Burchett, Patton E.

A Genealogy of Devotion: Bhakti, Tantra, Yoga, and Sufism in North India. 9780231190329 456p N.Y.

2019 Columbia U.P.

12,460

: *In this book, Patton E. Burchett offers a path-breaking genealogical study of devotional (bhakti) Hinduism that traces its understudied historical relationships with tantra, yoga, and Sufism.*

1470

Burde, Jayant

The Riddle of the Infinite or Ananta. 9788120841680 207p Delhi 2019 Motilal

2,600

: *It is interesting to discover that some eastern philosophies try to reconcile two opposite concepts of sunya (zero) and ananta (the infinite).*

1471

Burgess, E.

Sūrya-Siddhānta, text with English translation and notes: a text-book of Hindu astronomy. text ed. by S.Jain 9788183150170 xlviii,552p Delhi 2021 New Bharatiya Book Corp.

4,000

1472 *

S. M. Burke & Salim al-Din Quraishi

Bahadur Shah: The Last Mogul Emperor of India.

9789693506266 ii+232 Lahore 1995 Sang-e-Meel Publications

1,000

1473

Busch, Allison & Shakeel Hossain

Celebrating Abdur Rahim Khan-i-Khanan: statesman, courtier, soldier, poet, linguist, humanitarian, patrom.

9789385360275 257p ills. +CD Ahmedabad 2017

Mapin Publishing

11,800

: *Abdula Rahīma, -- Khan Khanan, -- 1556-1627.*

1474

Calabria, Michael D.

The Language of the Taj Mahal: Islam, prayer, and the religion of Shah Jahan. 9780755637850 288p

London 2021 Bloomsbury

19,125

: *This book provides a deeper understanding of the Taj Mahal and its builder by examining its inscriptions within their architectural, historical and biographical contexts.*

1475

Candeśvara

Vivādaratnākara. ed. M.M. Kamalaksna-Smṛitīrtha (Bibliotheca Indica, 103) xiv,718p New Delhi

repr.(1887) Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan

1,030

: *Caṇḍeśvara, active 14th century. -- Vivādaratnākara - Hindu law*

1476

Chakrabarti, Dilip K.

Royal Messages by the Wayside : historical geography of the Asokan edicts. 9788173054112

xvi,184p New Delhi 2011 Aryan Books International

6,000

: *Aśoka, King of Magadha, active 259 B.C. -- India -- Historical geography*

1477

Chakrabarti, Kunal & Kanad Sinha (ed.)

State, Power and Legitimacy: the Gupta kingdom.

9789352902798 xviii,951p Delhi 2019

Primus Books

7,980

: *Gupta dynasty -- India -- Kings and rulers -- History presents a comprehensive account of the Gupta state, with particular emphasis on its strategies of legitimizing its power.*

1478

Chakravarti, Ranabir

Exploring Early India up to c. AD 1300. 3rd edition
9789384082673 xxiv,492p ills. Delhi 2017

Primus Books Pap 1,280

Offers a broad overview and connected narrative of early Indian history, taking into consideration major historical developments from the earliest times to c. AD 1300.

This is the third edition of the book, and includes two new appendices on seafaring to the island of Socotra in light of recently discovered epigraphic data.

1479 *

Chakravarti, Shyamalkanti

Kalā Mem Navanārī Kuñjara Krīrā. (Krshnadāsa Samskrta Sīrīja, 249) 9788121803649 112p photos. Varanasi 2015 Chaukhamba Krshnadāsa Akadami 900

: On Indian art representing an elephant formed by nine women including Rādhā, Hindu deity (through various contortions of their bodies) for the use of Krishna, Hindu deity.

1480

Chakravarty, Kalyan Kumar (ed.)

Text and Variations of the Mahābhārata: contextual, regional and performative traditions. (Samiksika, 2) 9788190402996 xxiii,335p New Delhi 2009 National Mission for Manuscripts/ Munshiram 2,000
: Mahābhārata -- Versions -- Literature -- Congresses
1481

Chandnibi, S.

Epigraphical Readings in the Chola History.

9789351114666 xxiii,298p New Delhi 2015 Random Publications 6,000

: Chola dynasty, 850-1279 -- Inscriptions -- South India -- History

1482

Chandra, Satish

Medieval India: from Sultan to the Mughal Delh, Part 1: 1206-1526. 978-9388409445 283p New Delhi 2019 Har-Anand Publication Pap 1,316
1483 *

Chandra, Satish

Parties and Politics at the Mughal Court, 1707-1740. 6th ed. 9788124120125 xix,354p New Delhi 2017(1959) Har-Anand Publications 2,780

: The period in Indian history after the death of Aurangzeb in 1707 has been seen as one of anarchy and decline. In this book, some broad forms of development and conflict within the Mughal empire, and with the Marathas have been brought out.

1484

Chandran, Mini & V.S. Sreenath

An Introduction to Indian Aesthetics: history, theory, and theoreticians. 9789389165128 230p London 2021 Bloomsbury (India) 19,125

: This book offers a comprehensive historical and conceptual overview of all the major schools in Sanskrit poetics-one of the most sophisticated and long-standing traditions of literary criticism in the ancient world.

Preface, 1 Indian Aesthetics: A Historical and Conceptual Overview, 2 Rasa, 3 Alankara, 4 Riti, Guna, and Doṣa, 5 Dhvani, 6 Vakrokti, 7 Aucitya. 8 Conclusion
1485 *

Chatterjee, Asim Kumar

Political History of Pre-Buddhist India. 8187661062 217p map Calcutta 2000 R.N. Bhattacharya 1,100
1486 *

Chatterjee, Somenath (ed. & tr.)

Somasiddhānta. critically edited text, transliteration, notes and explanation in English (Prakashika 51) 9789380829807 viii,162p New Delhi 2021 NMM/ Dev Publishers 2,520

: 'Somasiddhānta' is contemporary of the new Sūryasiddhānta. The name of the author of the Somasiddhānta

is not known till date. The uniqueness of this Siddhantic text lies in its encompassing all aspects of astronomy in a compact form.

1487

Chattopadhyay, Bradulal

Representing the Other: Sanskrit sources and the Muslims, eighth to fourteenth centuries.

9789386552082 xi.94p Delhi 2017(1998) Primus Books Pap 1,000

: Muslims -- India -- Historiography makes an attempt to construct perceptions of new ethnic groups in India in an important phase of its history, from the eighth to the fourteenth century.

1488

Chattopadhyay, Brajadulal

Aspects of Rural Settlements and Rural Society in Early Medieval India. 9789386552051 x,111p Delhi 2017(1990) Primus Books Pap 1,120

: Rural development -- Human settlements --India -- History.

1489

Chattopadhyay, Siddheswar

Theatre in Ancient India. 9789388540971 ix,145p New Delhi 2020 Manohar 3,180
1490

Chattopadhyay, Abichal (ed.)

Ayurveda: past & present. 9788195342839 xvi,192p

Kolkata 2021 The Asiatic Society 3,560
 : *The present volume is the product of a National Seminar organised at the Asiatic Society on 'Ayurveda - Past and Present' on 24-25 March, 2015 Includes texts in Sanskrit (Devanagari and roman)*
 1491
 Chattopadhyaya, Brajadulal (ed.)
Essays in Ancient Indian Economic History.
 9789384082529 xviii,240p Delhi 2015(14)
 Primus Books Pap 1,980
 : *The essays in this volume provide an outline of the change in the status and orientation of early Indian economic history and in the approach to the economic features of ancient Indian history. The essays traverse diverse subjects such as the function of property, family and caste, the origin of the state in early India; agriculture, surplus appropriation and distribution, and labour; the role of crafts and craftsmen in the economy of early India; and trade and trade organizations, and coinage. In doing so, the volume attempts to provide a chronological and spatial view of early Indian economy.*
 1492 *
 Chaudhuri, K.N.
Trade and Civilisation in the Indian Ocean: an economic history from the rise of Islam to 1750.
 0521285429 xiv,269p Cambridge/New Delhi 1985
 Cambridge U.P. Pap 1,650
 1493
 Chawla, Rupika
Devotion and Splendour: the story of the caves at Ajanta. 9789385360794 292p 250 ills. Ahmedabad 2022 Mapin Publishing 15,800
 : *The Ajanta Caves, in western India, are rock-cut Buddhist cave monuments, worked upon from the 2nd century BCE to about the 6th century CE and containing paintings and sculptures described as among the finest surviving examples of ancient Indian art. This volume, by the noted scholar of art Rupika Chawla, explores the life of the Buddha and his teachings through the paintings of Ajanta*
 1494
 Chowdhury, Abdul Momin
History of Bangladesh: Sultanate and Mughal periods (c.1200 to 1800 CE). 9789843445247 2 vols. Dhaka 2020 Asiatic Society of Bangladesh 14,106
 : *Vol. 1: Political History, Vol. 2: Society, economy, culture.*
 1495
 Cox, Whitney
Modes of Philology in Medieval South India.
 9789390022311 244p Delhi 2020 Primus Books

4,780
 : *Arguing that such pseudepigraphical genres as the Sanskrit purāṇas and tantras incorporated modes of philological reading and writing, Cox demonstrates the ways in which the production of these works in turn motivated the invention of new kinds of śāstric scholarship. Combining close textual analysis with wider theoretical concerns, Cox traces this philological transformation in the works of the dramaturgist Śāradātanaya, the celebrated Vaiṣṇava poet theologian Veṅkaṭanātha, and the maverick Śaiva mystic Maheśvarānanda.*
 1496
 Dalai, B.K. & R.A. Muley (ed.)
Introduction to Indian Poetics and Aesthetics. (Pub. of the CASS Golden Jubilee Year, Ser. L.1) 285p Pune 2014 Ctr. of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, U. of Pune 1,960
 : *Sanskrit poetry -- History and criticism.*
 1497 *
 Dale, Stephen Frereric
Babur: Timurid prince and Mughal emperor, 1483-1530. 9781107107267 xiv,242p ills. New Delhi 2018 Cambridge U.P. 1,980
 : *This book is a concise biography of Babur, who founded the Timurid-Mughal Empire of South Asia. It is based primarily on his autobiography and existential verse. It offers a revealing portrait of Babur's Perso-Islamic culture, Timurid imperial ambition and turbulent emotional life.*
 1498 *
 Dallaporta, Annamaria & Lucio Marcato
Kampil: archaeological study of a site in the ancient kingdom of Panchala. 9788121512367 x,210p New Delhi 2011 Munshiram 3,180
 : *Kāmpila (India) -- Excavations (Archaeology) -- India*
 1499
 Dalmia, Vasudha & Munis D. Faruqui (ed.)
Religious Interactions in Mughal India.
 9780198081678 xxiv,391p New Delhi 2014 Oxford U.P. (India) 4,580
 : *Popular knowledge generally operates with the notion that 'Hindu' and 'Muslim' as polarized religious identities have existed from the moment Muslims entered northern India in the eleventh century. The chapters for this volume interrogate this idea. They focus on Islamicate traditions in their interaction with coterminous Hindu ones in the three centuries between 1500 and 1800—thereby presenting a panoramic view of religious interactions during the period broadly regarded as Mughal.*

1500 *

Dandekar, Ramchandra N. (ed.)

Subhāsitamuktāvalī. (Post-Graduate and Research Department Ser. 52) 103p Pune 2007 Bhandarkar Oriental Researching Inst. 900

: *Sanskrit literature*

1501

Dandin

Kāvyaḍarśah of Dandin. text with commentary, Jibānand Vidyāsāgar; tr. in English by V.V. Sastrulu, ed. by R.K. Panda, rev. ed. 9788180901843 xv,316p Delhi 2008 Bharatiya Kala Prakashan 1,800

: *sanskrit poetry -- History and criticism -- Early works to 1800*

1502

Dandin

What Ten Young Men Did. tr. by Isabelle Onias (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814762066 651p N.Y. 2005 New York U.P. 4,628

1503

Dara Shikuh

Majma'-ul-Bahrain, or, the Mingling of the Two Oceans. ed. in Persian with English translation by M. mahfuz-ul-Haq (Bibliotheca Indica, ser. 246) 9789381574256 xiv,146p Kolkata 2015 The Asiatic Society 800

: *Hinduism -- Relations -- Islam*

1504 *

Das Gupta, S.P. (ed.)

Gotra-Pravara-Nibandha-Kadamba. ix,iii,354p+89p Kolkata 2007 Sadash 6,000

: *On Hindu clans, tracing their paternal lineage from ancestors*

In Sanskrit; prefatory matter in English

1505 *

Das, Bichitrananda

Resistance to the British Role of Mohuri Zamindary in South Orisa 1767-1850. 8186791698 168p. Kolkata 2007 Punthi Pustak 1,800

: *focuses on the resistance movement of the people of South Orissa against the British and highlights the Socio- Economic condition and the cultural heritage of South Orissan people.*

1506

Dash, N.S.

Corpus Linguistics and Language Technology, with reference to Indian languages. 9788183240338 xx,445p New Delhi 2005 Mittal Publication 4,080

: *Computational linguistics -- India*

The book focuses on research into naturally occurring

languages complemented with qualitative and functional interpretations.

1507

Datta, Bibhutibhusan & Avadhesh Narayan Singh

History of Hindu Mathematics: a source book.

9788121249720 2 vols. New Delhi 2021(1935)

Gyan Publishing House

4,560

: *Contents: part I. Numeral notation and arithmetic -- part II. Algebra*

1508

Datta, Bibhutibhushan

Ancient Hindu Geometry: the science of the ,śulba.

xv,239p New Delhi 1993 Cosmo

1,740

1509 *

Datta, Naresh Chandra & Tulika Sen (ed.)

Aspects of History of Science. vi,194p Kolkata

2011 The Asiatic Society

860

: *Papers presented at the Workshop on History of Science and Society in the Indian Context, held in 2004.*

1510

de Lauriston, Jean Law

A Memoir of the Mughal Empire: events of 1757-**1761.** tr. deom French by G.S. Cheema

9789350980477 325p New Delhi 2014 Manohar

4,380

: *Mogul Empire -- India -- Description and travel -- History -- 18th century*

1511

Dehejia, Vidya

The Thief Who Stole My Heart: the material life of sacred bronzes from Chola India, 855-1280. (The A.W. Mellon Lectures in the Fine Arts, Bollingen Ser.

XXXV:65) 9780691202594 336p 242 color

Princeton 2021 Princeton U.P.

13,350

: *From the Cholas' religious customs to their agriculture, politics, and even food, The Thief Who Stole My Heart offers an expansive and complete immersion in a community still accessible to us through its exquisite sacred art.*

1512

Deloche, Jean

Four Forts of the Deccan. (Collection Indologie no.

111) 9788184701753 206p ills. Pondicherry 2009

Institut Francais de Pondichery

4,000

: *This book presents four significant fortifications of South India, each of which furnishes evidence of the excellence of the military technology developed in the Deccan between the 13th and 18th centuries.*

1513 *

Desai, Ziyauddin A.

Triumphal Sun: a collection of research articles and

inscriptions of Dr. Ziyauddin Abdul Hayy Desai (1952-2002) former director, (epigraphy), Archaeological Survey of India. 9788192942773 494p facs.

Ahmedabad 2014 Hazrat Pir Mohammed Shah Library
and Research Centre 3,400

: *Arabic-Persian inscriptions*

1514

Deshpande, Anirudh, et al.

The Rise and Fall of a Brown Water Navy: Sarkhel Kanhoji Angre and Maratha sea power on the Arabian Sea in the 17th and 18th centuries. 9789350027363 160p Delhi 2021 Aakar Books 1,580

: *Kanhoji Angria, active 1690-1729 -- India -- History, Naval -- 17th century*

1515

Devadevan, Manu V.

A Prehistory of Hinduism. 9783110517361 xii,221p Berlin 2016 de Gruyter 7,938

: *(Open access)*

This book is a pioneering attempt to understand the prehistory of Hinduism in South Asia. Exploring religious processes in the Deccan region between the eleventh and the nineteenth century with class relations as its point of focus, it throws new light on the making of religious communities, monastic institutions, legends, lineages, and the ethics that governed them. In the light of this prehistory, a compelling framework is suggested for a revision of existing perspectives on the making of Hinduism in the nineteenth and the twentieth century.

1516 *

Devadevan, Manu V.

The 'Early Medieval' Origins of India.

9781108748513 xi,516p Cambridge 2020

Cambridge U.P. Pap 3,980

: *Devadevan examines the evolution of institutions, ideas and identities that are characterized, typically, as Indian. In lieu of endorsing their Indianness, he traces their emergence to specific conditions that developed in India between 600 and 1200 CE, a period which historians now call the 'early medieval'.*

1517

Devadevan, Manu V. (ed.)

Clio and Her Ddescendants: essays for Kesavan

Veluthat. 9789386552969 xxiii,989 Delhi 2018

Primus Books 7,980

: *explored aspects of historical transition, political structures, settlement patterns, agrarian relations, religion, and ideology in early medieval Tamil Nadu and Kerala, thus changing the terms of the debate and reconstructing the study of South Indian history in ways*

that are irreversible.

1518 *

Dhaky, M.A. (ed.)

Architecture in India. (History of Science, Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilization, Vol. VI/pt. 2)

9788187586692 xxxiv,266p New Delhi 2016 Ctr. for
Studies in civilization/ Munshiram 8,800

: *Architecture -- Art -- India -- History*

In this volume an attempt is made to present a panoramic view of the development of art and architecture during the early and the medieval periods of Indian history in the whole country from Kashmir in the north to Kerala in the South, from Maharashtra in the west to Bengal in the east.

1519

Dhawan, Anu

sher Shah's Administration through Persian sources.

9789388278430 242p New Delhi 2019 Anuradha
Prakashan 1,800

: *Sher Shah, Sultan of Delhi, -1545 -- Delhi Sultante -- Politics and government -- History*

1520

Dhiman, Kartar Singh & N. Srikanth

Marmacikitsa: basic tenets in Ayurveda and

therapeutic approaches. 9788194393283 New Delhi
2020 Ctr. Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences
(New Delhi) 3,500

: *Marmacikitsa is one among the various ancient Indian traditions which can be of great benefit to mankind. It is based on deep understanding of the design and working of the human body which utilizes various points or areas of the body for preventive and therapeutic health benefits using various manipulative techniques to complex procedures.*

1521

Dikshit, K.N. (ed.)

History Today: Journal of the history and historical archaeology. Vol. 21 (2020). 2249-748X vi,189p 50

color New Delhi 2020 The History and Culture
Society 5,696

1522

Dikshitar, V.R. Ramachandra

The Maorian Polity. 9789394262102 394p New
Delhi 2022(1993) Manohar 5,180

: *For a reconstruction of the political history of Asoka and his decesors attempted by the author in this book the main sources of information are the Kautilya Arthasastra, the inscriptions of Asoka and the fragments of Megasthenes. The authenticity and value of these documents are critically examined; Thereafter character and extent of the Empire are structred. The*

Central Administration, Provincial and Local Government and the religion of the Mauryas in general and that of Chandraguta and Asoka in particular are discussed.

1523

D'Souza, Leela

Cultural History of Ancient India: diversity.

syncretism, synthesis. 8131600165 xi,3495p Jaipur
2007 Eawat Publications 5,615

: Contents: 1. The question of India's Aryan origin --
2. The religious history of ancient India.

1524

Dube, S.N.

Ideas and Movements in the Age of the Mauryas:

with special reference to Pali and Ardhamagadhi

sources. 9788179860922 368p Shimla 2012 Indian
Institute of Advanced Study 2,600

1525 *

Dubanskaya, Tatiana (ed.)

Crossing over on the Birds' Wings: South Asian

Literature in Local and Global Contexts. (Cracow

Indological Studies, Vol XVII) ISSN 1732-0917 320p
Krakow 2015 Jagiellonian Univ., Institute of Oriental
Studies 4,750

1526

Durgāprasād & Kāśīnāth Pāndurang Parab (ed.)

Kāvyamāla nāma:

**nānavadhaprācīnakāvyānātakacampūbhānaprahasana
chandolankārādisāhityagranthānam Sangraha.**

(Jayakrsnadāsa-Krsnadāsa Prācyavidyā Granthamālā,
10) 14 vols. Varanasi 1988-2017 Chaukhambha
Bharati akademi 9,200

: Kavyamala, a collection of old and rare Sanskrit
kavyas, natakas, champus, bhanas, prahasnas,
chhandas, alankaras, etc

Reprint. Originally published: Nirnay-Sagar Press, 1886-
1911

1527 *

Eaton, R. M.

India in the Persianate Age 1000-1765.

9780713995824 489p. London 2019 Allen Lane
6,750

: The book brilliantly elaborates the complex
encounter between India's Sanskrit culture - which
continued to flourish and grow throughout this period -
and Persian culture, which helped shape the Delhi
Sultanate, the Mughal Empire and a host of regional
states, and made India what it is today.

1528 *

Elman, Benjamin & Chao-Hui Jenny Liu (ed.)

The Global and the Local in Early Modern and

Modern East Asia. (Leiden Series in Comparative

Historiography, v. 10) 9789004362338 ix,257p

Leiden 2018 Brill

Pap 7,560

: East Asia -- China and Japan -- Historiography

The book presents a unique set of historical

perspectives by scholars from three important

universities in the East Asian region--The University of

Tokyo (Tōdai), Fudan University, and Princeton

University. Two of the essays address the international

leanings in the histories of their respective departments

in Todai and Fudan. The rest of the essays showcase

how such thinking about the global and local histories

have borne fruit, as the scholars of the three

institutions contributed essays, arguing about the

philosophies, methodologies, and/or perspectives of

global history and how it relates to local stories.

Authors include Benjamin Elman, Haneda Masashi, and

Ge Zhaoguang

1529 *

Eraly, Abraham

The Last Spring: the lives and times of the great

Mughals. 9780670875184 xviii,944p New Delhi

1997 Viking

2,160

: Mogul Empire -- Kings and rulers -- Biography. 古書

1530 *

Fairservis, Walter A.

The Harappan Civilization and Its Writing: a model

for the decipherment of the Indus script. 8120404912

viii,239p New Delhi 1992

Oxford & IBN Publishing Co.

3,300

: Indus script -- Indus civilization

A description of a methodology by which to decipher

the writing of the Harappan civilization. The

methodology is then applied and the results set forth in

detail. There, results coupled with the author's

extensive archaeological knowledge of the Indus

Civilization creates a picture of ancient South Asian life

much of which in content is unique.

1531

Farooqui, Salma

A Comprehensive History of Medieval India from

Twelfth to the Mid eighteenth Century.

9788131732021 440p Noida 2011 Pearson India

1,300

1532

Fels, Patricia tusa

Monsoon Mosques: arrival of Islam and the

development of a Mosque vernacular.

9789385360701 130p 110 photos. Ahmedabad 2021

Mapin Publishing

7,000

1533

Fisher, Elaine M.

Hindu Pluralism: religion and public sphere in early modern South Asia. (South Asia across the disciplines) 9789386552860 296p Delhi 2018 Primus Books

4,780

: *Fisher's work excavates the pluralistic textures of precolonial Hinduism in the centuries prior to British intervention. Drawing on previously unpublished sources in Sanskrit, Tamil, and Telugu, Fisher argues that the performance of plural religious identities in public space in Indian early modernity paved the way for the emergence of a distinctively non-Western form of religious pluralism. This work provides a critical resource for understanding how Hinduism developed in the early modern period, a crucial era that set the tenor for religion's role in public life in India through the present day.*

1534

Fleming, Christopher T.

Ownership and Inheritance in Sanskrit Jurisprudence. (Oxford Oriental Monographs) 9780198852377 270p Oxford 2020 Oxford U.P.

14,625

: *Introduction*

1: *Mīmā sā and the Mitākṣarā School of Jurisprudence*

2: *Navya-Nyāya and the Maithila and Gauda Schools of Jurisprudence*

3: *The Bhātt School of Benares*

4: *Anglo-Indian Schools of Hindu Law*

Market Governance, (Neo)Liberalism, and the Future of Dharmaśāstra in the 21st Century

1535

Flores, Jorge

Unwanted Neighbours: the Mughals, the Portuguese, and their frontier zones. 9780199486748 328p

New Delhi 2018 OUP (India)

3,580

: *In December 1572 the Mughal emperor Akbar arrived in the port city of Khambayat. Presumably anxious with the news about the Mughal military campaign in Gujarat, several Portuguese merchants in Khambayat rushed to Akbar's presence.*

1536 *

Forte, Erika, Liang Junyan, D. Klimburg-Salter, Zhang Yun & H. Tauscher (ed.)

Tibet in Dialogue with its Neighbours: history, culture and art of Central and Western Tibet, 8th to 15th century. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und

Buddhismuskunde, 88) 9783902501264 ii,520p ills. Wien/Beijing 2015 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und

Buddhistischen Studien, U. of wien/ China Tibetology Research Center

9,450

: *Tibet Autonomous Region (China) -- History --*

Civilization -- Art

8-15 世纪中西部西藏的历史, 文化与艺术

This volume collects the papers presented on the occasion of two combined events that took place in Vienna in April 2011: the symposium 'The art and cultural history of central and western Tibet' and the workshop 'Cultural Heritage Preservation Pref., table of contents and colophon also in Chinese; parallel text in English and Chinese, except one contribution in Chinese and Tibetan with English summary.

1537 *

Fouq, Muhammad-ud-din, Bharti, R. K. (trans.)

A Complete History of Kashmir: The Ancient Hindu Kings, the Muslim Kings, the Khalsa Kings.

9788183394055 xx+603p. Kashmir 2017 Gulshan Books Kashmir

9,180

1538

Francis, Emmanuel

Le Discours Royal dans l'Inde du Sud Ancienne: inscriptions et monuments Pallava (IVeme-IXeme

siecle). Tome I: introduction et sources (Publications de l'Institut Orientaliste de Louvain, 64)

9789042926882 xlii,319p Leuven 2013 Peeters

14,175

1539

Francis, Emmanuel

Le Discours Royal dans l'Inde du Sud Ancienne: inscriptions et monuments Pallava (IVeme-IXeme

siecle). Tome II: mythes dynastiques et panegyriques. (Publications de l'Institut Orientaliste de Louvain, 65)

9789042932296 xl,321-809p Leuven 2017 Peeters

17,766

: *This book is an in-depth study of the royal ideology of the Pallava dynasty (South India, 4th-9th c. CE).*

1540

Frawley, David

Astrology of the Seers: a guide to Vedic/ hindu astrology. 9788194982685 294p Delhi 2021

Motilal

Pap 1,980

: *The Astrology of the Seers is a modern classic on Vedic astrology, covering all the main aspects of its philosophy, background and practice, including chart interpretation and methods of balancing planetary influences such as mantra and gem therapy. The present edition has been thoroughly revised and updated.*

1541

Frawley, David

The Myth of the Aryan Invasion of India.

8185990204 viii,84p New Delhi 2016(1994) Voice of

- India 300
: *Indo-Aryans -- Origin -- Vedic literature -- History and criticism*
1542
- Frenz, margret & Georg Berkemer
Sharing Sovereignty: the little kingdom in South Asia. 2nd ed. 9789384082376 viii,300p Delhi 2015
Primus Books 5,180
: *Sharing Sovereignty focuses on little kingdoms, a concept developed by anthropologists and historians to characterize a specific type of local rulership in South Asia. The present volume considers examples from various regions of India as well as ethnohistoric and historiographical issues of the little kingdom model*
1543 *
- Friedmann, Yohanan
Islam in Asia. volume 1: South Asia. 9652235210 vii+289p. Jerusalem 1984 The Magnes Press 3,500
1544
- Furui Ryosuke
Land and Society in Early south Asia: Eastern India 400-1250 AD. 9780367785925 324p London 2021
Routledge Pap 8,322
: *This volume explores the process of social changes which unfolded in rural society of early medieval Bengal, especially the formation of stratified land relations and occupational groups which later got systematised as jātis.*
1545 *
- Gandhi, Supriya
The Emperor Who Never Was: Dara Shukoh in Mughal India. 9780674987296 vii,338p ills. Cambridge, Mass. 2020 Harvard U.P. 5,331
: *Dara Shukoh was the heir-apparent to the Mughal throne in 1659, when he was executed by his brother Aurangzeb. Today Dara is lionized in South Asia, while Aurangzeb, who presided over the beginnings of imperial disintegration, is scorned. Supriya Gandhi's nuanced biography asks whether the story really would have been different with Dara in power.*
1546
- Gangadharan, G.G. (ed.)
Saving India's Medical Manuscripts. (Samiksika, 5) 9789380829104 xiv,244p New Delhi 2012 National Mission for Manuscripts/ Dev Publishers 1,400
: *Medical sciences -- Ayurvedic medicine -- India -- Manuscripts -- Catalogs -- Congresses*
1547
- Ganser, Elisa
Theatre and its Other: Abhinavagupta on dance and dramatic acting. (Gonda Indological Studies, 23) 9789004449817 460p Leiden 2021 Brill 15,120
: (open access)
1548 *
- Ganser, Elisa & Ewa Debicka-Borek (ed.)
Theatrical and Ritual Boundaries in South Asia, Part I. (Cracow Indological Studies, Vol XIX, nos. 1-2) ISSN 1732-0917 153p+124p Krakow 2017 Jagiellonian Univ., Institute of Oriental Studies 4,360
1549 *
- Ganser, Elisa & Ewa Debicka-Borek (ed.)
Theatrical and Ritual Boundaries in South Asia, Part II. (Cracow Indological Studies, Vol XX, no. 1) ISSN 1732-0917 304p Krakow 2018 Jagiellonian Univ., Institute of Oriental Studies 5,740
1550
- Gautam, P.K.
The Nitisaara of Kamandaka: continuity and change from Kautilya's Arthashastra.)IDSA Monograph Ser., 63) 9789382169826 133p New Delhi 2019 Institute for Defence Studies & Analyses 1,960
: *This study compares Indian traditions of statecraft in Kamandaka's Nitisaara, or the Elements of Polity, with the earlier foundational root text of Kautilya's Arthashastra.*
1551
- Gerritsen, Anne & Burton Cleetus (ed.)
Histories of Health and materiality in the Indian Ocean World: medicine, material culture and trade, 1600-2000. 9781350195882 256p London 2023 Bloomsbury 19,125
1552
- Ghalib, Mirza Asadullah Khan
Ghalib: Selected poems and letters. tr. by F.W. Pritchett & O.T.A. cornwell 9780231182072 224p N.Y. 2019 Columbia U.P. Pap 4,984
: *This selection of poetry and prose by Ghalib provides an accessible and wide-ranging introduction to the preeminent Urdu poet of the nineteenth century. Ghalib's poems, especially his ghazals, remain beloved throughout South Asia for their arresting intelligence and lively wit.*
1553
- Ghosh, Suchandra
From the Oxus to the Indus: political and cultural study c. 300 BCE to c. 100 BCE. 9789386552464 xv,178p ills. Delhi 2017 Primus Books 4,600
: *explores the political and cultural history of the Indo-Iranian borderlands during the reign of the Bactrian and the Indo-Greek rulers known as Yavanas in the subcontinent.*
1554 *

Gillet, Valerie

La Creation d'une Iconographie Śivaite Narrative: incarnations du dieu dans les temples Pallava construits. (Collection Indologie, 113)

9788184701807 402p ill. photos. Pondichery 2010

Inst. Francais de Pondichery 6,000

: *Hindu relief (Sculpture) -- Śiva -- India -- Pallava -- Tamil Nadu*

1555 *

Godden, Rumer

Gulbadan: Portrait of a Rose Princess at the Mughal Court. 9788183860413 160p ill. New Delhi 2006

Tara Press 2,600

: *Gulbadan Began, Prioncess Rosebody, was the youngest daughter of Babur. Her memoirs provide a unique document of history, the story of a 16th century Mughal royal family.*

South-South East Asia Edition

1556

Gokhale, Shobhana

Junnar Inscriptions. 9788194207627 vi,121p photos.

Pune 2019 Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute

2,400

: *Inscriptions, Indic -- Caves -- India -- Junnar Taluka.*

1557

Gomes, Mekhola et al.

Social Worlds of Premodern Transactions:

perspectives from Indian epigraphy and history.

9789390430666 xix, 200p. Delhi 2021 Primus Books

4,600

: *Focusing on inscriptional materials from South Asia, the essays in Social Worlds of Premodern Transactions bring together a range of new perspectives on social and economic history. They show how exchange is not only about commodities or items, but also about interactions and relationships between people. The essays span a broad time frame, starting from the early historic and extending into the medieval.*

1558

Gommans, Jos J.L.

The Rise of the Indo-Afghan Empire C. 1710-1780.

9789350981733 lv,219p New Delhi 2019(1995)

Manohar 4,380

: *Gommans skilfully weaves together the histories of the environment, horse trade, military service, and migration to explain the final – but no less remarkable – instance of Afghan state-formation on the Indian subcontinent. The eighteenth century witnessed the emergence of two types of Indo-Afghan polities. The first was the rise of the Durrani Empire, founded by Ahmad Shah in 1747, which expanded into north India*

and Iran. The second were those states created in the mid-eighteenth century by free Afghan horse dealers and mercenaries, such as Rohilkhand and Farrukhabad.

1559

Goswami, Subuddhi Charan (ed.)

Editing of Unpublished Ancient Texts: en experience

of Sanskrit, Pali & Prakrit. 9788195619825 xii,136p

Kolkata 2022 The Asiatic Society 1,068

: *The present monograph comprises thirteen papers altogether on Indian Manuscriptology written by eminent scholars in this field.*

1560 *

Goswamy, B.N.

The Word is Sacred, Sacred is the Word: the Indian

manuscript tradition. 8189738224 203p photos. ill.

New Delhi 2007 Niyogi/ National Mission for

Manuscript 7,400

: *sets out to demonstrate the wealth and diversity of India's manuscript traditions and to communicate a lasting impression of India as a multifarious and multicultural society that holds knowledge and knowledge systems in high regard. Some one hundred precious manuscripts, books, and related documents introduced in this book span a timescale of almost two millennia of Indian cultural history.*

1561

Goswamy, B.N. & A.L. Dahmen-Dallapiccola

An Early Document of Indian Art: the Citralaksana of

Nagnajit. 9788194496274 176p New Delhi 2022

repr. Manohar 3,580

1562 *

Goswamy, B.N. & J.S. Grewal

Mughal and Sikh Rulers and the Vaishnavas of

Pindori: a historical interpretation of 52 Persian

documents. 2nd ed. 9788179860816 ix,448p facs.

Shimla 2010(1969) Indian Institute of Advanced Study

1,980

: *Mogul Empire -- History -- Sources.*

English and Persian

1563

Govardhana

Seven Hundred Elegant Verses. tr. by Friedhelm

Hardy (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814736876 352p

N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,272

: *When Go-vārdhana composed his Seven Hundred Elegant Verses in Sanskrit in the twelfth century CE, the title suggested that this was a response to the 700 verses in the more demotic Prakrit language traditionally attributed to King Hala, composed almost a thousand years earlier.*

1564

Goyal, Shankar

The Classical Age: a study in feudalization. foreword by Romila Thapar 9788195096145 xxii,404p New Delhi 2022 Aditya Prakasha 3,382

: *This book focuses on a crucial period of Indian history, from the period of the Guptas to the rule of Harshavardhana. This was a period that witnessed far-reaching changes in terms of polity, economy, society, and cultural practices.*

1565

Grewal, J.S.

Guru Gobind singh (1666-1708): master of the white hawk. 9780199494941 316p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) 4,400

1566 *

Grewal, J.S. & Irfan Habib (ed.)

Sikh History from Persian Sources: translations of major texts. 9788189487898 xii,228p New Delhi 2011(01) Tulika 1,300

: *Sikhs -- History -- Sources -- Congresses.*

1567

Guillaume, Olivier (ed. & comp.)

Graeco-Bactrian and Indian coins from Afghanistan. tr. by O. Bopearachchi (French studies in South Asian culture and society, 5) 0195626397 xii,199p+xiv plates Delhi 1991 Oxford U.P. 1,296

: *Coins, Greek -- Afghanistan -- Ay Khānom -- Antiquities*

A collection of papers on Graeco-Bactrian, Indo-Greek and punch-marked coins found in Afghanistan. It includes discoveries in Ai Khanoum, the Graeco-Bactrian site excavated by the French Archaeological Mission in Afghanistan between 1965 and 1978.

1568 *

Gulati, G. D.

Central Asia under the Mongols. 9788189835125 xiii+209p. Delhi 2010 Dev Books 2,400

1569

Gupta, Brahmananda, et al. (ed.)

Sannipatacandrika, sanskrit text with Bengali and English translation (Bibliotheca Indica Ser., 341) 9788195196760 xxii,231p Kolkata 2021 The Asiatic Society 3,200

: *Science text in Sanskrit*

1570

Gupta, Kaushalya (comp.)

Catalogue of Manuscripts on Performing Arts (Music, dance and drama). (National Mission for Manuscripts) 9789380829456 xv,224p New Delhi 2016 Dev Publishers 3,200

: *Music -- Dance -- India -- Manuscripts -- Union lists.*

1571

Gupta, Sunil (ed.)

Journal of Indian Ocean Archaeology. No. 15-16, 2019-20 0974-1747 xi,144p ill. New Delhi 2020 Indian Archaeological Society 5,651

1572

Guy, John & Jorrit Britschgi

Wonder of the Age: master painters of India, 1100-1900. 9788189995607 224p ill. photos. Ahmedabad 2011 Mapin Publishing 8,400

: *[exhibition, New York, The Metropolitan Museum of art, 28.09.2011 - 08.01.2012]*

1573

Habib, Irfan

The Agrarian System of Mughal India, 1556-1707. (Oxford Indian Perennials Series) 9780198077428 584p New Delhi 2013 OUP (India) Pap 2,920

: *a comprehensive guide about agricultural practices in the Mughal era and the ways in which it impacted the economy.*

1574

Habib, Irfan & Faiz Habib

Atlas of Ancient Indian History. 9780198065647 180p New Delhi 2012 OUP (India) 30,000

1575

Habib, Irfan & Tarapada Mukherjee

Braj Bhum in Mughal Times: the state, peasants and Gosā'ins. 9789389850222 298p Delhi 2020 Primus Books 4,380

: *The book represents a unique effort at presenting the conditions of life of the ordinary people in a small region of the Mughal Empire from about the accession of Akbar (1556) to the collapse of Mughal power (1739). The study brings out how the Mughal administration functioned on the ground, how peasant communities were organized and religious men conducted their worldly affairs. We are even able to meet some lowly men and women as distinct individuals*

1576

Habib, Irfan (ed. & intro.)

Religion in Indian History. (Aligarh Historians Society) 9789382381549 xli,290p New Delhi 2017(07) Tulika 1,980

: *The results may surprise those who are more familiar with chauvinistic or apologetic interpretations. The editor's introduction and the fifteen chapters range over an extensive period, from prehistory to the present day, and take up specific problems of crucial significance in exploring the inter-relationship between*

religion and social change.

1577

Habib, Mohammad & Afsar Umar Salim Khan

The Political Theory of the Delhi Sultanate: including a translation of Ziauddin Barani's Fatwa-i Jahandari, circa, 1358-59 A.D. 9789350026120 355p Delhi 2019

Aakar

5,180

: *This monumental work embodies in its corpus political thought and theory in medieval Mohamedan India, critically studied and preset to the academic world, mainly based on Ziauddin Barani's classical Persian historical work, Fatwa-i Jahandari.*

1578

Hada, Madhav

Meera vs Meera: devoted saint-poet or determined queen?. tr. by Pradeep Trikha 9789389915907 237p New Delhi 2020 Vani Book Co.

2,396

: *Mīrābāī, active 1516-1546 -- Criticism and interpretation*

1579 *

Hadi, Nabi

Dictionary of Indo-Persian Literature 8170173116 xiv,757p New Delhi 1995 IGNCa/ Abhinav Publ.

3,000

: *Persian literature, authors -- Biography -- India -- History and criticism*

Since the eleventh century Indian subcontinent had been producing a galaxy of authors who wrote in Persian. Their mastery over diverse fields of knowledge is evident from the range and variety of books produced by them. Their works deal with such varied subjects as Sufism,

1580 *

Hamid bin Fazlullah Jamali (d. 942 AH/1535-36 AD)

Siyar-ul Arifin of Hamid bin Fazlullah Jamali. ed. by Nikhat Fatema (Parakashika series, 55)

9789380829852 xi,467p Delhi 2021 NMM/ Dilli Kitab Ghar

2,300

: *On the life and works of Muslim saints of India -- Tazkira*

1581

Handa, O.c.

The Divine Wood Woodcarving in Western Himalayas: temples, monasteries and sculptures.

9788173056529 xx,156p 116 b/w New Delhi 2021

Aryan Book

6,764

: *The Western Himalayan region conjures up a vision of vast snow-covered mountainscape with the evergreen and lofty deodar forests. Besides, it has been a home to innumerable ancient and magnificent wooden temples, Buddhist monasteries and traditional*

wooden houses. All these aspects have been studied in detail in this book. Some of the finest examples of longevity of this timber are the more than 1300 years old Lakshana Devi Temple at Brahmaur and the Shakti Devi Temple at Chitrari, both in the interiors of the Ravi Valley of Chamba (Himachal Pradesh), the Markula Devi Temple in the Chandrabhaga Valley and an ancient Dakshineshvar Mahadev Temple in the Kurpan Valley at Nirmand.

1582

Hangloo, Rattan Hal

The state in Medieval Kashmir. 2nd ed.

9788173042515 202p New Delhi 2022(00)

Manohar

4,380

: *This book provides a lucid, informative and comprehensive account of political processes and their varied foundations in medieval Kashmir. It examines some of the principal ways through which the region's social and religious life interacted with the then, current political formations to produce peculiar structures of power and domination. The book also analyses in detail problems that the medieval state faced in Kashmir, while evolving its ideological apparatus and legitimational tools.*

1583

Hardy, Adam

Theory and Practice of Temple Architecture in Medieval India. (IGNCa, Kalasamalocana)

9789381406410 xiv,293p New Delhi 2015 IGNCa/ Motilal

9,200

: *Bhojarāja, -- King of Malwa, -- active 11th century. -- Samarāṅgaṇasūtradhāra*

This book is about Vastuvidya or Architectural theory, the creation of temples, and the role of drawing as an indispensable bridge between the two. It focuses on two works attributed to Bhoja, the legendary Paramara ruler of Malwa in the first half of the eleventh century

1584 *

Harris, Jonathan Gil

The First Firangis: Remarkable Stories of Heroes Healers, Chalatans, Courtesans & Other Foreigners who Become Indian. 9789382277637 318p.

New Delhi 2015 Aleph Book Company

2,380

: *The Indian subcontinent has been a land of immigrants for thousands of years: waves of migration from Persia, Central Asia, Mongolia, the Middle East and Greece have helped create India's exceptionally diverse cultural mix. In the centuries before the British Raj, when the Mughals were the preeminent power in the subcontinent, a wide array of migrants known as 'firangis' made India their home. In this book, Jonathan*

Gil Harris, a 21st-century firangi, tells their stories.
1585

Harsha

The Lady of the Jewel Necklace & The Lady who Shows her Love. tr. by Wendy Doniger (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814719961 514p N.Y. 2007

New York U.P. 4,450

: *King Harsha, who reigned over the kingdom of Kanauj from 606 to 647 CE, composed two Sanskrit plays about the mythical figures of King Udayana, his queen, Vāsava-datta, and two of his co-wives.*

1586

Harsha & Bhasa

How the Nagas Were Pleased by Harsha & The shattered Thighs by Bhasa. tr. by Andrew Skilton (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814740668 380p N.Y. 2009

New York U.P. 4,272

1587

Hasan, Farhat

Paper, Performance, and the State: social change and political culture in Mughal India. 9781316516812

168p Cambridge 2022 Cambridge U.P. 16,875

: *This book explores the changing socio-cultural world in early modern South Asia, and locates the agency of the Mughal state therein. The development of literacy and new forms of engagement between literacy and performance prompted the opening up of new spaces of social communication, and led to the development of a performative (and somatic) public sphere in South Asia*

1588

Hasan, Zeba

Indian Miniature Painting: hunting scenes of the Mughal period. 9788182904811 184p illus.

Gurugram 2018 Shubhi Publications 11,036

1589 *

Hatcher, Brian A.

Hinduism Before Reform. 9780674988224 x,321p
Cambridge, Mass. 2020 Harvard U.P. 7,298

: *By the early eighteenth century, the Mughal Empire was in decline and the East India Company was making in-roads into the subcontinent with an eye on spices, indigo, and opium. A century later, Christian missionaries, Hindu reformers, Muslim saints, and Sikh rebels formed the colorful religious fabric of colonial India. Through a focus on two distinct nineteenth-century Hindu religious communities and their charismatic leaders-the cosmopolitan Rammohun Roy and the parochial Swami Narayan, whose influences continue to be felt in contemporary Indian religious life-Hatcher tells us the story of how urban and rural people*

thought about faith, ritual, and gods.

1590

Hawley, John Stratton

Into Sūr's Ocean: poetry, context, and commentary. (Harvard Oriental Series, 83) 9780674975583 1050p
Cambridge, Mass. 2017 Harvard U.P. 16,910

: *Sur's Ocean: Poems from the Early Tradition was published in 2015 as the fifth volume of the Murty Classical Library of India. That book contains Kenneth Bryant's critical reconstructions of 433 poems of Surdas that circulated in the sixteenth century, when this great Hindi poet lived, and it includes facing-page, English verse translations by John Stratton Hawley. The name traditionally assigned to these poems is Sursagar, meaning Sur's Ocean.*

1591

Hawley, John Stratton

Sūrdās: poet, singer, saint. rev. ed. 9789386552655
368p New Delhi 2018 Primus Bookss 5,580

: *Hawley focuses on a Surdas who emerges from the early manuscripts where his poems were first collected. They reveal quite another Sur: a poet of extraordinary range, a man who never abandoned his sense of personal struggle, a saint devoted to singing. Was this Surdas blind? Probably not. Did he take initiation from Vallabha? No. Who was he, then? Proceeding theme by theme, Hawley paints a very different portrait.*

1592 *

Hayat, Sikandar

The Charismatic Leader: Quaid-iAzam Mohammad Ali Jinnah and the Creation of Pakistan. 9780195474756
xxi+386p. Oxford 2008 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan)

2,100

: *This book provides a detailed and systematic analysis of the charismatic leadership of Quaid-i-Azam Mohammad Ali Jinnah, the leader of Indian Muslims during the crisis-ridden decade of 1937-47.*

1593

Hegewald, Julia A.B.

Jaina Tradition of the Deccan: Shravanabelagola, Mudabidri, Karkala. 9789390166923 128p photos.

Bangalore 2021 Jaico Pub. House/ Deccan Heritage Foundation 1,996

1594

Hemacandra

Laghvarhannīti: mūla evam vrtti, pāthāntara, Hindī anuvāda, pariśistādi sahita. ed. by Ashok Kumar Singh (Prakashika, 8) 9789380829173 New Delhi 2013

NMM/ New Bharatiya Book Corp. 1,400

: *Treatise on ancient Hindu political science by*

Hemacandra, 1088-1172

1595 *

Hodivala, Shahpurshah Hormasji

History of Indian Muslims: a critical commentary on Elliot and Dowson's History of India As told by its own Historians. 8171565166 xxiii,727p New Delhi 1997(39) Atlantic Publishers 4,800

1596 *

Hoeberichts, Jan

Francis and the Sultan: men of peace. tr. from the Dutch by Hans Baars 9789387298330 204p Delhi 2018 Media House 1,180

1597 *

Hopkins, Steven Paul

Singing the Body of God: the hymns of Vedāntadeśika in their South Indian tradition. 9780195664034 xx,344p New Delhi 2003(02) Oxford U.P. (India) 2,380

: *Vishnuism -- Venkatanātha, 1268-1369 -- Śrī Vaishṇava (Sect) -- History*

1598 Horstmann, Monika

Bhakti and Yoga: a discourse in seventeenth-century codices. 9789390232833 xxiii,266p Delhi 2021 Primus Books 2,843

: *Manuscripts, Indic -- Bakti & Yoga in literature -- 17th century -- History and criticism*

The religious order named Dadupanth, which originated in Rajasthan, produced a wealth of manuscripts from about 1600 onwards. From the beginning of this manuscript culture, huge codices were produced representing a chorus of voices, and reflecting the decisions made by the compilers or copyists regarding the validity of texts or entire traditions.

1599 *

Houben, Jan E.M. (ed.)

Ideology and Status of Sanskrit: contributions to the history of the Sanskrit language. 9788120835016 xxxi,499p Delhi 2012(1996) Motilal 3,640
: *The present volume is the outcome of a seminar on the Ideology and Status of Sanskrit held in Leiden under the auspices of the International Institute for Asian Studies. The book contains studies of crucial periods and important areas in the history of the Sanskrit language, from the earliest, Vedic and pre-Vedic periods, through the period in which the (restricted) use of Sanskrit spread over practically all of South (including part of Central) and Southeast Asia (sometimes referred to as the period of 'Greater India') up to the recent history of Sanskrit in India.*

1600

Husain Khan, Yusuf (comp.)

Farmans and Sanads of the Deccan Sultan (1408-1687 A.D.). ed. by Sri P. Sitapati xi,48p, viii,58p

Hyderabad 2018 State Archives, Government of Telangana 3,382

: *1. Deccan (India)--History--Sources. 2. Firmans--India--Deccan*

1601

Husain, Iqbal (ed.)

Studies in Polity, Economy and Society of the Trans-Gangetic Valley: fifteenth-nineteenth centuries. 9789380607511 456p Delhi 2013 Primus Books 5,180

: *This book explores the varied political structures and socio-cultural formations in the Trans-Gangetic Valley from the fifteenth to the nineteenth centuries. Empirically rich and extensively documented, the essays in this book delve into rare sources and documents, and provide fresh insights into our understanding of the period.*

1602

Husain, Salma Yusuf

Recipes from the Kitchen of Emperor Shah Jahan: a transcreation of Nuskha-e-Shahjahani.

9788193704974 223p illus. New Delhi 2019 Roli Books 5,980

: *Mughal cuisine was shaped by all kinds of influences : Turkish, Afghani, and Persian mixed in with Kashmiri, Punjabi, and a touch of Deccan. Each emperor also had his favourites, and Shah Jahan is credited with adding new spices to the cuisine. The Mughal Feast is a delightful transcreation of the original handwritten Persian recipe book Nuskha-e-Shahjahani from the Mughal emperor Shah Jahan's rule.*

1603

Husain, Zakir

Medieval India: studies in polity, economy and society, fourteenth-nineteenth centuries.

9789352907267 xiii,540p facs. Delhi 2019 Primus Books 6,380

: *This volume contains wide-ranging surveys of various aspects of the history of India's medieval past. Based on a close scrutiny of the documents at the National Archives of India as well as private collections, the volume explores the Persian archival material, from the mid fourteenth to the mid-nineteenth centuries, highlighting important (but little known) aspects of our past. Sufi texts are scanned for original administrative documents of the Tughluq period.*

1604 *

Husayn, Salma

Islamic Food with Healing Touch. 9788174367501 96
New Delhi 2011 Roli Books 1,980

1605

Hussain, Adeel

Law and Muslim Political Thought in Late Colonial North India. 9780192859778 256p Oxford/New Delhi
2022 Oxford U.P. 14,625

: *During the 1930s, much of the world was in severe economic and political crisis. This upheaval ushered in new ways of thinking about social and political systems. In some cases, these new ideas transformed states and empires alike. Particularly in Europe, these transformations are well-chronicled in scholarship. In academic writings on India, however, Muslim political and legal thought has gone relatively unnoticed during this eventful decade. This book fills this gap by mapping the evolution of Muslim political and legal thought from roughly 1927 to 1940.*

1606

Hussain, Sadaf

Daastan-e-Dastarkhān: stories and recipes from Muslim kitchen. 9789388322416 xv,211p ills.
Gurugram 2019 Hachette India 1,800

: *Islamic cooking -- Food habits -- India --*

1607

Israel, Milton & N.K. Wagle (ed.)

Islamic Society and Culture: essays in honour of Professor Aziz Ahmad. 9789388540841 383p New
Delhi 2021(1983) Manohar 6,380

: *Muslims -- South Asia. -- Civilization*

1608

Ivanow, Wladimir

Concise Descriptive Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in the Collection of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. (Bibliotheca Indica Ser., 240) 9789381574782
xxxv,934p Kolkata 2018 repr. Asiatic Society 21,360

1609 *

Jadhav, Narendra

Untouchables: MyFamily's Triumphant Escape from India's Caste System. 9780520252639 307p. New
York 2005 University of California Press Pap 4,441

: *Untouchables is an eye-opening work that gives readers insight into the lives of India's 165 million Dalits, whose struggle for equality continues even today.*

1610

Jafri, Saiyid Zaheer H. & Helmut Reifeld (ed.)

The Islamic Path: Sufism, politics and society in India.

9788186962862 xiii,425p Ahmedabad/ New Delhi
2006 Konrad Adenauer Stiftung/ Rainbow Publishers
Pap 3,400

1611

Jain, Shalin

Identity, Community and State: the Jains under the Mughals. 9789384082925 420p Delhi 2017
Primus Books 4,380

: *This work traces the history of the Medieval Jain community, focusing on the engagements of the Jains with the imperial authority in the Mughal provinces of Ajmer, Awadh, Allahabad, Bihar, Delhi, Gujarat, Lahore and Malwa*

1612

Jakobsh, Doris R.

Sikhism. (Dimensions of Asian Spirituality)
9780824836016 160p Honolulu 2012

U. of Hawaii Press

Pap 3,026

: *This volume offers a comprehensive overview of Sikhism, which originated in India's Punjab region five hundred years ago. As the numbers of Sikhs settling outside of India continues to grow, it is necessary to examine this religion both in its Indian context and as an increasingly global tradition.*

1613

Jammu and Kashmir. Department of Livraries and
Research

Catalogue of Manuscripts -- Jammu and Kashmir.
iii,406p Srinagar 2011 Department of Libraries and
Research 1,958

: *Persian -- Arabic -- Kashmir -- Urdu -- Turki -- Puinjabi -- Brij Bhasha, Bakha -- Gojri, Hindi, Pastu, Dogri, Balti - - sanskrit*

1614 *

Jan Meulenbeld, G.

A History of Indian Medical Literature, Volume IA: text, IB: annotation, IIA: text, IIB: annotation, III: indexes (Groningen Oriental Studies, 15)

9789069801247 5 vols. Groningen 1999-2002
Egbert Forsten/ Brill 119,031

: *Medical literature -- Ayurvedic medicine -- History*
The present work comprises the entire corpus of Sanskrit medical texts, from the earliest times to the present.

1615 *

Jauhari, R.C.

Medieval India in Transition: Tarikh-i-Firoz Shahi: a first hand account. 8175741007 xi,293p New Delhi
2001 Sundeep Prakashan 6,570

: *Account of the reign of Fīroz Shāh Tugḥlaq, Sultan of Delhi, d. 1388.*

- 1616
Jauhari, Shruti
Fundamentals of Hindustani Classical Music.
9788121513548 340p New Delhi 2021 Munshiram
4,660
- 1617
Jayanta Bhatta
Much Ado about Religion. ed. & tr. by Csaba Dezsö
(Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814719794 320p N.Y.
2005 New York U.P. 4,272
: *This play satirizes various religions in Kashmir and their place in the politics of King Shankaravarman (883–902).*
- 1618
Jāyasenāpati
Nrttaratnāvalī. (Kalamulasastra Series, 72)
9788194083177 2 vols. New Delhi 2019 Indira
Gandhi National Ctr. for the Arts 8,400
: *Classical Sanskrit text on dance by Jāyasenāpati, 13th century; Sanskrit text with English translation.*
- 1619
Jayaswal, Vidula
Varanasi in Legend and History: excavations at Shooltankeshwar and Saraswati Udyan. (New Discoveries in the History of Varanasi; 6)
9788173056642 xviii,334p 111 ills. New Delhi 2022
Aryan Books 10,858
: *This volume also demonstrates the utility of conjoining the results of scientific analyses of tangible and intangible facets of a multi-layered cultural centre like Varanasi.*
- 1620
Jha, D.n. (ed.)
Drink of Immortality: essays on distillation and alcohol use in Ancient India. 9789390035212 278p
New Delhi 2020 Manohar 5,980
: *This collection contains ten articles, the first four of them dealing with the antiquity of distillation process in India which is central to the manufacture of alcohol. The remaining six articles discuss the evidence of alcohol use in ancient India. They emphasize that neither the ancient Indians nor their gods and goddesses were abstemious teetotalers: evidence is plentiful to indicate that they were more bon vivant than we can imagine or give them credit for.*
- 1621
Jha, Dwijendra Narayan
Revenue System in Post-Maurya and Gupta Times.
9789390035229 321p New Delhi 2020 Manohar
3,980
: *This is arguably the first systematic study of the revenue system in Post-Maurya and Gupta times. The author shows that some new principles of taxation were enunciated during the period under review. In earlier times the king was entitled to taxes in lieu of protection afforded to the people, but in the Gupta period royal ownership came to be considered as basis of taxation. The volume discusses the earliest epigraphic evidence regard-ing fiscal concessions granted to priests and temples.*
- 1622
Jha, Pankaj
A Political History of Literature: Vidyapati and the fifteenth century. 9780199489558 304p New Delhi
2018 OUP (India) 4,380
: *Multilinguality gained a new impetus in North India with the influx of West Asian Muslim communities around the thirteenth century. Over a period of time, it entered everyday life as well as creative and scholarly pursuits. The fifteenth century, in particular, saw unprecedented vitality for literary practice, and the poet-scholar Vidyapati from Mithila was one of the many luminaries of the time.*
- 1623
Jhala, Angma Dey
An Endangered History: indigeneity, religion, and politics on the borders of India, Burma and Bangladesh. 9780199493081 332p New Delhi 2019
OUP (India) 4,780
: *This book investigates how British administrators from the eighteenth to mid-twentieth centuries used European systems of knowledge, such as botany, natural history, gender, enumerative statistics, and anthropology, to construct the indigenous communities of the Chittagong Hill Tracts (CHT) and their landscapes*
- 1624
Jinaratna
The Epitome of Queen Lilavati, Volume one. ed. & tr. by Richard Fynes (Clay Sanskrit Library)
9780814727416 543p N.Y. 2005 New York U.P. 4,450
: *Told as a means to promote the non-violent ethic of Jainism, it abounds in memorable incidents and characters, such as Dhana, the rich merchant who attempted to justify cheating in trade, Padmaratha, who while invisible attempted to seduce the ladies of the royal household, and Vasundhara, the bogus holy man who was caught in a compromising position with a female dog.*
- 1625

Jinaratna

The Epitome of Queen Lilavati, Volume two. ed. & tr. by Richard Fynes (Clay Sanskrit Library)

9780814727423 543p N.Y. 2006 New York U.P. 4,450
1626

Jobani, Yuval et al.

Governing the Sacred: political toleration in five contested sacred sites. reprint ed. 9780197549964

xii, 198p. New Delhi 2020 Oxford U.P. 3,115
: *The book aims to assist democratic governments to secure public order and toleration among opposed groups in contested sacred sites.*

1627 *

Joshi, V.S. & P. Agnihotri (ed.)

Śrautapadārthanirvachanam: a dictionary of sacrificial terms. iv,310p+24p Varanasi 1987 Prithivi Prakashan 2,000
1628

Journal of the Asiatic Society, Vol. 62, No. 4, 2020: special issues on History of diseases and Medicine in India and Beyond. ISSN 0368-3308 xiv,276p Kolkata 2021 The Asiatic Society 5,340
1629

Kaicker, bhishek

The King and the People: sovereignty and popular politics in Mughal Delhi. 9780197531839 376p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India) 5,180

: *Set in the Mughal capital of Shahjahanabad (Delhi) from its founding to Nadir Shah's devastating invasion of 1739, this book instead shows how the trends and events in the second half of the seventeenth century inadvertently set the stage for the emergence of the people as actors in a regime which saw them only as the ruled.*

1630 *

Kālidāsa

Abhijñana Śākuntalam, with anvya, pad-vyākhyā, anuvād, Sanskrit-Hīndī vyākhyā. ed. by Kailāsh Nāth Dvivedi 9788181920331 x,430p Jaipur 2005 Sublime Publications 3,800

: *Sanskrit -- Hindi*

1631

Kalidasa

How Urvashi Was Won. tr. by D. Shulman & V. Rao (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814741115 300p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,094
1632

Kalidasa

Malavika and Agnimitra. tr. by Daniel Balogh & Eszter Somogyi (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814787021 345p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,272

1633

Kālidāsa

Raghuvamśam (Mahākavikālidāsaviracitam Raghuvamśam). intro. by Harī Damodar Velankar 19p(eng.)+685p Delhi 2011(1948) Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan 580

: *with Sanskrit commentaries*

1634

Kalidasa

The Birth of Kumara. tr. by David Smith (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814740088 360p N.Y. 2005 New York U.P. 4,272
: *This court epic describes events leading up to the birth of Kumāra, the war god who will defeat the demon Tāraka.*

1635

Kalidasa

The Recognition of Shakuntala. ed. & tr. by Somadeva Vasudeva (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814788158 419p N.Y. 2006 New York U.P. 4,272
1636

Kalidasa, Dhoyi & Rupa Gosvamin

Messenger Poems. ed. & tr. by James Mallinson (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814757147 440p N.Y. 2006 New York U.P. 4,272
1637

Kāmandakī

Kāmandakīya Nīṭisārah, with two commentaries, Jayamangalā Pañjikā, Nandinī. ed. by Dinesh Kumar Garg (Ganganathajha-Granthamala, 34) 8172702752 vi,228p Varanasi 2016 Sampurnanand Sanskrit Vishvavidyalaya 890
: *Classical verse work on ancient Indian polity In Sanskrit; includes commentaries in sanskrit and Hindi.*

1638

Kanisetti, Anirudh

Lords of the Deccan: Southern India from the Chalukyas to the Cholas. 9789391165055 xx,460p New Delhi 2022 Juggernaut 1,958
: *The author takes us to early medieval Deccan, from 6th century CE to 12th century CE, in all its splendour and riotous glory.*

1639

Kanjilal, Mohona

A Taste of Time: a food history of Calcutta. 9789390477549 496p. New Delhi 2021 Speaking Tiger 2,536
: *This delightful book is a must-read for food, culture, and travel enthusiasts, one that could inspire them to*

journal the history of food of their city or region.

1640

Kānti Chandra Bhattāchārya

Kāvya-Dīpikā. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 165) 444p Delhi 2021 Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,400

: Sanskrit with Hindi translation

1641 *

Kapadia, Aparna

In Praise of Kings: Rajputs, Sultans and poets in fifteenth-century Gujarat. 9781107153318 xii,183p Cambridge/New Delhi 2018 Cambridge U.P. (India) 2,520

: Sultans -- Gujarat -- India -- History -- 1526-1765.

In Praise of Kings is a ground breaking study of the long-neglected fifteenth century in South Asian history. Contrary to the conventional focus on the Delhi-centred empires which consider this period as an age of decline, this book illuminates the cultural and political dynamism of the era. It reconstructs the fascinating world of the royal courts of Gujarat, including those of the Rajput chieftains and the regional sultans, through close readings of rarely used literary works in Sanskrit and Gujarati. The book also complicates another popularly held perception: that of Gujarat as the land of traders and merchants. Instead, it shows how Gujarat's warrior past was also integral to this region's identity and history.

1642

Karmarkar, Sri. D.P. (ed.)

Vijayanagara Sexcentenary Commemoration Volume. 2nd ed. xvii, 380p Dharwad 2017 Karnataka Historical Research Society 11,600
: articles connected with the political, literary, religious, social and artistic aspects of the history of the Vijayanagar Empire ...

1643 *

Karunananda, U. B., K. M P. Kulasekera, and Dilma T. Koggalage (eds.)

Jñānaprabhā: Professor Amaradasa Liyanagamage Felicitation Volume. 9789553012647 424p. Colombo 2011 Godage International Publishers 7,000

: Contributed articles; chiefly on Sri Lankan history.

1644

Kaul, Shonaleeka

The Making of Early Kashmir: landscape and identity in the Rajatarangini. 9780199482924 222p New Delhi 2018 OUP (India) 3,000

: What is history? How does a land become a homeland? How are cultural identities formed?

Offering cogent new answers to these fundamental

questions, The Making of Early Kashmir is a cultural history of the birth of Kashmir and the discursive and material practices that constituted it into a historical region up to the 12th century CE.

1645

Kaul, Shonaleeka (ed.)

Retelling Time: alternative temporalities from premodern South Asia. 9781032061931 232p

London 2021 Routledge

27,000

: *Retelling Time challenges the hegemony of colonial modernity over academic disciplines and over ways in which we think about something as fundamental as time. It reclaims a bouquet of alternative practices of time from premodern South Asia, which stem from worldviews that have been marginalized.*

These practices relate to a range of classical and vernacular genres including ala kāra, theravāda, yoga, rāmakathā, tasawwuf, āyāra ga, purā a, trikā-tantra, navya-nyāya, pratyabhijñā, carita, kū īyā am and ma gala kāvya

1646

Kazmi, Nuzhat

Awraq-e Musavvir, Mughal art of portraiture: the intellectual context and content. 9789383968268

xxi,275p ills. Gurugram 2022 Three Essays

Collective

5,580

: *Painting, Mogul Empire -- Portrait painting, Indic -- Intellectual life--16th century -- India--History--1526-1765.*

1647

Kazmi, Nuzhat

Awraq-e Musavvir, Mughal Art of Portraiture: the intellectual context and contents. 9789383968268

xx,275p ills. Gurugram 2022 Three Essays

Collectives

7,654

: *Painting -- Moghul Empire -- Portrait painting -- Women in art -- History -- 1526-1765*

1648

Keith, A. Berriedale

Classical Sanskrit Literature. 978-81-8090-345-8

xiv,171p Delhi 2017(1923) Bharatya Kala Prakashan 1,600

1649 *

Kersenboom, Saskia C.

Mityasumangalī: Davadasi Tradition in South India.

8120803302 226p. Delhi 1998(87) Motilal

Banarsidass Publishers

1,060

: *Devadāsīs -- India -- Tamil Nadu -- Temple worship -- Dance*

1650 *

Keshavmurthy, Prashant

Persian Authorship and Canonicity in Late Mughal**Delhi: building an ark.** (Iranian Studies, 33)9781138185982 xi,177p London 2016 Routledge
24,750

: *Writing in the eighteenth century, the Persian-language litterateurs of late Mughal Delhi were aware that they could no longer take for granted the relations of Persian with Islamic imperial power, relations that had enabled Persian literary life to flourish in India since the tenth century C.E. The book situates the diverse textual projects of 'Abd al-Qadir Bidil and his students within the context of politically threatened but poetically prestigious Delhi, exploring the writers' use of the Perso-Arabic and Hindavi literary canons to fashion their authorship.*

1651

Khan, Iqtidar Alam

Researches in Medieval Archaeology: carvanserias, buildings, other remains from Sultanate and Mughal times.9789390430703 xxii, 167p ills. Delhi 2021
Primus Books 3,980

: *The essays in this book focus on the surviving remains in India of premodern public buildings the sarais, bridges and waterworks of different types as well as masonry structures meant to extract indigo or sugar from plants.*

1652 *

Khan, Iqtidar Alam

Studies in Thought, Polity and Economy of Medieval India, 1000-1500.9789390430604 x,179p New Delhi
2021 Primus Books 4,200: *Delhi (Sultanate) -- Economic conditions -- History*

1653 *

Khan, Mohammad Afzal

The Ruling Elite: Iranian Nobility under Shahjahan**and Aurangzeb.** 9788130913704 xxviii+411p. New
Delhi 2016 Viva Books 4,540

: *The book covers important topics like immigration from Iran under Shahjahan and Aurangzeb, the position of Iranians vis-a-vis other racial groups, the stratification of the nobility, and so on.*

1654

Khan, Mohammad Ishaq

Islamic and Cultural Foundations of Kashmiriyat.9789390737437 xviii,218p Delhi 2021 Primus Books
3,115

: *The essays study the range of available historical sources to address the relationship between Brahmanism and Islam, role of saints, ritual in Kashmiri Islam and others.*

1655

Khan, Saqi Mustad

Maasir-i-alamgiri: a history of the Emperor**Aurangzeb-Alamgir (reign 1658-1707 AD).** tr. by**Jadunath Sarkar** 9788170690016 360p New Delhi
2019 Munshiram 2,536

1656

Khwaja Abdul Qadir

Waqai-i Manazil-i Rum: Tipu Sultan's mission to**Constantinople.** ed. by Mohibbul Hasan, intro. by
Irfan Habib 9788187879565 167p+97p Delhi 2005

Aakar 5,180

: *Waqai-i Manazil-i Rum, a diary of the embassy sent by Tipu Sultan to Constantinople in 1786, contains an account of the activities of the embassy from the time it left Seringapatam until its departure from Basra to Constantinople.*

1657

Kinra, Rajeev

Writing Self, Writing Empire: Chandar Bhan Brahman and the Cultural world of the Indo-Persian state**secretary.** (South Asia across the disciplines)

9789352903047 392p Delhi 2019(16)

Primus Books Pap 3,400

: *This book examines the life, career, and writings of Chandar Bhan Brahman, a Mughal state secretary who was also one of the great Indo-Persian poets and prose stylists of early modern South Asia. Chandar Bhan was a high-caste Hindu whose life spanned the reigns of four emperors-Akbar, Jahangir, Shah Jahan, and Aurangzeb 'Alamgir-whose courts dominated the culture and politics of the subcontinent at the height of Mughal imperial power, territorial reach, and global influence*

1658

Kitada Makoto

The Body of the Musician: an annotated translation and study of the Pindotpatti-prakarana of**Śārngadeva's Sangītaratnākara.** (Worlds of South and
Inner Asia, v. 3) 9783034303194 ii,350p Bern 20212
Peter Lang 18,494

: *The Sangītaratnākara («The Ocean of Music») written by Śārngadeva in the 13th century is the most important theoretical work on Indian classical music. Its prologue, the Pindotpatti-prakarana («The Section of the Arising of the Human Body»), deals with the Indian science of the human body, i.e. embryology, anatomy, and the Hathayogic theory of Cakras. The sources of this work are found in the classical medical texts (Āyurveda) such as Caraka, Suśruta and Vāgbhata, the Hathayogic texts as well as in the encyclopaedic texts (Purāṇa)*

1659 *

Klass, Morton

CASTE: the emergence of the South Asian social system. 9789388540827 xxv,212p New Delhi 2020(1980) Manohar 4,380
: *How and why did the caste system emerge in South Asia? Why do contemporary anthropologists and Indologists experience so much difficulty with this problems?*

Morton Klass addresses both of these questions in this book, and the result is an intellectual adventure story, an essay in ethnohistorical deduction and reconstruction.

1660

Klein, Deepanjana (ed.)

Ellora: cross-fertilization of style in Buddhist, Brahmanical and Jain cave temples. 9789385360800 240p 200 ills. Ahmedabad 2022 Mapin Publishing 14,000

: *Ellora attempts the first systematic overview of the Ellora cave temples, a UNESCO World Heritage Site. The origin of rock-cut architecture in India may be traced to the indigenous tradition of using natural caverns by ascetics and mendicants. The earliest rock-cut excavations were patronised by the Mauryan Emperor Ashoka in the Barabar and Nagarjuni Hills around 250 BCE. Between 200 BCE to 200 CE Buddhist chaityas and viharas were excavated along ancient trade routes. In tracing the evolution of rock-cut temples, the Ellora cave temple site is the only site that houses Buddhist, Brahmanical and Jain caves. These rock-cut cave temples were excavated between 600 -1000 CE.*

1661

Knipe, David M.

The Hindu Rite of Entry into Heaven: and other essays on death and ancestors in Hindusim. 9788120842441 344p Delhi 2019 Motilal 3,600
: *This book comprises a smorgasboard of essays on death, dying, funeral rituals, ancestor ceremonies, ghosts, and other subjects in the realm of Mrityu, the god of Death, and aparam, the Sanskrit and Telugu word for human End Time. The focus stretches from the Rg Veda to present-day Hinduism, textual and non-textual.*

1662

Knudsen, Toke L., J. Schmidt-Madsen & Sara Speyer (ed.)

Body and Cosmos: studies in early Indian medical and astral sciences in honour of Kenneth G. Zysk. (Sir Henry Wellcome Asian Ser., v. 20) 9789004436695 xiv,433p Leiden 2020 Brill 24,003

: *The articles revolve thematically around the early Indian medical and astral sciences, which have been at the center of Professor Zysk's long and esteemed career within the discipline of Indology.*

The volume is divided into three parts. The first part is devoted to the medical sciences, the second part to the astral sciences, and the third part to cross-cultural interactions between India and the West, which runs like an undercurrent throughout the work of Professor Zysk.

1663

Koch, Ebba (ed.)

The Mughal Empire from Jahangir to Shah Jahan: art, architecture, politics, law and literature. in collaboration with Ali Anooshahr (Marg's quarterly publications, 70/2 & 3) 9789383243266 320p ills. photos. Mumbai 2019 Marg Publications 16,800
: *Jahangir -- Shahjahan -- Mogul Empire -- History -- Congresses*

This volume has its origin in the International Workshop The Mughal Empire under Shah Jahan, that took place on May 26 and 27, 2014 at the Institute of Iranian Studies of the Austrian Academy of Sciences in Vienna

1664

Koskikallio, Petteri (ed.)

Epics, Khilas, and Puranas: Continuities and Ruptures (Proceedings of the Third Dubrovnik International Conference on the Sanskrit Epics and Puranas, September 2002) 9789381406939 688p New Delhi 2020 Dev Publishers 9,180

: *The Third Dubrovnik International Conference on the Sanskrit epics and purāṇas continued the work and exchange of ideas of a growing group of scholars from all over the world on the topics connected with the Sanskrit epic and purāṇic subjects. This time the Harivaṃśa was selected as one of its focuses, and therefore these proceedings contain six contributions on the Harivaṃśa, eight on the purāṇas, and nine on the Sanskrit epics, which can be considered a rather balanced result. the papers address the questions about continuities and ruptures between the Vedas and the epics, between different layers of the Sanskrit epics, between the Mahābhārata and the Harivaṃśa, between the epics, their khilas and the purāṇas, and between different stages of the purāṇic tradition. The contributions are written by prominent scholars working on Vedic, Sanskrit epic and purāṇic projects, and display a select, but representative, image of the state of the art, of important new results and of challenging open questions, in these crucial fields of Sanskrit scholarship.*

1665

Kouhala

Lilavai. ed. & tr. by A. Ollett (Murty Classical Library of India, 29) 9780674247598 432p Cambridge, MA. 2021 Harvard U.P. 6,230

: *The Prakrit romance Lilavai, an early ninth-century poem attributed to Kouhala and set in modern-day coastal Andhra Pradesh, is the most celebrated work in the genre.*

1666

Krishna, Nanditha (ed.)

Iconography of the Hindus, Buddhists & Jains: proceedings of the National Conference on January 8 & 9, 2016. 9789385459030 332p ills. Chennai 2016 C.P.R. Institute of Indological Research 6,327

1667

Krishnan, Gauri Parimoo (ed.)

Ratna Dipa: new dimensions of Indian art history & theory, essays in honour of Prof. Ratan Parimoo. 9788195009848 lvi,342p 151 color Delhi 2021 Agam Kala Prak. 19,669

: *This felicitation volume of 34 specially written papers by eminent writers of New Art History and Theory in India today celebrates Prof. Parimoo's 85th Birthday.*

1668 *

Ksemendra, Sahaja Bhatta

Lokaprakāśa by Ksemendra with the commentary of Sahaja Bhatta. vol. 1. ed. by Michael Witzel (Harvard Oriental Series, 85) 9780674980389 548p Cambridge, Mass. 2019 Harvard U.P. 16,910

: *The Lokaprakāśa by well-known Kashmirian author Ksemendra (fl. 1050 CE) is a unique Sanskrit text that deals with details of public administration, from the king down to the village level. It includes private sale and mortgage documents as well as marriage contracts—documents that are little attested outside medieval Kashmir.*

1669 *

Kulkarni, Shripad Dattatraya (ed.)

The Struggle for Hindu Supremacy. (The Study of Indian History and Culture 7) 375p. Bombay 1992 Shri Bhagvan Vedavyasa Itihasa Samshodhana Madira 1,280

1670

Kulke, H., B.P. Sahu & P. Chirmuley

history of Precolonial India: issues and debates. 9780199491353 412p New Delhi 2018 OUP (India) 4,784

: *A comprehensive and analytical assessment of the history of the Indian subcontinent until 1750 CE.*

Divided into three parts, the book begins with an exploration of ancient and medieval South Asian history. The second part focuses on the major debates in precolonial Indian history such as periodization, the Indo-Aryan problem, state formation, and the Indian Ocean trade. The final section comprises a thematically arranged and exhaustive bibliography.

1671

Kulke, Hermann

Kings and Cults: state formation and legitimation in India and Southeast Asia. (Perspectives in history, v. 7) 9788173040375 392p New Delhi 2022(1993)

Manohar

6,380

: *Kings and Cults contains a selection of articles of H Kulke on various aspects of Ksatra and Ksetra, the interconnected domains of temporal and sacred power in medieval India and South-east Asia. Thematically these papers are intertwined by a study of the quest of medieval rulers for legitimation through religious institutions. Of particular interest in this regard are the changing modes of legitimation of different stages of state formation, ranging from princely patronage of tribal deities by early emerging kings' to the construction of imperial temples by the rulers of great regional imperial' kingdoms.*

1672

Kumar, Devendra

A Comprehensive Study of the Harivamśa Purāṇa. 9789387195851 xi,224p New Delhi 2020 Siwalik Prakashan 3,580

: *Jinasena, active 8th century. -- Harivamśapurāṇa -- Social life -- Jainism*

1673 *

Kumar, Nirmal (ed.)

Essays in Medieval Delhi. (Debates in Indian History Series) 9789351710370 xxiv,391p New Delhi 2015 Research India Press 5,000

1674 *

Kumar, Nirmal (ed.)

History of India 1600-1800: selected essays. (Debates in Indian History Series) 9788189131876 xxiv+523p. New Delhi 2014 Research India Press 3,220

1675

Kumar, Rajpal Vinay (ed.)

Archaeological Heritage of India. 9789351711926 278p ills. maps New Delhi 2021 Research India Press 10,190

: *This present book covers a wide range of topics such as Pre-historic, proto-history, Epigraphic, culture Heritage, Museology, religious culture and Indian Arts etc.*

1676 *

Lahiri, Nayanjot

Ashoka in Ancient India. 9780674057777 xix,385p
Cambridge, Mass. 2015 Harvard U.P. 4,450

: *In the third century BCE, Ashoka ruled an empire encompassing much of modern-day India, Pakistan, Afghanistan, and Bangladesh. During his reign, Buddhism proliferated across the South Asian subcontinent, and future generations of Asians came to see him as the ideal Buddhist king. Disentangling the threads of Ashoka's life from the knot of legend that surrounds it, Nayanjot Lahiri presents a vivid biography of this extraordinary Indian emperor and deepens our understanding of a legacy that extends beyond the bounds of his lifetime and dominion.*

1677

Lambourn, Elizabeth A.

Abraham's Luggage: a social life of things in medieval Indian Pcean world. (Asia Connections)

9781316626276 Cambridge 2019(18)

Cambridge U.P.

Pap 6,747

: *From a single merchant's list of baggage begins a history that explores the dynamic world of medieval Indian Ocean exchanges. This fresh and innovative perspective on Jewish merchant activity shows how this list was a component of broader trade connections that developed between the Islamic Mediterranean and South Asia in the Middle Ages. Drawing on a close reading of this unique twelfth-century document, found in the Cairo Genizah and written in India by North African merchant Abraham Ben Yiju, Lambourn focuses on the domestic material culture and foods that structured the daily life of such India traders, on land and at sea.*

1678

Lariviere, Richard W.

Common Sense and Legal History in India: collected essays on Hindu law and Dharmasastra. ed. by Donald R. Davis, Jr. 9789355720900 x,434p Delhi 2022

Primus Books

8,900

1679 *

Law, B.C.

On the Chronicles of Ceylon. (Bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica, 40) 8170301289 viii,76p Delhi 1987(47)

Sri Satguru Publications

480

1680

Lawaniya, Kanchan

Revenue Administration of Rajasthan: with special reference to Marwar state. 9789384385576 xvi,221p
ills. Jodhpur 2021 Books Treasure 12,095

: *Revenue -- India -- Mārwar region -- History -- 18th century*

1681

Lefevre, Corinne

Consolidating Empire: power and elites in Jahangir's India 1605-1627. 9788178246499 644p Hyderabad
2022 Oriental BlackSwan 5,980

: *What happened in Mughal India in the quarter century after Akbar's death? Nothing that really mattered – according to received wisdom. Through a complete re-examination of the reign of the fourth Mughal emperor Jahangir, this book upends that traditional view.*

Rather than provide a linear history of this relatively neglected monarch, Lefèvre analyses a wide range of imperial and non-imperial texts, as well as vestiges of material culture, to reveal major transformations involving imperial authority, ethno-religious diversity, and state centralism.

1682

Levitt, Stephan Hillyer

Manuscriptology and Epigraphy of Greater India and South asian Art: collected papers. 9788195055364

xxi,528p ills. Delhi 2022 Motilal

12,000

: *Codicology -- India -- South Asia*

1683 *

J. P. Losty et. al.

The Mughals: Life, Art and Culture, Mughal manuscripts and painting in the British Library.

9788174369727 160p. illus. photos. New Delhi 2019
Roli Books

Pap 4,290

1684

Losty, Jeremiah P.

Court & Courtship: Indian miniatures in the TAPI Collection. 9789389136630 252p illus. New Delhi
2020 Niyogi Books 9,790

: *TAPI Collection (Surat, India) -- Miniature painting -- Courts and courtiers -- Moghul empire*

1685

The Harivamsa, being the Khila or supplement to the Mahābhārata, for the first time critically edited by

Parashuram Lakshman Vaidya. 2 vols. Poona 1969-
71 Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst. 8,540

: *Volume I (Critical texts, II (Appendices)*

1686

Mahabharata, Book Eight: Karna, Volume One. tr. by
Adam Bowles (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814799819

604p N.Y. 2007 New York U.P.

4,628

1687

Mahabharata, Book Eight: Karna, Volume Two. tr. by
Adam Bowles (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814799956

624p N.Y. 2008 New York U.P. 4,628
1688

Mahabharata, Book Five: Preparations for War, Volume Two. tr. by Kathleen Garbutt (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814732021 475p N.Y. 2008 New York U.P. 4,450
1689

Mahabharata, Book Five: Preparations for War, Volume One. tr. by Kathleen Garbutt (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814731918 717p N.Y. 2008 New York U.P. 4,628
1690

Mahabharata, Book Four: Virata. tr. by Kathleen Garbutt (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814731833 516p N.Y. 2007 New York U.P. 4,450
1691

Mahabharata, Book Nine: Shalya, Volume One. tr. by Justin Meiland (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814757062 371p N.Y. 2005 New York U.P. 4,272
1692

Mahabharata, Book Nine: Shalya, Volume Two. tr. by Justin Meiland (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814757376 465p N.Y. 2007 New York U.P. 4,450
1693

Mahabharata, Book Seven: Drona, Volume One. tr. by Vaughan Pilikian (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814767238 473p N.Y. 2007 New York U.P. 4,272
1694

Mahabharata, Book Six: Bhishma, Volume One. tr. by Alex Cherniak (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814716960 450p N.Y. 2008 New York U.P. 4,272
: "Bhishma," the sixth book of the eighteen-book epic *The Mahabharata*, narrates the first ten days of the great war between the Kauravas and the Pandavas. 1695

Mahabharata, Book Six: Bhishma, Volume Two. tr. by Alex Cherniak (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814717059 582p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,450
1696

Mahabharata, Book Three: the Forest, Volume Four. tr. by William Johnson (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814742785 374p N.Y. 2005 New York U.P. 4,272
1697

Mahabharata, Book Twelve: Peace, Volume 3: the book of liberation. (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814794531 674p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,628
1698

Mahabharata, Book Two: the Great Hall. tr. by Paul Wilmot (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814794067 588p N.Y. 2006 New York U.P. 4,450
1699

Mahabharata, Books Seven: Drona, Volume 2. tr. by Vaughan Pilikian (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814767764 400p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,272
1700

Mahabharata, Books Six: Bhishma, Volume 1. tr. by Alex Cherniak (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814716960 450p N.Y. 2008 New York U.P. 4,272
1701

Mahabharata, Books Ten & Eleven: Dead of Night & The Women. tr. by Kate Crosby (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814717271 350p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,272
1702

The Mahābhārata, for the first time critically edited by Vishnu S. Sukthankar 19 vols. in 22 pts. Poona 1933-1966 Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst. 94,270
: Vols. 1 (2 pts.), 2-15, 16 (with Introduction), 17 (2 pts.), 18-19 in 22 pts. 1703 *

Mahanty, Sugyam Kumar (ed.)

The Recensions of Natyaśāstra. (Samiksika Series 19) 9789380829845 xx,281p ills. New Delhi 2022
National Mission for Manuscripts 2,640
: English and Sanskrit; includes some text in Hindi. Contributed research papers on Natyasastra of Bharata Muni, work on Sanskrit dramaturgy, presented in the national seminar organized by Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, Vedavyas Campus, Kangra, Himachal Pradesh in collaboration with the National Mission for Manuscripts. 1704

Mahanty, sugyan Kumar

Lilavati Vithi of Ramapanivada, with the Sanskrit commentary 'Praci' and introduction in English. 9788124610107 xviii,126p New Delhi 2020 DK. Printworld 2,600
: The Lilavati, a vithi, is the magnum opus of Ramapanivada, a versatile poet of eighteenth century ce. It is the best of all available specimens of vithi literature in the history of Sanskrit drama. The plot of the Lilavati Vithi is based on the love story between Virapala, the king of Kuntala, and Lilavati, the daughter of the king of Karnata. 1705

Mahmudabad, Ali Khan

Poetry of Belonging: Muslim imaginations of India 1850-1950. 9780190121013 344p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India) 6,380
: This book engages with the question of Muslim rootedness in India. It uses various Muslim 'voices' in north India to explore imaginings of the local, regional, and transnational at a time when the Indian nation

state did not exist. Using poetry as an archive and the site of its performance, the *musha'irah*, as a way of understanding public spaces, the book charts changing understandings of what it meant to be Muslim and Indian

1706

Majmudar, R.C. (ed.)

The History of Bengal, Volume I: Hindu period.

9789394262416 850p New Delhi 2022 repr.(03)

Manohar

Pap 5,180

1707

Majmudar, Rohit

Ancient Indian History: 7000 BCE to Islamic

settlement. 9789354790034 492p New Delhi 2021

Sage Publishing

Pap 7,560

: A concise and engaging textbook that studies the history of ancient India, from 7000 BCE up to the beginning of the Islamic settlement in the subcontinent.

1708 *

Malagaris, George

Biruni. (Makers of Islamic Civilization)

9780190124021 x,166p New Delhi 2020 1,800

: This book places Biruni in his historical and cultural context within the long-term history of medieval Eurasia. It outlines the course of Biruni's life, clarifying key questions about his associations, travels, and patrons. Following an overview of Biruni's chief interests, it details his major works to illustrate the breadth of Biruni's output and his intellectual approach, especially his attention to language, esteem for knowledge, and commitment to objective truth. An account of his institutional context and relationships elucidates his friendships and rivalries, notably with Avicenna. The book also shows how varied paths of transmission affected the legacy of Biruni and its reception in global scientific and literary traditions. Finally, a timeline, list of key works, and detailed bibliographic essay will guide readers into further study of Biruni and his thought.

1709

Malhan, Tara Sheemar

Plunging the Ocean: courts, castes and courtesans in the kathasaritsagara. 9789384082864 x,333p Delhi 2017(10) Primus Books

3,980

: Somadeva Bhaṭṭa, active 11th century. --

Kathāsaritsāgara

The volume weaves gender as the discursive mesh interweaving various themes such as caste, class, occupations, control and flow of resources or wealth, religious practices, sexuality and power structures to highlight the discourse of the text itself.

1710

Mamdi Timmana

Theft of a Tree. tr. by H.M. Kamath & V.N. Rao

(Murty Classical Library of India, 32) 9780674245891

544p Cambridge, MA 2022 Harvard U.P. 6,230

: Legend has it that the sixteenth-century Telugu poet Nandi Timmana composed *Theft of a Tree*, or *Pārijātāpaharaṇamu*, which he based on a popular millennium-old tale, to help the wife of Krishnadevaraya, king of the south Indian Vijayanagara Empire, win back her husband's affections.

1711

Mammatācārya

Kāvya prakāśha of Mammata with English translation.

tr. by Ganganatha Jha 9788193539521 l,iv,16+504p

Varanasi 2018 The Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan

Pap 3,960

: Sanskrit poetry -- History and criticism.

1712

Mammata

Kāvya prakāśha. ed. by Rākesh Shāstri (Gokuldas

Sanskrit Series, 164) 2 vols. Delhi 2021

Chaukhambha Orientalia

3,400

: Sanskrit with Hindi translation

1713

Mangaldas, Mamta Dalal & Saker Mistri

The Kidnapping of Amir Hamza from the Mughal

Manuscript Hamzanama. 9788188204847 56p ills.

Ahmedabad 2010 Mapin Publishing

1,580

1714

Mani, Braj Ranjan

Debrahmanising History: dominance and resistance in Indian history. (extensively revised edition

9789350980774 446p New Delhi 2022(15) Manohar

Pap 2,380

: India -- Brahmanism -- Caste -- Civilization -- History

1715

Marshall, D.N.

Mughals in India: a bibliographical survey, Vol. I-

Manuscripts supplementary, part I. 9788121506403

xxiii,148p New Delhi 1996 Munshiram

3,220

: Mogul Empire -- Civilization -- Bibliography --

Manuscripts

1716

Matanga Muni

Bṛhaddeśī of Śrī Matanga Muni. ed. by Prem Lata

Sharma (Kalāmūlaśāstra Series, 8) 9788120810317

xviii,193p New Delhi 1992 Indira Gandhi National Ctr.

for the Arts/ Motilal

2,800

: Music theory -- India

[Śrīmata gamunipra itā Bṛhaddeśī]

Ancient treatise, with translation, on music; critical edition.

English and Sanskrit; prefatory matter in English
1717

Max Muller, F.

Biographies of Words and the Home of Aryas. reprint ed. 9789390729296 xxvii, 278p. New Delhi 2021

(1888) Manohar Pub. 3,115

1718

Mayamuni

Mayamatam: Hindu architecture manual. (T.

Ganapati Shashtri Ser., LXV) 9789391512064

56p+351p Varanasi 2022 Pramukha Vitaraka/

Bharatiya Buksa 7,120

: In Sanskrit

1719

Mayamuni

Mayamatam: treatise of housing, architecture, and iconography. ed. & tr. by Bruno Dagens (IGNCA, Kalamulasastra Granthamala, 14-15) 9788120812253 2 vols. ills. Delhi 2007 IGNCA/ Motilal 10,000
: The Mayamatam is a Vāstuśāstra, i.e. a treatise on dwelling and as such it deals with all the facets of gods' and mens' dwellings, from the choice of the site to the iconography of the temple walls

1720 *

McNeill, William H.

The Rise of the West: A History of the Human

Community, with a Retrospective Essay.

9780226561417 828p. Chicago 1991 The University

of Chicago Press Pap 2,047

: Originally published in 1963.

1721 *

Metcalf, Barbara D. (ed.)

Islam in South Asia in Practice. (Princeton Readings

in Religions) 9780691044200 xxv,474p maps

Princeton 2009 Princeton U.P. Pap 8,010

: Islam -- South Asia -- General

Introduction: A historical overview of Islam in South Asia / Barbara D. Metcalf --

Devotion and praise : to Allah, Muhammad, imams, and elders. Satpanthi Ismaili songs to Hazrat Ali and the imams / Ali S. Asani --

The soul's quest in Malik Muhammad Jayasi's Hindavi romance / Aditya Behl --

Pilgrimage to the shrines in Ajmer / Catherine B. Asher - Women's grinding and spinning songs of devotion in the late medieval deccan / Richard Eaton --

Qawwali songs of praise / Syed Akbar Hyder and Carla Petievich --

Na't : media contexts and transnational dimensions of a devotional practice / Patrick Eisenlohr --

Shi'i mourning in Muhurram : Nauha laments for children killed at Karbala / Syed Akbar Hyder and Carla Petievich --

Islam and the devotional image in Pakistan / Jamal J. Elias --

Holy and exemplary lives. Ibn Battuta meets Shah Jalal al-Din Tabrizi in Bengal / Barbara D. Metcalf --

Narratives of the life of Haider Shaykh in Punjab / Anna Bigelow --

The daily life of a saint, Ahmad Sirhindi, by Badr al-Din Sirhindi / Carl Ernst --

Sufi ritual practice among the Barkatiyya Sayyids of U.P. : Nuri Miyan's life and 'urs, late nineteenth-early twentieth centuries / Usha Sanyal --

Transgressions of a holy fool : a majzub in colonial India / Nile Green --

The transmission of learning. Saving Tamil Muslims from the torments of hell : Vannapparimalappulavar's book of one thousand questions / Ronit Ricci --

The Taqwiyyat al-Iman (support of the faith) by Shah Isma'il Shahid / Barbara D. Metcalf --

The brilliance of hearts : Hajji Imdadullah teaches meditation and ritual / Scott Kugle --

Studying hadith in a Madrasa in the early twentieth century / Muhammad Qasim Zaman --

Jihad in the way of God : a Tablighi Jama'at account of a mission in India / Barbara D. Metcalf --

A college girl gives a Qur'an lesson in Bangladesh / Maimuna Huq.

1722

Michaels, Axel (ed.)

The Pandit: traditional scholarship in India. (South Asian Studies, 38) 9788173044359 x,265p New Delhi 2021(01) Manohar 4,780

: Sanskrit -- Vedic literature -- History and criticism -- Congresses

In January 1999, the distinguished scholar Pandit Dr.

Parameswara Aithal retired from his position at

Heidelberg University. To mark this occasion, Prof. Axel

Michaels organized a symposium on the institution of the Pandit and the future of traditional Sanskrit

scholarship in India and the West.

1723

Michell, George, John Gollings, et al

Vijayanagara: splendour in ruins. 9788189995034

247p photos. ills. Ahmedabad 2008 Mapin Publishing

11,400

: Hindu temples -- India -- Vijayanagara (Extinct city) --

Pictorial works.

1724

Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra

Don Quixote (Chapters I.2, I.3, I.10, I.16, I.17, I.18 & I.23): translated from English into Sanskrit by Jagaddhar Zadoo & Nityanand Shastri. intro. & ed. by Dragomir Dimitrov (Pune Indological Series, III)
9788194118428 cix,291p+ audio CD Pune/New Delhi
2019 Aditya Prakashan 9,600
: [With a reprint of the English translation by Charles Jarvis and An audio recording of the Sanskrit text by Shrikant Bahulkar]

In this book both the Sanskrit translation and the corresponding parts of Jarvis' s English version are printed on facing pages. The Sanskrit text, typeset with a newly produced historical reconstruction of a Nagari typeface designed by the German critic, translator, poet, and Sanskritist August Wilhelm von Schlegel (1767–1845), has been edited on the basis of a unique manuscript which was written in Kashmir in the winter of 1936/37 and is now kept at the Houghton Library of Harvard University, USA. This publication includes an overview of the reception of Cervantes's classic in India, as well as a detailed study of the fascinating history of the Sanskrit translation of Don Quijote and its still unedited partial rendering in Kashmiri. The printed book is accompanied by an audiobook containing the recording of the entire Sanskrit text read by Prof. Shrikant Bahulkar in Pune in 2017/18.

1725

Mir Hussain Ali Khan Kirmani

History of the Reign of Tipu Sultan: Nishān-i Haidarī. tr. by Colonel W. Miles 9789350742860 vii,203p
New Delhi 2017 repr. Abhijeet Publications 3,840
1726 *

Mishra, Haramohan

A Study in Advaita Epistemology. 9788171106639
xv,207p Delhi 2020 Parimal Publications 1,400
: Knowledge, Theory of (Hinduism) -- Advaita.
This work is an attempt to present Advaita epistemology as expounded by madhusudan Sarasvati in his Advaitasiddhi which is said to be the Advaita dialectics.

1727

Misra, Asesh Ranjan (comp.)

Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts: Indian philosophy, Indian Museum collection. ed. by Debabrata Sensharma 8172361025 xxxvi,520p
Kolkata 2001 Asiatic Society 8,366

1728

Misra, Neera (ed.)

Gangā: the river of Sanātana civilization.

9789351711902 xiv,400p 80 pls. illus. New Delhi
2021 Research India Press 18,378
: *This book is an anthology of 20 papers presented by eminent Archaeologists, Geologists, and independent scholars on ancient Bhartiya culture and history. It covers Gaṅgā as known to us through our ancient texts, the ětihasāi of its descent from heaven, the geological spatial aspect of this divine river that is synonymous with our culture and civilization.*

1729 *

Mohamed, Malik

The Foundations of the Composite Culture in India.

9789350023907 496p Delhi 2016(07) Aakar 5,980
: India -- Civilization -- 1200-1765 -- Sufism -- History
1730

Moin, A. Azfar

The Millennial Sovereign: sacred kingship &**sainthood in Islam.** (South Asia across the Disciplines)

9780231160377 xv,343p N.Y. 2014 Columbia U.P.
Pap 6,408

: *A work of history richly informed by the anthropology of religion and art, this book follows the coming together of royal dynastic cults and shrine-centred Sufis in the imperial cultures of Timurid Central Asia, Safavid Iran, and Mughal India.*

1731

Moneta, Marco

A Venetian at the Mughal court: the life and**adventure of Nicolo Manucci. tr. from Italian by**

Elisabetta Gneccchi Ruscone 9780670094332 xx,276p
maps. ills. Gurugram 2021 Penguin 1,958

: *Living by his wits, he started his career as chief artilleryman in Dara Shukoh's fratricidal battle against Aurangzeb for the Mughal throne. Thereafter, Manucci joined Rajput General Jai Singh in his campaign.*

1732

Morelle, Nicolas

Architecture militaire du Deccan: Une réponse**défensive face à la guerre moderne: Deccan Military****Architecture: A response to early modern warfare.**

9781789697445 428p 168 figs. Oxford 2020
Archaeopress 14,625
: (PDF Open Access)

1733

Motrescu-Mayes, annamaria

Visual Histories of South Asia. 9789386552440 314p

ills. Delhi 2018 Primus Books 5,980

: *This volume is one of the first comprehensive contributions to the rapidly developing cross disciplinary scholarship that connects visual studies*

with South Asian historiography. The key purpose of the book is to introduce scholars and students of South Asian and Indian history to the first in-depth evaluation of visual research methods as a valid research framework for new historical studies. The volume identifies and evaluates current developments in visual sociology and digital anthropology relevant to the study of contemporary South Asian constructions of personal and national identities.

1734

Muczkiewicz-Fras, Agnieszka (ed.)

Islamicate Traditions in South Asia: themes from cultures and history. 9788173049750 414p

New Delhi 2013 Manohar 3,980

1735

Muir, J.

Original Sanskrit Texts on the Origin and History of the People of India their religion and institutions, collected, tr. and illustrated. 9788172682590 5 vols.

New Delhi 2020 Logos Press 42,364

: repr. of 1980

1736

Mukherjee, Ajita

'Kavya Rasa' and 'Bhakti Rasa': a critical analysis.

9789387800533 136p Kolkata 2018 Sanskrit Pustaka

Bhandar 2,400

: Rasas -- Sanskrit poetry -- Aesthetics -- Bhakti

1737

Mukherjee, Rila & Radhika Seshan (ed.)

Indian Ocean Histories: the many worlds of Michael Naylor Pearson. 9780367784591 288p London 2021

Routledge Pap 8,322

: This book offers a global history of the Indian Ocean and focuses on a holistic perspective of the worlds of water. It builds on maritime historian Michael Naylor Pearson's works, his unorthodox approach and strong influence on the study of the Indian Ocean in viewing the oceanic space as replete with human experiences and not as an artefact of empire or as the theatre of European commercial and imperial transits focused only on trade.

1738

Mukhia, Harbans

Historians and Historiography during the Reign of Akbar. 9789350025208 xix,197p Delhi 2019 Aakar

6,396

: India -- History -- 1000-1765 -- Historiography

1739

Mukhopadhyaya, Girindranath

History of Indian Medicine: containing notices, biographical and bibliographical, of the āyurvedic

physicians and their works on medicine; from the earliest ages to the present time. 9788121263870 3 vols. New Delhi 2022(1923-29) Gyan 21,360
: 1. Medicine, Ayurvedic--History. 2. Physicians--India--Biography. 3. Medical personnel, Ayurvedic--Biography. Reprint. Originally published: Calcutta : University of Calcutta, 1923-1929. Under the series: Griffith prize essay for 1911.

1740

Murari

Rama Beyond Price. tr. by Judit Torzsok (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814782958 638p N.Y. 2007 New York U.P. 4,628

: Rama Beyond Price, a dramatized remake of the Ramáyana

1741

Mylius, Klaus

Geschichte der Altindischen Literatur: die 3000jährige entwicklung der religiös-philosophischen, belletristischen und wissenschaftlichen literatur Indiens von den Veden bis zur etablierung des Islam.

(Beiträge zur Kenntnis Südasiatischer Sprachen und Literaturen, 11) 9783447047722 x,417s Wiesbaden 2003 Harrassowitz 10,962

1742 *

Nadiem, Ihsan H.

Gardens of Mughal Lahore. 9799693516998 89p photos. Lahore 2005 Sang-e-Meel Publications 3,200
: Gardens, Mogul Empire -- Pakistan -- Lahore.

1743

Nagarajaiah, Hampa & N.S. Taranatha (ed.)

Śravanabelagola, through the ages. 9789389555752 ix,145p ills. Bangalore 2019 Sapna Book House 1,000
: Shravanabelgola, an extraordinary ancient centre of world heritage, Karnataka

1744 *

Nainar, S. Muhammad Husayn (Trans.)

Shaykh Zainuddin Makhdum's Tuhfat al-Mujāhidīn: A Historical Epic of the Sixteenth Century.

9789839154801 xxxii+139p. Kuala Lumpur 2009 Islamic Book Trust Pap 2,990

1745

Nanda, Vivek & Alexander Johnson

Cosmology to Cartography: a cultural journey on Indian map from the collection of Kalakriti Archives, Hyderabad and National Museum. 297p maps New Delhi 2015 National Museum 4,800
: Cartography--Historical geography -- India--History--Exhibitions

1746 *

Narang, Gopi Chand

The Urdu Ghazal: A gift of India's composite culture.
trans. from Urdu by Surinder Deol. 9780190120797
499 New Delhi 2020 OUP (India) 5,180

: *The book presents unique flowering of the Urdu ghazal as a by-product of India's composite culture that evolved from intermixing of Indian and foreign value systems.*

1747

Narasimhan, Bhanumathi

Sita: a tale of ancient love from Indian mythology & Hindu folklore and legends. 9780143455288 304p
Gurugram 2021 Ebury Press 1,068

: *The vibration of the sacred sound of her beloved's name, 'Ram', filled her mind as it emanated from the tiny vanara.*

1748

Narayana

Friendly Advice by Narayana and King Vikrama's Adventures. tr. by Judit Torzsok (Clay Sanskrit Library)
9780814783054 737p N.Y. 2007 New York U.P. 4,628
1749 *

Narayana, Ala (comp.)

Ayurveda Encyclopedia. 3 vols. New Delhi 2013
National Institute of Indian Medical Heritage 14,080
: *Ayurvedic system of medicine is one of the world's oldest medical systems, originated in India and has evolved over thousands of years, serving the humanity since times immemorial. Ayurvedic literature is vast and containing details pertaining to all the branches of medicine.*

Ayurveda Encyclopedia is wide-ranging compilation of terminology related to Ayurveda with Anta (end alphabet of a word), Linga (gender of the word), Nispatti (dhatu derivation), Vyutpatti (etymological derivation), Nirukti (etymological interpretation), Paribhasa (definition), and Vyakhya (explanation) along with accurate references, followed by Hindi, English translation, Synonyms, literal and applied meanings.

1750

Narsaray, Madhavi

Epics and Mahāpurāṇas on the Vedic Sacrifice.
9788173055270 xv,371p New Delhi 2015 Aryan
Books International 3,800
: *Sacrifice -- Hinduism -- Rituals -- Texts*

Originally presented as the author's thesis (Ph. D.-- University of Mumbai, 2005) under the title: Reflections of vedic sacrifice in India (as seen from epics, Mahapuranas, classical Sanskrit dramas and Mahakavyas)

1751

Nath, Pratyay

Climate of Conquest: war, environment, and empire in Mughal North India. 9780199495559 368p New
Delhi 2019 OUP (India) 5,580

: *'Climate of Conquest' closely studies the dynamics of the military campaigns that helped the Mughals conquer North India and project their power beyond it. The author argues that the diverse natural environment of South Asia deeply shaped Mughal military techniques and the course of imperial expansion.*

1752

Natif, Mika

Mughal Occidentalism: artistic encounters between Europe and Asia at the courts of India, 1580-1630.
(Studies in Persian Cultural History, v. 15)

9789004371095 Leiden 2018 Brill 18,522

: *Mika Natif elucidates the meaningful and complex ways in which Mughal artists engaged with European art and techniques from the 1580s-1630s.*

1753

Nawani, smarika

Entangled Spaces: some aspects of Portuguese presence in Coromandel-archipelago Southeast Asia complex. 9789382396345 195p Shimla 2017 Indian
Institute of Advanced Study 1,500
: *Portuguese -- India -- Coromandel Coast -- Southeast Asia -- History -- 16-17th century.*

1754

Nīlakanth Virachita

Manūsyālaya - Candrikā. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī
(Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 156) 340p Delhi 2020
Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,200
: *An anonymous astrological guide to the planning and construction of houses in India*
Sanskrit with Hindi translation

1755

Nilakantha

Tājikanīlakanthī. 9789390696970 lxviii,444p
Delhi 2021(1971) Motilal 5,785
: *Hindu astrology, Sanskrit and Hindi*

1756

Nilakantha

Vyavahāramayūkhah of Nīlakantha: translated into English with explanatory notes and references to decided cases by P.V. Kane & S.G. Patwardhan.
xxxix,476p New Delhi 2009 Rashtriya Sanskrit
Sansthan 1,660
: *Hindu law -- Dharma -- Early works to 1800*
Treatise on ancient Hindu law by Nilakantha, 17th cent.

1757

Nizami, K.A.

Delhi in Historical Perspectives. tr. by A. Farouqui

9780190124007 184p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)
4,400

: K.A. Nizami record in rich detail the cultural, social, economic, and spiritual fabric of the city—the ‘gorgeous blaze of glory’ that was Delhi—between the thirteenth and eighteenth centuries. He presents his accounts of the periods of the Delhi Sultanate, the Mughals, and the poet Ghalib through the analyses of wide-ranging sources: original literary, travel, biographical, hagiographical, and administrative accounts in Persian, Hindavi, and Urdu.

1758 *

Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad

On Islamic History and Culture. (Historical Studies: Indian & Islamic, v. 2) viii+180p. Delhi 1995 Idarah-i Adabiyat-i Delli 1,600

1759

Nizami, Moin Ahmad

Reform and Renewal in South Asian Islam: the Chishti-Sabris in 18th-19th century North India. 9780199469345 328p New Delhi 2017 OUP (India)
3,800

: This book examines the traditions, rituals, experiences, and legacy of the Sābrī branch of the Chishtī order. Challenging the notion of Sufism as an ossified relic of the past, it presents evidence of growing interaction, accommodation, and intermingling within Sufi orders.

1760

Oasada Toshiki

Linguistics, Archaeology and Human Past in South Asia. (RIHN Library, no. 8) 9788173047992 263p New Delhi 2022(09) Manohar 6,380

: The Indus civilization -- Agricultural vocabulary -- Comparative mythology. Papers presented at the 7th Harvard Roundtable on Ethnogenesis of South and Central Asia, held at Kyoto, 6-8 June 2005.

1761

Oberlin, Heike & David Shulman (ed.)

Two Masterpieces of Kūṭiyāttam: Mantrākam and Angulīyāṅkam. 9780199483594 348p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) 7,180

1762

Odegard, Erik

The Company Fortress: military engineering and the Dutch East India company in South Asia, 1638-1795. (Colonial and Global History through Dutch Sources) 9789087283469 266p maps Leiden 2020 Leiden U.P.
12,015

1763

O'Hanlon, Rosalind & David Washbrook (ed.)

Religious Cultures in Early Modern India: new perspectives. (South Asian History and Culture) 9781138349773 210p New Delhi 2022(12)

Manohar

4,380

: Regional as well as imperial states of the period expanded their religious patronage, while new sectarian centres of doctrinal and spiritual authority emerged beyond the confines of the state. Royal and merchant patronage stimulated the growth of new classes of mobile intellectuals deeply committed to the reappraisal of many aspects of religious law and doctrine. Supra-regional institutions and networks of many other kinds - sect-based religious maths, pilgrimage centres and their guardians, saints and sufi orders - flourished, offering greater mobility to wider communities of the pious.

1764

Five Discourses of Worldly Wisdom. ed. & tr. by Patrick Olivelle (Clay Sanskrit Library)

9780814762080 576p N.Y. 2006 New York U.P. 4,450

: The king despairs of his idle sons, so he hires a learned brahmin who promises to make their lessons in statecraft unmissable.

1765

Olivelle, Patrick & Donald R. Ravis (ed.)

Hindu Law: a new history of Dharmaśāstra. (The Oxford History of Hinduism) 9780198826408 viii,398p New Delhi 2018 Oxford U.P. (India) Pap 3,000

: Part One provides a concise overview of the literary genres in which Dharmasastra was written with attention to chronology and historical developments. This study divides the tradition into its two major historical periods—the origins and formation of the classical texts and the later genres of commentary and digest—in order to provide a thorough, but manageable overview of the textual bases of the tradition. Part Two presents descriptive and historical studies of all the major substantive topics of Dharmasastra. Each chapter offers readers with salest knowledge of the debates, transformations, and fluctuating importance of each topic. Indirectly, readers will also gain insight into the ethos or worldview of religious law in Hinduism, enabling them to get a feel for how dharma authors thought and why. Part Three contains brief studies of the impact and reception of Dharmasastra in other South Asian cultural and textual traditions. Finally, Part Four draws inspiration from critical terms in contemporary legal and religious

studies to analyze Dharmasastra texts.

1766

Olivelle, Patrick (ed. & tr.)

A Dharma Reader: classical Indian law.

9788178244945 424p Hyderabad 2017

Orient BlackSwan 4,780

: *The volume includes new and accessible translations of key texts, notes that explain the significance and chronology of selections, and a comprehensive introduction that summarizes the development of various disciplines in intellectual and historical terms.*

1767

Olivelle, Patrick (ed.)

Between the Empires: society in India 300 BCE to 400

CE. 9780190912307 544p New Delhi 2018

OUP (India) Pap 3,180

: *This volume is the result of an international conference organized by the South Asia Institute at the University of Texas. Patrick Olivelle has collected and edited the best papers to emerge from the conference. Part I of the book looks at what can be construed from archeological evidence. Part II concerns itself with the textual evidence for the period.*

1768

Ollett, Andrew

Prakrit and the Language Order of Premodern India.

(South Asia across the disciplines) 9789386552952

310p Delhi 2018 Primus Books 5,000

: *traces the history of the Prakrit language as a literary phenomenon, starting from its cultivation in courts of the Deccan in the first centuries of the common era.*

1769

Orsini, Francesca & Samira Sheikh (ed.)

After Timur Left Multiple Spaces of Cultural Production and Circulation in Fifteenth Century: culture and cisculation in fifteenth-century North India. 9780199450664 512p New Delhi 2014

OUP (India) 5,800

: *The 'long' fifteenth century in South Asia is persistently seen as a dark age of fragmentation and decline that ended only with the arrival of the Mughals. This volume looks beyond such assumptions and demonstrates the period to be one of intense cultural production, religious exchange, and political innovations, many of which prefigured later Mughal developments and proved foundational for subsequent South Asian culture.*

1- STATES, SUBJECTS, AND NETWORKS, 2-PUBLIC LANGUAGES, 3-TELLINGS OF KINGS, SUFIS, AND WARRIORS, 4-CULTURAL SPACES AND LITERARY

TRANSACTIONS

1770 *

Pal, Pratapaditya

Tibetan Painting: a study of Tibetan Thanks, 11th to 19th centuries, 1078529587 223p photos.

Paris/Chicago 2000 Ravi Kumar/Art Media 8,750

: *Tankas (Tibetan scrolls) -- Bhuddist painting -- Painting, Tibetan*

1771

Pamde. Alka

Shringara: the many faces of Indian beauty.

9788129117564 224p ill. plates New Delhi 2011

Rupa 10,000

: *Shringara is a metaphor of love in its various expressions including the spiritual dimension. Shringara is equally an aesthetic that explores the pleasure of being the lover and exuberance for the beloved, who is also manifestly the divine. Shringara journeys as the king of rasas through forms that bind the ancient to the modern. The book presents a multidisciplinary interpretation through poetry, painting, architecture, visual arts and brings alive the joy of beauty. Adorned with illustrations, myriad representations that seek to capture the essence of the rasa, Shringara will take you into the known and the unknown.*

1772

Pande, Anupa

The Rāgachitras of Mewar: Indian musical modes in Rajasthani miniature painting. 9788173056154

xvi,304p 98 color New Delhi 2020 Aryan Books

12,638

: *This book is a combination of both the theory of classical Indian music and its representation in visual arts in the form of ragachitraas or raga paintings.*

1773 *

Pandey, G.S.

A Study in the Mathematical Contributions of Varahmihira and His Heritage. 8179860755 x,229p Shimla 2010 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 2,380
: *Mathematics, ancient -- Hindu astronomy -- India This book mainly focuses on the life and contribution of Acarya Varamihira, one of the most outstanding mathematicians of the 'Golden Age of Mathematics' in India (from 5th to 12th Century AD), to the discipline. Since Varamihira. It examines in detail almost all available evidences and attempts to set right the arising disputes. Refuting convincingly, the assertions of H.T. Colebrooke (1872) and Swami Satya Prakash Saraswati that Aryabhat was the founder of Algebra in India, the book presents a systematic account of algebraic equations, permutations and*

combinations from many centuries prior to Aryabhat and highlights the role of Varamihira and his school up to the time of Bhaskaracarya.

1774 *

Pandit, Kashinath (trans.)

A Muslim Missionary in Mediaeval Kashmir: Being the English translation of Tohfatu'l-Ahbab.

9788185990859 lxxx+290p. New Delhi 2018 Voice of India Pap 2,000

: First published 2009

1775

Parasher-Sen, Aloka

Social and Economic History of Early Deccan: some interpretations. 9788173040535 304p New Delhi

2022(1993) Manohar 4,380

: Interpretation of the Deccan civilization to 1200 A.D.; contributed articles

1776

Pariti, Aruna

Genealogy, time and Identity: historical consciousness in the Deccan, sixth century CE - twelfth century CE. 9789384082473 xiii,352p Delhi

2015 Primus Books 5,580

: for the first time, a detailed analysis of the prasasti and donative parts of the inscriptional records of different Chalukyan families that ruled the Deccan between 600 and 1200 CE.

1777

Parkash, Kushal

Genesis of Monolithic Architecture at Ellora with special reference to Kailash Temple. 9789351711810

xvii,268p ills. New Delhi 2020(2015) Research India Press 14,000

: Cave architecture -- India -- Ellora Caves

1778

Patel, Deven M.

Text to Tradition: the Naisadhiyacarita and literary community in South Asia. 9780231166805 280p

N.Y. 2014 Columbia U.P. 12,285

: Written in the twelfth century, the Naisadhiyacarita (The Adventures of Nala, King of Nisadha) is a seminal Sanskrit poem beloved by South Asian literary communities for nearly a millennium. This volume introduces readers to the poem's author, his reading communities, the modes through which the poem has been read and used, the contexts through which it became canonical, its literary offspring, and the emotional power it still holds for the culture that values it.

1779

Patel, Sachi K.

Politics and Religion in Eighteenth-Century India: Jaisingh II and the rise of public theology in Gaudiya Vaisnavism. 9780367435356 220p London 2021

Routledge 27,000

: This book explores the contribution of Gaudiya Vaisnava theology to polity and public engagement during the reign of Jaisingh II in the early eighteenth century in North India.

1780

Patil, Vasant C. & Rajeshwari N.M. (ed. & tr.)

Suśruta Samhitā: with English translation of text and Dalhana's commentary with critical notes. (The

Mohandes Indological Ser. 84, 92) 9788193719602 3 vols. New Delhi 2018 Chaukhambha Publications

11,200

: Ayurvedic medicine -- Early work to 1800

1781

Patra, Benudhar

Early Maritime Contacts of Odisha with Indonesia and Sri Lanka. 9788177023350 xiv,108p plates, ills.

maps Delhi 2017 Pratibha Prakashan 12,460

: Shipping -- India -- Odisha -- Commerce -- History -- to 1500 -- Indonesia -- Sri Lanka

1782

Pauwels, Heidi R.M.

In Praise of Holy Men: hagiographic poems by and about Harirām Vyās. (Groningen Oriental Studies, v.

XVIII) 9069801418 xvii,320p Groningen 2002

Egbert Forsten 5,292

: Harirāmyāsa, 1510 or 1511 -- Bhakti -- Poetry

1783

Payne, Richard E. & Rhyne King (ed.)

The Limits of Empire in Ancient Afghanistan: rule and resistance in the Hindu Kush, circa 600 BCE–600 CE. (Classica et Orientalia, 24) 9783447114530 xxii,272p

Wiesbaden 2020 Harrassowitz Verlag 12,852

: The territory of modern Afghanistan provided a center – and sometimes the center – for a succession of empires, from the Achaemenid Persians in the 6th century BCE until the Sasanian Iranians in the 7th century CE. And yet these regions most frequently appear as comprising a crossroads in accounts of their premodern history.

1784

Pelsaert, Francisco (-1630)

A Dutch Chronicle of Mughal India. tr. from Dutch & ed. by Brij Narain & Sri Ram Sharma 9789387306141

vi,199p Vanarasi 2020(1978) Prachya Bhawan 4,000

: Mogul Empire-- India--History--1526-1765

1785

Pemberton, Kelly

Women Mystics and Sufi Shrines in India.

9788121512855 xxviii,233p New Delhi 2015

Munshiram

3,580

: *Sufism -- Women -- India -- Customs and practices*
The book combines historical data with years of ethnographic fieldwork to investigate women's participation in the culture of Sufi shrines in India and the manner in which this participation both complicates and sustains traditional conceptions of Islamic womanhood.

1786 *

Pesch, Ludwig

The Oxford Illustrated companion to South Indian Classical Music. 2nd edition

9780195699982 xxiii,517p ills. New Delhi 2009(1999) Oxford U.P.

(India) 13,980

: *The Oxford Illustrated Companion to South Indian Classical Music 2nd Edition provides an overview of the historical and cultural contexts of the music, its instruments, composers, leading practitioners, and schools. Profusely illustrated, the Companion also contains a guide to pronunciation and transliteration, a glossary, and an alphabetical index of ragas and scales.*

1787

Plofker, Kim

Mathematics in India.

9780691120676 360p Princeton 2009 Princeton U.P.

12,460

: *Based on extensive research in Sanskrit sources, Mathematics in India chronicles the development of mathematical techniques and texts in South Asia from antiquity to the early modern period. Kim Plofker reexamines the few facts about Indian mathematics that have become common knowledge — such as the Indian origin of Arabic numerals — and she sets them in a larger textual and cultural framework. The book details aspects of the subject that have been largely passed over in the past, including the relationships between Indian mathematics and astronomy, and their cross-fertilizations with Islamic scientific traditions.*

1788 *

Pollock, Sheldon (ed. & tr.)

Rasa Reader: classical Indian aesthetics. (Historical Sourcebooks in Classical Indian Thought)

9788178246413 Ranikher 2017(16) Permanent Black

Pap 4,780

: *Rasas -- Aesthetics, Indic -- Sanskrit literature -- Early works to 1800*

From the early years of the Common Era to 1700, Indian intellectuals explored with unparalleled subtlety the place of emotion in art. Their investigations led to the deconstruction of art's formal structures and

broader inquiries into the pleasure of tragic tales. Rasa, or taste, was the word they chose to describe art's aesthetics, and their passionate effort to pin down these phenomena became its own remarkable act of creation. This book is the first in any language to follow the evolution of rasa from its origins in dramaturgical thought'a concept for the stage'to its flourishing in literary thought'a concept for the page.

1789 *

Pollock, Sheldon (ed.)

Epic and Argument in Sanskrit Literary History: essays in honor of Robert P. Goldman. (Manohar Classics)

9788173048654 xv,264p New Delhi

2020(10) Manohar

4,780

: *Epic poetry, Sanskrit -- Vedic literature -- History and criticism*

1790 *

Porter, Yves

Painters, Paintings and Books: an essay on Indo-Persian technical literature, 12-19th centuries. tr. by S. Butani

9788173047503 xiv,249p ills. New Delhi

2020(1992) Manohar

4,780

: *included Persian texts : Simi Nishapuri's Jowhar-e Simi. Translation of Peinture et Arts du Livre (Bibl. Iranienne, No. 35)*

1791

Possehl, Gregory

The Indus Civilization: a contemporary perspective.

9789387496057 288p New Delhi 2019(09)

Dev Publishers

4,780

: *Gregory Possehl attempts here to marshal the state of knowledge about this fascinating culture in a readable synthesis. He traces the rise and fall of this civilization, examines the economic, architectural, artistic, religious, and intellectual components of this culture, describes its most famous sites, and shows the relationships between the Indus Civilization and the other cultures of its time.*

1792 *

Prajāpatidāsa

Pa~casvarāh. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī (Gokuldas

Sanskrit Series, 177) 315p Delhi 2022 Chaukhambha Orientalia

1,100

: *On Hindu astrology*

1793

Prasad, Bainsi (tr. & notes)

Qānūn-i-Humāyūnī (also known as Humāyūn Nāma) of Khwādāmīr (d. 942/1535): a work on the rules and ordinances established by the emperor Humāyūn and on some buildings erected by his order. (Bibliotheca Indica) v,92p Calcutta 1940 repr. The Asiatic Society

- 1794
Prasad, Birendra Nath
Archaeology of Religion in South Asia: Buddhist, Brahmanical and Jaina religious centres in Bihar and Bengal, c. AD 600-1200. 9788194991281 770p
New Delhi 2021 Manohar 14,000
: *Through an analysis of the published archaeological data, this work explores some aspects of the social history of Buddhist, Brahmanical and Jaina temples and shrines, and Buddhist stūpas and monasteries in early medieval Bihar and Bengal. This archaeological history of religions questions many 'established' textual reconstructions, and enriches our understanding of the complex issue of the decline of Buddhism in this area.*
1795
Prasad, Birendra Nath
Rethinking Bihar and Bengal: history, culture and religion. 9788194991212 182p New Delhi 2021
Manohar 3,382
: *Collection of some published papers. Themes covered are early historic urbanisation in Mithila plains, social history of early medieval Bihar & Bengal, Buddhism etc.*
1796
Prasad, Kameshwar
Cities, Crafts and Commerce under the Kusanas. 9788195009886 xxi,214p plates Delhi 2022 repr.
Agam Kala Prakashan 7,800
: *The Work is the first systematics and comprehensive study of towns in Kushana times. Based on original literary and archaeological sources, it discusses the concept of urbanization in the Kushana period, their location, town planning and structures under the Kushanas.*
1797
Prasad, Pallavi
The Kushanas in the Indian Subcontinent: representations in coins, inscriptions and material culture. 9789350026281 367p ills. Delhi 2021
Aakar Books 6,780
: *The book tries to reconstruct the history of imperial Kushanas and their age, through a comprehensive study of their coins, inscriptions and archaeological remains. Apart from an extensive analysis of the primary sources, it provides descriptive statements of the scattered archaeological artefacts in a spatial context that enables the reconstruction of various aspects of the history of the Kushanas.*
1798
Prema Kumāra Śarmā
Siddhāntaśiromanergolādhyāyasyopapattiḥ. 8170816165 xiv,362p Delhi 2005 Nag Publishers
1,000
: *Bhāskarācārya, -- 1114-11. -- Siddhāntaśiromaṇi -- Astronomy -- Mathematics*
1799
Prithipaul, K.D.
The Sublime Myth of Rama as told by Valmiki and Tulasidasa. 9788121513333 4 vols. New Delhi 2022
Munshiram 21,600
1800 *
Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, 73rd Session, Mumbai 2012 ISSN 2249-1937 xxiii,1560p
Delhi 2013 Indian History Congress 4,000
1801 *
Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, Platinum Jubilee (75th) Session, Jawaharlal Nehru niversity, New Delhi, 2014 ISSN 2249-1937 xxviii,1496p Algarh
2015 Indian History Congress 4,100
1802 *
Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, 76th Session, University of Gour Banga, Malda 2015 ISSN 2249-1937 xxiv,1079p Algarh 2016 Indian History Congress 4,100
1803 *
Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, 77th Session, University of Kerara, Thiruvananthapuram 2016 ISSN 2249-1937 xxiv,1212p Algarh 2017
Indian History Congress 4,100
1804 *
Puri, Baij Nath
Kusānas in India and Central Asia. 9788121511544 xi,397p New Delhi 2014 Munshiram 5,740
: *The present study covers the political and cultural history of India and Central Asia between the first and fifth centuries AD. The earlier work entitled India under the Kusanas (1965) was, of course, a specialized study, but restricted in time and space. During the last thirty years, additional information has been made available and several conferences and seminars relating to the Kusanas have been organized. The UNESCO project, History of Civilizations of Central Asia, has highlighted the importance of Kusana studies.*
1805
Purusottama Miśra
Sangītanārāya.na (Gajapatinārāyanadevena sambhavitaḥ): a seventeenth century text on music and dance from Orissa. ed. & tr. by Mandakranta Bose (Kalāmūlaśāstra Series, 53-54) 9788120832886
2 vols. New Derlhi 2009 Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts 8,400
: *Treatise on the fundamentals of Hindustani music ;*

critical edition.

1806 *

Qasemi, Sharif Husain (ed.)

A Descriptive Catalogue of Persian Translations of Indian Works. 9789380829289 xxiii,280p ills.

New Delhi 2014 National Mission for Manuscripts
2,000

1807 *

Qureshi, H. A.

Based on Mehdi Astarabadi's Persian Tarikh Jahan Kusha,i Radri 9789380685281 297p. Lucknow 2012

New Royal Book Company
3,580
1808

Raghavan, Venkatarama

Collected Writings on Indian Music. 2nd ed.

9788192199443 3 vols. Chennai 2020(07) Dr. V. Raghavan Ctr. for Performing Art/ Sangeet Natak Akademi
Pap 8,000

: *Music--India--History and criticism*

1809

Raghavan, Venkatarama

The Comic Element in Sanskrit Literature. 3rd ed.

xv,157p Chennai 2020(1989) Dr. Raghavan Centre for Performing Arts.
1,000

: *Sanskrit literature--History and criticism -- Satire*

1810

Raghuramaraju, A.

Modern Frames and Premodern Themes in Indian Philosophy: border, self and the other.

9780367279912 160p London 2019(17) Routledge
Pap 8,772

: *It considers the subject from two perspectives – how it has been understood beyond India and how Indian thinkers have treated Western ideas in the context of Indian society. The book discusses the concepts of the self, the other and the border that underline various debates on modernity. In this framework, it proposes the notion of the other as an enabler in taking cue from the lives of Swami Vivekananda, Mahatma Gandhi and Rabindranath Tagore.*

1811 *

Rahim, Syed Abdur

Arabic, Persian and Urdu Inscriptions of Central

India: a topographic list. 8175740914 xx,171p

New Delhi 2000 Sundeep Prakashan
4,800
: *Inscriptions -- India -- Madhya Pradesh.*

1812

Rahman, A. (ed.)

India's Interaction with China, Central and West Asia.

(History of Science, Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilization, V. III, Part 2) 9780195657890 xxx,533p

ills. New Delhi 2002 PHISPC/ Oxford UP. 11,200

: *1: Peoples, migrations and cultural parallelisms/exchanges, 2: Science and medicine, 3: Technologies, 4: Textiles and costumes, 5: Music*

1813 *

Raja Bano and S. Maqbul Ahmad

A Study of Persio-Arabic Sources on the Historical Geography of Kashmir. 8187221380 xiv,254p.

Srinagar 2011 Jaykay Books
3,580
1814

Rajan, K.

Early Writing System: a journey from graffiti Brahmi.

9788190745130 xxiv,440p 96 ills. Madurai 2015
Pandya Nadu Centre for Historical Research 7,075

: *The present monograph seeks to update our knowledge on graffiti and Brahmi based on the fresh findings obtained from seven seasons of controlled excavations at Kodumanal to understanding the process of cultural transformation that witnessed in early historic times of Tamil Nadu.*

1815

Rajan, Sujata Shukla

Bhog Naivedya: food offerings to the gods.

9788129144584 xiv,273p New Delhi 2021 Rupa
1,580

: *Food--Religious aspects--Hinduism -- Hindu gods -- Indic cooking*

Bhog Naivedya delves into the origins of sacred foods in India and brings forth its incredible diversity. Brilliantly researched and engagingly written, Sujata's book is peppered with delectable tales from mythology, sumptuous temple lore, the aromatic linkages with kings and saints, mouth-watering food descriptions and much more. Travel from Badarinath Dham in the Himalayas to the Krishna temples at Mathura and Nathdwara to discover the lovingly-performed food rituals.

1816

Rājānaka Ratnākara

The Haravijaya of Rājānaka Ratnākara : with the commentary of Rājānaka Alaka & English

introduction. ed. by Pandit Durgāprasād & Kāśīnāth Pāndurang Parab, intro. by P.K. Panda 8180900215

xxv,680p Delhi 2005 Bharatiya Kala Prakashan 3,800
: *Narrative poetry, Sanskrit -- Sive (Hindu deity) -- Early works to 1800.*

1817

Ram, Vikramajit

Elephant Kingdom: sculptures from Indian

architecture. 9788188204687 104p ills. Ahmedabad 2007 Mapin Publishing
3,980

: *Elephant Kingdom* traces the myriad stories and symbolisms behind India's much loved animal, the elephant, through its depictions in architectural sculpture.

1818

Ramachandran, R.

A History of Hinduism: the past, present, and future. 9789352806980 336p New Delhi 2019 Sage Publishing Pap 3,780

: *The history of Brahmanas, tracing their lineage to the fifty-odd Rigvedic poets, is dealt with through the chronological ordering of the Sanskrit texts which were first handed down to us as oral narratives from Gurus to shishyas. The circumstances and purposes for which these texts were written is examined, along with events of a true historical nature. This is followed by a sequential treatment of Hinduism as a 'Rigvedic religion', the two Mimamsas, Buddhism, Jainism, Dharmasastras, the Epics and the Puranas. The growth of Hindu temples, the role of Adi Sankaracharya and the Bhakti movement is delved into, and the influences of Muslim and British rule of the subcontinent on Hinduism is analysed.*

1819 *

Rāmākṛṣṇa Daivajña

Gaṇitāmṛtalahaṛī of Rāmākṛṣṇa Daivajña [Līlāvātīvyākhyā]. ed. & intro. by V. Ramakalyani (Prakashika Series, 52) 9789380829814 186p New Delhi 2021 National Mission for Manuscripts/DK Printworld 2,400

: *Bhāskarācārya, 1114- -- Līlāvātī -- Hindu mathematics Sanskrit commentary on Lilavati, treatise on Hindu mathematics by Bhaskaracarya; includes introduction in English.*

1820

Raman, B.V.

Praśna Mārga, part 1: English translation with original text in devanagari and notes. 9788120809185 749p Delhi 2014 repr. Motilal Pap 2,380

: *Prasna Marga is a unique work on astrology, natal and horary, of vital importance to every astrological scholar, practitioner and student. The author, a Nambudari Brahmin of Kerala who wrote this book in 1650 A.D., was a renowned scholar and has culled valuable information from a number of ancient sources. Part 1 is an exhaustive treatise on the various aspects of predictive astrology of immense practical utility, which deals not only with the various aspects of Prasna or Horary Astrology, but also with almost the entire range of the forecasting art-Jataka or predictive*

astrology, Muhurta or electional astrology, Parihara or remedial astrology and Nimittas or the science of indications (Omens).

1821

Raman, B.V.

Praśna Mārga, part 2: English translation with original text in devanagari and notes. 9788120810341 623p Delhi 2014 repr. Motilal Pap 2,780

: *Part II, is an encyclopaedic work on matters that affect all areas of human life, such as marriage, childre, causes of diseases as given in karma vipaka and the remedies, matters relating to deities, rulers, war, natural calamities, travel, rainfall, digging wells, details for finding underground water, theft cases, dreams and their interpretation as indicators for death of disease and its timings, etc.*

1822

Ram-Prasad, Chakravarthi

Human Being, Bodily Being: phenomenology from classical India. 9780192856920 224p Oxford 2021(18) Oxford U.P. Pap 4,497

: *Ram-Prasad offers illuminating new perspectives on contemporary phenomenological theories of body and subjectivity, based on studies of classical Indian texts that deal with bodily subjectivity. Examining four texts from different genres - a medical handbook, epic dialogue, a manual of Buddhist practice, and erotic poetry - he argues for a 'phenomenological ecology' of bodily subjectivity in health, gender, contemplation, and lovemaking.*

1823

Ramyatna Shukla & Prakāśa (comm.)

The Vaiyākaranasiddhāntabhūṣana of Kaundabhatta, part III: Samasasaktinirṇaya, with Nirāñjanī commentary by Ramyatna Shukla & Prakāśa.

explanatory notes by K.v. Ramakrishnamacharyulu (Collection Indologie, 149) 9788184702415 Iv,547p Pondicherry 2021 Inst. Francais de Pondicherry 4,450

: *The present work contains the Vaiyakaranabhusana along with a commentary called Niranjani by Pandit Ramyana Shukla and explanatory notes (Prakasa) by the editor. The edition was prepared by taking a 17th-century manuscript as a basis, and by comparing it with forty manuscripts from different parts of India, as well as with all four published versions, none of which can be regarded as a truly critical edition. The present volume contains the third part of the work, discussing the meaning of Sanskrit compounds (samasa).*

1824 *

Ramzi, Shanaz

Food Prints: An Epicurean Voyage through Pakistan,

Overview of Pakistani Cuisine. 9780199063253

xv+228p. Oxford 2012 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) 6,920
: A colourful book, it encompasses recipes from across the country, and also includes some of the author's favourites from her personal repertoire.

1825

Rao, K.P. et al.

Culture and Cognition in Reconstructing the Past: essays in history, culture and archaeology.

9789383221356 xxxii,292p 97 b/w, 67 color Delhi
 2022 Sharada Pub 15,263
: This book volume has a range of papers drawn from both the conventional and cutting edge areas on aspects pertaining to archaeology, culture and cognition.

1826 *

Rao, Ratnagiri

Cultural Advancement of Orissa under the Gangas of Kalinga. 8185094802 309p. Calcutta 1994 Punthi-Pustak 2,620

: deals with the cultural aspects of the people of Orissa during the medieval Period.

1827

Rao, Rekha

Rani ki Vav: the above of Bodhisattvas and Dākinis.

9788177421354 246p ills. New Delhi 2014 Aditya
 Prakashan 9,000
: Buddhist sculpture -- India -- Pāṭan

Rani ki Vav--a seven storey stepwell in Patan, Gujarat, is a golden monument studded with beautiful sculptures of gods, goddesses and semi-divines, over 800 in number. The beautifully adorned male deities, hitherto acknowledged as various Brahmanical gods, have now been identified as Bodhisattvas of five Dhyani Buddhas because of the presence of a mini-Buddha on top of each figure. The goddesses have been identified as various manifestations of Tara of Buddhist pantheon

1828 Rao, V. Rarayana, D. Shulman & S. Subrahmanyam

Textures of Time: writing history in South India 1600-1800. 9788178241739 Ranikhet 2006 Permanent Black Pap 1,980

: Everyone has a past: the question is what one does with it. If earlier scholars are to be believed, South Indian society before colonial rule showed an indifference to its past - or approached the past through myth, legend and phantasmagoria. This book sets out not merely to disprove this idea, but to demonstrate the complex forms of historiography produced in South India between the fifteenth and the eighteenth centuries.

1829

RathŚaraju (ed.)

Aspects of Manuscript Culture in South India. (Brill's Indological Library, v. 40) 9789004219007 324p

Leiden 2012 Brill

28,728

: This volume, the outcome of a seminar organized at the International Institute for Asian Studies, Leiden, marks an important advancement in the study of South Indian Sanskrit manuscripts which are predominantly on palm leaf and rarely older than three to four centuries. Nevertheless, they continued a manuscript culture for around two millennia and had a profound impact on traditions of knowledge and culture. After an introductory essay (by J.E.M. Houben and S. Rath) addressing theoretical and historical issues of text transmission in manuscripts and in India's remarkably strong oral memory culture, it contains twelve contributions dealing with South Indian manuscript collections in India and Europe (mainly of Vedic and Sanskrit texts) and with problems related to the scripts, the dating of manuscripts and India's literary and intellectual history.

1830

Ratnagar, Shereen

Harappan Archaeology: early state perspectives.

9789384082604 x,326p ills. Delhi 2016

Primus Books

8,780

: This book approaches the archaeology of the Harappan culture of Pakistan and India from the view point of the early state. It attempts to tease out information on the mobilization of labour, the organization of production, the direction of overseas trade by a newly formed elite, and the management of scarce water resources by the rulers.

1831

Ray, Himanshu Prabha

Coastal Shrines and Transnational Maritime Networks across India and Southeast Asia.

9781138365674 xi,255p London 2021 Routledge

27,000

: This book breaks new ground by examining trans-oceanic connectivity through the perspective of coastal shrines and maritime cultural landscapes across the Bay of Bengal and the South China Sea. It covers a period of expanding networks and cross-cultural encounters from the 3rd century BCE to the 13th century CE.

1832

Reddy, Deme Raja

Telangana History: based on numismatic source

material. 9789388789660 x,174p 134 ill. Delhi 2021
BRPC 4,272
1833

Reddy, V. Venkataramana (ed.)

Manuscript Heritage on Astronomy. (Samiksika, 12)
9789380829449 xix,313p New Delhi 2012 National
Mission for Manuscripts/ DK Printworld 2,000
: *Astronomy -- History -- Manuscripts -- India --
Congresses*
1834

riello, Giorgio & Prasannan Parthasarathi (ed.)

**The Spinning World: a global history of Cotton
textiles, 1200-1850.** 9789380607290 xvi,490p Delhi
2012 Primus Books 7,180
: *The modern history of cotton textile is well known,
and cotton's contribution to industrialization processes
around the world much appreciated. However, the
medieval and early modern antecedents of this produce
are far less clear, and so the purpose of this collection
of essays is to explore the pre-modern history of cotton.
To explore the nature of this history, and the
importance of the Indian subcontinent, whose cotton
goods traversed the world and which lay at the centre
of a vast worldwide trading system, requires a global
perspective, which the essays in this volume provide,
ranging from China and Japan, to Europe, the Ottoman
Empire, South-East Asia, and East and West Africa.*
1835

Rienjang, Wannaporn & Peter Stewart (ed.)

**The Global Connections of Gandhāran Art:
proceedings of the 3rd International workshop of the
Gandhāran connections project, U. of Oxford, 18th-
19th March, 2019** 9781789696950 276p ill. Oxford
2020 Archaeopress 10,125
: (PDF Open Access)

1836 *

Rizvi, Saiyid Athar Abbas

A History of Sufism in India. 4th ed. 9788021500388
2 vols. New Delhi 2012 Munshiram Manoharlal
Publishers 7,600
1837

Rizvi, Sayid Athar Abbas

**A Socio-Intellectual History of the Isna Ashari Shi'is in
India (17th to 19th century AD).** 9788121500043
2 vols. New Delhi 2021 repr. Munshiram 6,986
1838

Rotaru, Julieta

**Samskaraprayogaratna: an Atharvanic Prayoga on
pre-natal and infancy rites (critically edited, translated
and annotated edition). foreword by Shrikant S.**
9789387496569 412p New Delhi 2021

Dev Publishers

9,980

: *In comparison with the "three canonical Vedas"
which have many ritual works, Atharvaveda Śaunaka
has only two sūtras, the Kauśikasūtra and the
Vaitānasūtra, and a small number of texts of a
commentary type. The Samskāraprayogaratna, here
edited and translated for the first time, represents an
effort of referring to a superior ritual tradition, in the
ever quest of the Atharvavedins of creating their own
tradition and of making it accepted. In the introduction,
passages of the respective rites from the Kauśikasūtra,
Dārila and Keśava and the two unpublished paddhatis
(Ātharvaṇīya Paddhati and Daśakarmāṇi) are
translated, most of them for the first time.*

1839 *

Rowell, Lewis

Music and Musical Thought in Early India.

8121508673 xvii,409p New Delhi 1998(92)

Munshiram

3,500

: *Music theory -- India
a broad perspective of the philosophy, theory, and
aesthetics of early Indian music and musical ideology*
1840

Roy, Himanshu (ed.)

Political Thought in Indic Civilization.

9789354791574 x,314p New Delhi 2022 SAGE

3,916

: *This book retrieves, resurrects and analyses the
earliest theories of Indic political philosophies. The
book primarily focuses on Indic civilization's political
thought, emphasizing key issues such as Rashtra
(State), kingship, jurisprudence and justice.*

1841

Roy, Kukum (ed.)

Beyond the Woman Question: reconstructing

gendered identities in early India. 9789384092771

171p ill. Delhi 2018 Primus Books 3,580

: *Women -- India -- History -- Sanskrit literature -- To
500*

1842

Roy, Kukum (ed.)

**Looking within Looking without: exploring
households in the subcontinent through time, essays
in honour of Nandita Prasad Sahai.** 9789384082338
xviii,420p Delhi 2014 Primus Books 6,380

: *Households -- India -- History*

*includes discussions based on archaeology, visual
representations, the Sanskrit epics, medical literature,
early Tamil texts, compositions drawn from a variety of
religious traditions, official documents including court
records, and inscriptions.*

1843

Rūpa Gosvāmin

The Bhaktirasāmrtasindhu. ed. tr. & notes by David**L. Haberman** (Vraja Nāthadvārā Prakalpa, 4)

9788120818613 lxxiv,670p New Delhi 2003 Indira

Gandhi National Centre for the Arts/ Motilal

Banarsidass

8,000

: *Classical treatise on Sanskrit poetics.**Sanskrit with English*

1844

Ruskin, Bond

The Penguin Book of Classical Indian Love Stories and Lyrics. 9780140258875 264p Gurugram 2021

Penguin

801

: *Set in regions of great natural beauty where**Kamadeva, the god of love, picks his victims with**consummate ease, these stories and lyrics celebrate the myriad aspects of love.*

1845 *

Saha, Kshanika

Indian Medical Text in Central Asia. iv,55p Calcutta

1985 Kirma KLM

300

1846

Sahai, Shrinkhla

India's Classical Music and Dance; Illus. by Mistunee.

9789390679065 90p. ills. Chennai 2021 Red Panda

1,112

1847

Sahgal, Smita

Niyoga: alternative mechanism to lineage**perpetuation in early India: a socio-historical enquiry.**

9789384082857 xviii,242p Delhi 2017 Primus Books

3,980

: *Hindu women -- Motherhood -- India -- Social life and customs**This book attempts to explore the institution of Niyoga in early India, examining its genesis and trajectory through the temporal and spatial canvas, for though the focus remains on the early period, the fluctuations are best studied over a larger span of time.*

1848

Sahoo, Bijaya Kumar

Contribution of the Mughals to the Society and Culture of Medieval Orissa, 1593-1707: text cum**research & reference.** 9789386714619 x,172p New

Delhi 2019 Kunar Books

4,450

: *Mughal empire -- Orissa (India)--Civilization--17th century -- History*

1849

Sahu, Bhairabi Prasad

The Making of Regions in Indian History: society, state and identity in premodern Odisha.

9789389850321 296p Delhi 2020 Primus Books

4,380

: *This volume, focused on Odisha, situates the region in the wider context of its trans-regional background for as the archaeological and epigraphic evidence available shows that it was an integral part of a wider zone from the early historical period.*

1850

Sahu, Bhairabi Prasad (ed.)

Land System and Rural Society in Early India. gen.**ed. by B.D. Chattopadhyaya** 9788173042959 394p

New Delhi 2020(04) Manohar

Pap 1,800

: *The introduction analyses historiographical trends and focuses on problems and issues, and flowing from it the areas and nature of contro-versies as well as on related themes.**The articles included here deal with aspects of rural settlements, the concept of village community, the problem of the ownership of land, agrarian change, the structure of rural society and rural unrest.**The other volume in the series Readings in Early Indian History relates to women in early India.*

1851 *

Sāmbāśiva Śāstri, K. (ed.)

The Sangītakrtis of Svāti Sri Rāma Varma Mahārāja.

(Trivandrum Sanskrit Ser., CXIII, Sri Citrodāyamanjari

no. II) 9788192457864 178p Thiruvananthapuram

2013(1932) Oriental Research Inst. & MSS. Library, U. of Kerala

1,300

: *Songs, Sanskrit -- Texts -- music**Compositions of Svātītirunāl, 1813-1846, of a poet-composer and former ruler of Travancore*

1852

Sankaranarayanan, S.

The Vishnukundis and Their Times: a epigraphical**study. foreword by T.V. Mahalingam** 9789392556135

xxiv,278p Delhi 2022 repr. Agam Kala Prakashan

9,033

: *The Vishnukundina dynasty was an Indian imperial power controlling the Deccan, in particular, Andhra Pradesh, Telangana, Odisha and parts of South India during the 5th and 6th centuries, carving land out from the Vakataka Empire.*

1853

Saran, P.

The Provincial Government of the Mughals 1526-**1658.** 9789383723898 464p Delhi 2021

Aakar Books

5,180

: *Local government -- India -- History -- Mogul Empire -*

- *Politics and government*

1854 *

Sarkar, Jagatpati & Somenath Chatterjee (ed.)

Siddhāntasundarah. critically ed. text, notes and explanation in English (Prakashika 59)

9789380829906 vii,162p New Delhi 2022 NMM/ Dev
Publisher 2,200

: *Siddhāntasundara is a significant work of Jñānarāja, son of great scholar Nāganātha, containing all the previous knowledge of astronomy*

1855

Sarkar, Nilanjan & Vikas K. Verma (ed.)

Streaming the Past: Peninsular India in history.

9789352907762 372p Delhi 2019 Primus Books
5,980

: *Focusing on peninsular India, the essays cover diverse topics stretching from megalithic times to the eighteenth century. They rely on classical languages and historical materials to source information, employ versatile methods and examine wide-ranging themes including archaeological sites, trade routes, iron technology, water management, coinage, social hierarchies, goddesses and narrative traditions, performing arts and culture, forms of protests, crime and punishment, and narratives of death alongside socioeconomic and political processes*

1856

Sarkar, Sir Jadunath

Studies in Aurangzib's Reign 9789391928940 302p

New Delhi 2022 repr. Manohar 3,800
1857

Sarkar, Sir Jadunath

Studies in Mughal India. 9789391928988 313p

New Delhi 2022 Manohar 3,800
1858

Sarkar, Sir Jadunath (ed.)

The History of Bengal, Volume II: Muslim period

(1200 AD to 1757 AD). 9789394262492 546p New
Delhi 2022 repr.(03) Manohar Pap 3,280

1859

Sarup, Lakshman

The Nighantu and the Nirukta of Sri Yaskacharya: The Oldest Indian Treatise on Etymology, Philology and Semantics; 3 Parts bound in One Part 1-Introduction Part 2-English Translation Part 3- Sanskrit Text

9788120813816 297p Delhi 2015 Motilal 5,180

: *Vedic language -- Synonyms and antonyms -- Vedic philology*

5th edition

1860 *

Sastri, Asoke Chatterjee

Jotting on the Literary Aspects of the

Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. iii,189p Calcutta 1997

The Asiatic Society

810

: *Puranas -- Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa -- Criticism, interpretation, etc*

1861

Sastri, Rao Sahib H. Krishna (ed. and tr.)

South-Indian Inscriptions, Vol. III, Part III & IV:

Miscellaneous inscriptions from the Tamil country,

Vol. XXIX. Reprint. (New Imperial Series) iv, 221-523p

Chennai 2019 ASI

3,560

1862

Saxena, K.S.

Ancient Political History of Kashmir, B.C. 300-A.D.

1200 9788183390705 364p Srinagar 2009 Gulshan
Books 6,399

1863

Schaeffer, K.R., M.T. Kapstein & G. Tuttle (ed.)

Sources of Tibetan Tradition. 9780231135993 856p
N.Y. 2013 Columbia U.P. Pap 8,900

: *The most comprehensive collection of Tibetan works in a Western language, this volume illuminates the complex historical, intellectual, and social development of Tibetan civilization from its earliest beginnings to the modern period. Including more than 180 representative writings, Sources of Tibetan Tradition spans Tibet's vast geography and long history, presenting for the first time a diversity of works by religious and political leaders; scholastic philosophers and contemplative hermits; monks and nuns; poets and artists; and aristocrats and commoners.*

1864 *

Schaeffer, Kurtis R.

The Culture of the Book in Tibet. 9780231147163

xiii,244p N.Y. 2014 Columbia U.P. 8,010

: *Tibetan Buddhist literature -- History and criticism a fabulous introduction to the religious significance of books in the Tibetan cultural world.*

1865

Sears, Tamara I.

Worldly Gurus and Spiritual Kings: architecture and asceticism in medieval India. 9780300198447 300p

ills. New Haven 2014 Yale U.P.

10,680

: *The first major study of the Hindu monastery, a highly complex architectural form in the heart of the Indian subcontinent.*

Sears examines the architectural and archaeological histories of six little-known monasteries in Central India and reveals the relationships between political power, religion, and the production of sacred space. This important work of scholarship features scrupulous

original measured drawings, providing a vast amount of new material and a much-needed contribution to the fields of Asian art, religious studies, and cultural history. In introducing new categories of architecture, this book illuminates the potential of buildings to reconfigure not only social and ritual relationships but also the fundamental ontology of the world.

1866

Self-Surrender, Peace, Compassion, and the Mission of the Goose: poems and prayers from South India. tr. by D. Shulman & Yigal Bronner (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814741108 316p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,272 1867

Sen, Aloka Parasher (ed.)

Seeking History through Her Source: south of the Vindhyas. 9789354422928 268p Hyderabad 2022 Oriental BlackSwan Pap 4,340

: In the late twentieth century, the scope of history writing has expanded beyond textual sources to include additional sources such as literature, coins, art, and architecture. Meanwhile, history writing on ancient India continues to be burdened by an Indological discourse, which takes 'India' as a monolithic whole and interprets sources in ways that contribute to a pan-Indian meta-narrative. Sources which are fragmentary in nature, or located far from the so-called centres of civilisation, are relegated to the footnotes and margins, merely as tools of corroboration.

1868 *

Sen, Amartya

Choise, Welfare and Measurement. (Oxford India Paperbacks) 9780195651324 460p. New Delhi 2006(1982) Oxford U.P. Pap 1,550 1869

Sen, Colleen Taylor

Feasts and Fasts: a history of food in India. 9781780233529 352p 100 ill. London 2014 Reaktion Books 5,625

: This book is an exploration of Indian cuisine in the context of the country's religious, moral, social and philosophical development. It addresses topics such as dietary prescriptions and proscriptions, the origins of vegetarianism, culinary borrowings and innovations, the use of spices and the inseparable links between diet, health and medicine. It also looks at special foods for festivals, street foods and the splendour of Mughal feasts.

1870

Sen, Sudipta

Ganges: the many pasts of an Indian river. 9780300119169 464p ill. New Haven 2019

Yale U.P.

5,340

: Sen begins his chronicle in prehistoric India, tracing the river's first settlers, its myths of origin in the Hindu tradition, and its significance during the ascendancy of popular Buddhism. In the following centuries, Indian empires, Central Asian regimes, European merchants, the British Empire, and the Indian nation-state all shaped the identity and ecology of the river. Weaving together geography, environmental politics, and religious history, Sen offers in this lavishly illustrated volume a remarkable portrait of one of the world's largest and most densely populated river basins.

1871

Seshan, Radhika & Shraddha Kumbhojkar (ed.)

Re-searching Transitions in Indian History. 9780367734343 252p London 2020(18) Routledge Pap 8,322

: The idea of transitions in Indian history emerged early when the term 'transition' denoted shifts from one period to another. The notion of transition itself has moved beyond being primarily economic to include dimensions of society, culture and ideology. This volume brings together scholarly works that re-examine and re-define the concept of transition by looking into a range of subjects including religion, culture, gender, caste and community networks, maritime and mercantile modes, ideas of nationalism and historiographies across geographical and temporal settings.

1872

Seshan, Radhika (ed.)

Convergence: rethinking India's past. (Issues in History) 9789380607054 134p ill. maps Delhi 2014 Primus Books 2,780

: India -- History -- Sources -- Congresses
The book explores the multiplicity of sources that can be used for studying Indian history. Texts, literature, inscriptions, and other sources have long been but the fountainheads of history. The contributors to this volume, however, begin with the premise that such sources, in the true spirit of historical research, need to be re-interrogated. Without ignoring questions of the validity of a source, they also emphasize the hybridity and range of material that can be used as a historical source.

1873

Seshan, Radhika (ed.)

Indo-Hellenic Cultural Transactions. 9789381324189 232p Mumbai 2020 The K.R. Cama Oriental Inst. 5,073

1874

Sewell, Robert

A Forgotten Empire (Vijayanagar): a contribution to the history of India. 9789390035113 427p New Delhi 2021 repr. Manohar 6,780 1875

Sgharma, Priyavrat (ed. & tr.)

Caraka-Samhita: Agnivesa's treatise refined and annotated by Caraka and redacted by Drdhabala. (text with English translation) (Jaikrishnadas Ayurveda Series, 36) 9788176370110 4 vols. Varanasi 2014- Chaukhambha Orientalia 9,180 1876

Shakeb, M.Z.A.

Relations of Golkonda with Iran: diplomacy, ideas, and commerce, 1518-1687. 9789384082918 260p Delhi 2017 Primus Books 3,580
: *This book traces the diplomatic connections and intellectual linkages of the Golkonda sultanate with Safavid Iran and Mughal Hindustan.* 1877

Sharma T.R.S.

Dialogics of Cultures in Ancient Indian Literatures. 9789382396130 230p Shimla 2014 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 2,500
: *The cultures referred to here are Sanskrit from north India, and two southern cultures, Tamil and Kannada, which together constitute a piece of history that is worth remembering today. The interface between Sanskrit (whose texts of the first millennium BC are available) and Tami I (some of whose texts available date back to 300 BC) and that between Sanskrit and Kannada (whose first extant written text is of the 7th, century AD) provide, however, a contested cultural space wherein one envisages a constant,* 1878

Sharma, A.K., P.K. Singh & P. Tirkey

Metal Technology of Sirpur. 9789386223173 xiii,174p ills. maps Delhi 2017 B.R. Publishing Corp. 7,000
: *Sirpur (Chhattīsgarh, India) -- Antiquities -- Metal-work* 1879 *

Sharma, Sandhya

Literature, Culture and History in Mughal North India, 1550-1800. 9789386552723 x,241p ills. Delhi 2018(11) Primus Bookss Pap 2,900
: *Braj poetry -- Culture in literature -- India -- History -- 1526-1765*
This book is a pioneering attempt to study Mughal Indian polity and the dynamics of family, kinship and caste through Riti Kal literature. The literature, in the form of drama and Braja bhasha poetry, provides

evidence of regional diversities and varied patterns of historical developments in medieval north India. 1880

Sharma, T.R.

The Concept of Equity in Sukraniti and Arthasastra: a comparative study. 9788179860892 212p Shimla 2011 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 1,980
: *Study based on Śukranīti of Śukra and Arthaśāstra of Kauṭalya, works on ancient India polity.* 1881

Sharma, Yogesh & Plus Malekandathil (ed.)

Cities in Medieval India 9789352903030 x,828p Delhi 2019(14) Primus Books Pap 3,980
: *Urbanization -- Cities and towns, Medieval -- India -- History -- Congresses* 1882

Sharma, Yogesh (ed.)

Coastal Histories: society and ecology in pre-modern India. 9789380607849 xii,216p Delhi 2013(10) Primus Books Pap 1,580
: *Coastal ecology -- Social aspects -- India -- History -- Congresses.*

The present volume examines a number of themes pertaining to different coastal regions of India: coastal ecology, commercial crops, transmission of diseases, fortifications, port hierarchy, new port towns, vessels and boats, fishing communities, social life of women, etc. It should be of interest to students and scholars of maritime history of India. 1883

1883

Shastri, Hara Prasad

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Collection under the care of the Asiatic Society. 10 vols. in 11 Kolkata 2005-06 Asiatic Society 96,120
: *Contents: v. 1. Buddhist manuscripts -- v. 2. Vedic manuscripts -- v. 3. Smṛti manuscripts -- v. 4. History and geography -- v. 5. Purāṇa manuscripts -- v. 6. Vyākaraṇa manuscripts -- v. 7. Kāvya manuscripts -- v. 8 (2 pts.). Tantra manuscripts / revised and edited by Chintaharan Chakravarti -- v. 9. Bengali manuscripts / revised and edited by Jogendra Nath Gupta -- v. 10. Astronomy manuscripts / revised and edited by Prabodh Chandra Sen Gupta.* 1884

Sherma, Rita D. & Purushottama Bilimoria (ed.)

Contemplative Studies and Hinduism: meditation, devotion, prayer, and worship. 9780367746353 xiv,213p New Delhi 2021 Manohar 3,980 1885
Shivalkar, Prabodh, et al.

Culture, Tradition and Continuity: disquisitions in honour of Prof. Vasant Shinde. 9789388789882 3 vols. (xccc,940p. 425 col. 81 b/w Delhi 2021 BRPC 42,364

: *This book pertaining articles to Harappan or Chalcolithic studies which has a wide spectrum of articles from various periods of archaeology. The volume includes 57 articles by eminent Indian and foreign authors ranging from prehistoric studies to contemporary times. The first four articles are biographic in nature and the experience with Prof. Vasant Shinde. The rest of the books has articles pertaining to pre-history, proto-history, early historic, historic, medieval, heritage management and contemporary times.*

1886

Shivram, Balkrishan

Kinship Structures and Foster Relations in Islamic Society: milk kinship allegiance in the Mughal world.

9789382396109 xiii,171p Shimla 2014 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 5,162

: *Kinship -- Religious Aspects -- Breastfeeding -- Mughal empire -- History*

1887 *

Shokoohy, Mehrdad

Bhadresval: The Oldest Islamic Monuments in India.

9004083413 65p, plates Leiden 1988 E.J. Brill 7,200 1888

Shudraka

Little Clay Cart. tr. by Diwakar Acharya (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814707296 674p N.Y. 2009

New York U.P. 4,628

: *The "Little Clay Cart" is, for Sanskrit theatre, atypically romantic, funny, and thrilling.*

1889

Shudraka, Shyamilaka, Vara-ruchi, & Ishvara Datta

The Quartet of Causeries. ed. & tr. by Csaba Dezsö & Somadeva Vasudeva (Clay Sanskrit Library)

9780814719787 508p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,450 1890

Siddiqi, Muhammad Suleman

Junaydi Sufi of the Deccan: discovery of a seventeenth century scroll. 9789380607528

xxxi,294p Delhi 2014 Primus Books 4,780

: *The Junaydi Sufis of the Deccan, based on two rare scrolls discovered in the Deccan, recasts the history of Sufism in north India in general and in the Deccan in particular. It records the presence and active involvement of the Junaydi Sufis in the establishment of the second capital at Daulatabad by Mohammad bin Tughluq during the Sultanate period (1206-1526) and*

the Deccan during the Bahmani period (1347-1538), contrary to established assumptions that it was the Chishtis alone who spread Sufism in this region.

1891

Siddiqui, Iqtidar Husain

Composite Culture under the Sultanate of Delhi.

9789384082178 216p Delhi 2016 Primus Books 3,980

: *The architects of the sultanate introduced a new system of governance with novel social and cultural institutions, and Persian as an official language. These were significant moves as they served as catalysts for social change. Alongside, the emergence of new urban centres as well as the setting up of colonies of foreign immigrants from lands of more advanced culture in the old towns led to the transfiguration of culture in the sultanate.*

1892

Siddiqui, Iqtidar Husain

Indo-Persian Historiography to the Fourteenth Century. enlarged edition 9789384082185 x,260p

Delhi 2014 Primus Books 4,380

: *India -- Iran -- Historiography*

This book discusses the origin and growth of Indo-Persian historiography with particular emphasis on India's contribution to the literary heritage of the Persian world.

1893

Siddiqui, Iqtidar Husain

Islam and Its Culture in South Asia. 9789390430512 x,201p Delhi 2021 Primus Books 4,380

: *Focusing on the arrival and growth of Islam in South Asia and the important socio-political changes it brought, this book examines the identity and lives of the converts to Islam, their reasons for conversion and the role performed by modern reformers who initiated modernist trends in order to enlighten India Muslims.*

1894

Silver, Brian Quayle

The Noble Science of the Ghazal: the Urdu poetry of Mirza Ghalib. 9788173047947 254p New Delhi 2015

Manohar 3,500 1895

Simmons, Caleb

Devotional Sovereignty: kingship and religion in India. 9780197532072 296p New Delhi 2020

OUP (India) 4,400

: *investigates the shifting conceptualization of sovereignty in the South Indian kingdom of Mysore during the reigns of Tipu Sultan (r. 1782-1799) and Krishnaraja Wodeyar III (r. 1799-1868).*

1896

Sims-William, Nicholas & Francois de Blois

Studies in the Chronology of the Bactrian Documents from Northern Afghanistan (Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik, V. 83) 978-3-7001-8184-2 137p Wien 2018 VOAW 5,481

: *More than 150 documents in Bactrian, the chief administrative language of pre-Islamic Afghanistan, have come to light during the last twenty-five years. These documents include letters, legal contracts, economic documents and a few Buddhist texts; many of them bear dates in the so-called "Bactrian era", which is also known from a few inscriptions, such as the Tochi valley inscriptions in Pakistan, but whose starting-point is controversial.*

1897

Singh, Amardeep (text & photos.)

The Quest Continues: Lost Heritage: the Sikh legacy in Pakistan. 9788170021216 xiii,481p photos. New Delhi 2019(18) Himalayan Books 24,000

: *Sikh temples -- Pakistan*

1898

Singh, Bal Ram (ed.)

Exploring Science in Ancient Indian Texts. 9788124607527 viii,344p ill. Dartmouth/ New Delhi 20142014 D.K. Printworld 6,000

: *Science in literature -- Vedic literature -- India -- History and criticism*

1899 *

Singh, G.P.

Ancient Indian Historiography: sources and interpretations. (Reconstructing Indian History & Culture, 25) 9788124602287 xiv,194p New Delhi 2017(03) D.K. Printworld 4,000

: *India -- History -- Historiography -- the Vedic times to the 12th century*

The book deals with the tradition of historiography from the Vedic times to the 12th century ad through a study of Vedic, Epic and Puranic traditions, Buddhist and Jain historiography, ancient dramas and writings of South India. Focusing on biographies, chronicles and vamsavalis, it discusses the social, political and economic conditions in different periods as highlighted by them.

1900 *

Singh, Mahendra Pal & Niraj Kumar

The Indian Legal System: an inquiry. 9780199489879 lvi,247p New Delhi 2019 Oxford U.P. (India) 3,580

: *Legal, anthropological, and historical literature acknowledges the undisputed presence of multiple*

legal traditions in India.

The central theme of the book is that legal systems cannot be seen or studied in isolation of the cultures of groups whose affairs they regulate.

1901

Singh, Sabita

The Politics of marriage in Medieval India. 9780199491452 320p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) 4,780

1902

Singh, Surinder

Medieval Panjab in Transition: authority, resistance and spirituality, c. 1500-c.1700. 9789391928551 556p New Delhi 2022 Manohar 9,980

: *This book reconstructs the historical transition in undivided Panjab during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. It shows that the assertion of Afghan and Mughal suzerainty faced sustained resistance from local elements, particularly the autonomous tribes and hill chieftdoms. In central plains, Dulla Bhatti mobilized the toilers of his ancestral domain and, leading a relentless fight against Mughal oppression, became an abiding symbol of resistance in the collective memory.*

1903

Singh, Upinder

A History of Ancient and Early Medieval India: from the stone age to the 12th century. 9788131716779 704p Noida 2009 Pearson India 3,180

1904

Singh, Upinder

Political Violence in Ancient India. 9780674975279 xvii,598p Cambridge, Mass. 2017 Harvard U.P. 8,544

: *Political violence -- India -- History.*

This book looks at the evolution of the theory and practice of kingship and the attitudes towards political violence between c. 600 BCE and 600 CE by examining a vast array of texts, inscriptions, artistic representations, and numismatic and archaeological material. These include the ideas of Buddhism and Jainism; the emperor Ashoka; the Sanskrit epics, the Ramayana and Mahabharata; the political treatise, the Arthashastra; and the poetry of Kalidasa. The book examines how the problem of the relationship between kingship and violence was addressed in general as well with reference to punishment, war and the forest.

1905

Singh, Vipur

Speaking Rivers: environmental history of mid-Ganga flood country, 1540-1885. 9789386552822 256p Delhi 2018 Primus Books 4,780

: *Based on environmental, agricultural and cultural*

histories it explores the British colonial policy that altered the age-old relationship between the people and the river, and the long-term landscape transformations and cropping pattern changes that have been taking shape since early modern times.

1906 *

Singhal, G.D.. S.N. Tripathi & G.N. Chaturvedi

Fundamental and Plastic Surgery Considerations in Ancient Indian Surgery, (Vol. I) (based on chapters 1-27 of Sūtra-Sthāna of Suśruta Samhitā). (The

Chaukhamba Ayurvijnan Studies, 6) 8170841555

liv,527p Delhi 2007(1979) Chaukhamba Sanskrit

Pratisthan

1,200

1907 *

Sinha, Kanad

From Dāśarājña to Kuruksetra: making of a historical tradition. 9780190130695 xxv,548p New Delhi 2021 Oxford U.P. (India) 7,180

: Is it true that the ancient Indians had no sense of History? The book begins with this question, and points out how the ways of perceiving the past could be culture-specific and how the concept of historical traditions can be useful in studying the various ways of memorising and representing the past, even if those ways do not necessarily correspond to the methodology of the Occidental discipline called 'History'. Ancient India had several historical traditions, and the book focuses on one of them, the itihāsa.

1908

Sinha, S.K.

Medieval History of the Deccan. 2 vols. Hyderabad 2017(1964-68) Dept. of Archaeology & Museums, The Government of Telangana 7,600

: Vol. 1: Bahmanids, Vol. 2: Adil Shahis

1909

Sinhya, D.K., et al. (ed.)

Facets of Indian Civilization: recent perspectives: essays in honour of Prof. B.B. Lal. 9788173050879

3 vols. New Delhi 2021 repr. Aryan Books 40,940

: Vol.1: Prehistory and rock-art, proto-history.

Vol.2: Historical archaeology, art and architecture, beyond Indian frontiers.

Vol.3: Epigraphy and numismatics, heritage

conservation; religion and philosophy, museology, underwater archaeology, ethno-archaeology, allied aspects.

1910

Sircar, Dines Chandra

Studies in the Geography of Ancient and Medieval India. 9788120841161 401p Delhi 1990 Motilal

Pap 3,000

: 2nd ed. revised and enlarged (reprint)

D. C. Sircar (1907-1984) was an epigraphist, historian, numismatist and folklorist, known particularly for his work deciphering inscriptions in India and Bangladesh.

1911

Sircar, Dines Chandra

Studies in the Political and Administrative Systems in Ancient and Medieval India. 9788120812505 309p

Delhi 2013(1995) Motilal

2,780

: The earlier chapters of the present volume deal with a large number of topics relating to kingship, landlordism (sometimes mistaken as feudalism), tenancy, royal, charter, Panchayat system etc. Some of the following chapters contain discussions on certain royal officers the functions of some of them or their departments a few aspects of the judicial system some land measures and taxes etc. The third group of topics mostly concerns the interpretation of technical expressions found in epigraphical records.

1912

Sitapati, P. (gen. ed.) & M.A. Nayeem (ed. & comp.)

Mughal Documents: catalogue of Aurangzeb's reign. 6 vols. in 9 Hyderabad 1980-2007 A.P. State Archive, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh 30,000

: v. 1 (2 pts.). 1658-1663 A.D. --

v. 2. 1663-1664 A.D. / [edited and compiled by Syed Dawood Ashraf] --

v. 3. 1664-1665 A.D. / general editor, H. Rajen --

v. 4 pt. 1. 1665 A.D. / general editor, N.

Madanmohan Reddy --

v. 4 pt. 2. 1665-1666 / general editor, B.

Kripanandam --

v. 5 (2 pts.). 1666-1667 A.D. / general editor, Lal Rosem

v. 6. pt. 1. 1667-1668 A.D. / editor, A.L. Kismat Kumar ; joint editors, Zareena Parveen, Atiya Shaheen

1913 *

Slaje, Walter

Brahmā's Curse: facets of political and social violence in premodern Kashmir. (Studia Indologica Universitatis

Halensis, 13) 9783869771991 62p Halle 2019 Univ.

Halle-Wittenberg

9,072

: Jammu and Kashmir (India) -- History -- Idols and images

The present book deals with Kashmir and some of its largely neglected social and political conditions of the past including the Islamization of the Valley in the early modern period

1914

Slaje, Walter

Kaschmir unter den Sāhmīrīden, Śrīvaras Jaina- und Rājataranginī, A.D. 1451-1486: vier zeitgeschichtliche

herrscheviten eines Indo-Persischen Sultanats.

(Studia Indologica Universitatis Halensis, 20)
9783869772523 618p Halle 2022 Univ. Halle-
Wittenberg 26,082
: Śrīvaras zeitgeschichtliche Darstel-lung der indo-
persischen Šāhmīrīden-Dynastie (1339–1555) in
Kaschmir steht in der Tradi-tion des von Kalhaṇa unter
dem Namen Rājataranṅiṇī ent-wickel-ten Genres
litera-rischer Historio-graphie.

1915

Slaje, Walter (übers.)

**Harsa von Kaschmir: ein politisches sittengemälde
aus dem Indischen mittelalter. Kalhanas Rājataranṅiṇī
(Buch 7).** (Veröffentlichungen der Indologischen

Kommission der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der
Literatur, Mainz, 4) 9783447112369 378s Wiesbaden
2019 Harrassowitz 16,821
1916 *

Slaje, Walter (ed. with a annotate transl.)

**Kingship in Kaśmīr (AD 1148-1459): from the pen of
Jonarāja, court pandit to Sultan Zayn al-'Ābidīn.**

(Studia Indologica Universitatis Halensis, bd. 7)
9783869770888 330p Halle 2014 Univ. Halle-
Wittenberg 14,742

: Commissioned by Sulṭān Zayn al-'Ābidīn to carry on
Kalhana's Rājataranṅiṇī, Pamdit Jonarāja was the first
to compose another Rājataranṅiṇī in continuation.
Jonarāja's work covers the period of Hindu rule in
Kaśmīr from AD 1148 until its decline in AD 1339 (Kotā
Devī) and the transition to Islamic sovereignty exercised
by the Šāh Mīr dynasty.

1917

Somadeva

**The Ocean of the Rivers of Story, Volume one. tr. by
James Mallinson** (Clay Sanskrit Library)

9780814788165 556p N.Y. 2007 New York U.P. 4,450
: Soma-deva composed his "Ocean of the Rivers of
Story" in Kashmir in the eleventh century CE. It is a vast
collection of tales based on "The Long Story," a now
lost (and perhaps legendary) repository of Indian
fables, in which prince Nara-vāhana-datta wins twenty-
six wives and becomes the emperor of the sorcerers.

1918

Somadeva

**The Ocean of the Rivers of Story, Volume two. tr. by
James Mallinson** (Clay Sanskrit Library)

9780814795583 610p N.Y. 2009 New York U.P. 4,628
1919

Sreelekha, K.G. (ed.)

Traditional Medicine System in India. (Samiksika, 6)

9789380829067 x,172p New Delhi 2014 National

Mission for Manuscripts/ Dev Publishers 1,200
: Ethnomedicine -- Ayurveda -- India -- Congresses
In December 2010, the mission organized a seminar on
manuscripts related to Indian traditional medicine
system at ORIML, University of Kerala. The seminar
dealt with different aspects of Ayurveda and its
importance to modern society. The main focus of this
seminar was on Ayurveda practiced in Kerala, the state
which has its own ethnic style of Ayurvedic treatment.
The seminar gave ample opportunities to the experts to
put forth their views and share their research-oriented
knowledge with others.

1920 *

Srī Rāma Varma Kulasekhara Perumal

Syānandūrapuravarnanaprabandha. ed. by

Mahāmahopādhyāya, gen. ed. by K.G. Sreelekha

(Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 272) 9788192457840
220p Trivandrum 2013(1920) Oriental Research
Institute and Manuscript Library, U. of Kerala 900
: Poem in mixed prose and verse; includes Sanskrit
commentary

1921 *

Srī Vākpatirāja

Gaudavaho of Srī Vākpatirāja. ed. by Umāpati

Upādhyāya (Sarasvatībhavana-Granthamālā, v. 160)

817270253 ii,560p Varanasi 2013 Sampurnanad
Sanskrit Vishvavidyalaya 1,644
: The Gaudavaho ('slaying of the king of Gauda') is
known to be a Prakrit Epic composed by Vākpatirāja, a
poet living in the court of Yasovarman, king of Kanauj.
Prakrit and Sanskrit; introduction in Hindi, Added t.p. in
English

1922

Sricandane, Gopinath

Shadows of Gods: an archive and its images.

9788184702156 84p photos. Pondicherry 2016
Institut Francais de Pondichery 3,600
: This slim, richly illustrated coffee-table book
chronicles the history of the photo archive of the French
Institute of Pondicherry and the Ecole française
d'Extrême-Orient. With more than 1,35,000 images, the
archive is a unique resource for visual information
about South India in the second half of the twentieth
century, particularly its temple art.

1923 *

Śrīdharadāsa

Saduktikarnāmrta, with Hindi commentary, Vol. I.

ed. by N. Pandey (Chokhamba Sanskrit Ser., 117)

8070801486 44p+185p Varanasi 2005 Chokhamba
Sanskrit Series Office 1,000
: Collection of classical Sanskrit poetry

1924

Śrīnāthapandita (active 15th century)

Parahita Samhita: great Ayurveda treatise. ed. & tr. by K. Rama Chandra Reddy (Jaikrishnadas Ayurveda series ; 386) 9789389091281 33p+466p Varanasi 2020 Chaukhambha Orientalia 7,120
: *Medicine, Ayurvedic -- Early works to 1800*

English & Sanskrit

1925

Srinivasan, Raghavan

Rajaraja Chola: interplay between and imperial regime and productive forces of society 789354581144 248p ills. Mumbai 2021

Leadstart/Linkstate 1,196

: *Rajaraja I, -- Chola King, active 985-1014 -- Chola dynasty, -- 850-1279 -- History -- Biography*

1926

Srinivasan, Vasanthi

Virture and Human Ends: political ideas from Indian classics. 9789354420498 xiv,202p Hyderabad 2021 Orient BlackSwan 1,913
: *The author revisits our ancient Indian texts and explores what they tell us about governance, statecraft, niti, war, peace.....friendship, loyalty, justice etc.*

1927 *

Srivastava, Kamal Shankar

Advent of Islam in India and Arab Conquest of Sindh. 9788193845776 xiv,188p plates Delhi 2019 Agam Kala Prakashan 3,800
: *The book is a history with introductory and comprehensive details of the episodes during advent of Islam in India, coming of Arabs, Muhammad-Bin-Quasim and conquest of Sind under ruler of Sind Dahir, and its consequences of the conquest. It is the historical events between Sind and Arab. Since 711AD to post-conquest to the Arab & Sind.*

1928

Srivastava, Prashant

The Successors of the Mauryas (circa 187 BC - 319 AD): a political history based on coins and inscriptions. 9788173201738 xii,235p ills. Delhi 2017 Agam Kala Prakashan 3,800

1929

Stainton, Hamsa

Poetry as Prayer in the Sanskrit Hymns of Kashmir. 9780197501450 352p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) 5,980
: *Stainton investigates the close connection between poetry and prayer in South Asia by studying the history of Sanskrit hymns of praise (stotras) in Kashmir. The*

book provides a broad introduction to the history and general features of the stotra genre, and it charts the course of these literary hymns in Kashmir from the eighth century to the present. Stutikusumāñjali

1930

Stein, M.A. (tr. & comm.)

Kalhana's Rājataranhinī: a chronicle of the kings of Kaśmīr. 9788120803688 3 vols. Delhi 2009 repr. Motilal 12,780

1931 Stephen, S. Jeyaseela

Subaltern Lives: Tamil history and society from medieval to early modern age. 9789353240257 232p Delhi 2019 Kalpaz Publications 3,017

1932 Stephen, S. Jeyaseela

The Coromandel Coast and its Hinterland: economy, society and political system (AD. 1500-1600). 9788173040764 269p New Delhi 2021 Manohar 4,780

: *This book examines the fascinating interaction between the Vijayanagara rulers and the Portuguese on the Coromandel coast and its hinterland during the sixteenth century.*

1933

Stephen, S. Jeyaseela

Towns of the Tamil Coast and Hinterland: the changing form and function, 1506-1801.

9789353240288 309p Delhi 2019 Kalpaz Publications 3,373

1934 *

Sternbach, Ludwik (comp.)

Mahā-Subhāsita-Sangraha, Volume IX (nos. 14654-16189), ed. by Indra Datt Uniyal, English translation by Satya Vrat Varma (Vishveshvaranand Indological Series, 92) xxx,4643-5238p Hoshiarpur 2021 Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Institute 5,600
: *[being an extensive collection of wise sayings and entertaining verses in Sanskrit]*

1935

Stoneman, Richard

Megasthenes's India: a new translation of the fragments with commentary. 9780367472948 172p London 2021 Routledge 27,000

: *This book provides a new translation of all the surviving portions of the description of India written by Megasthenes in about 310 BCE, the fullest account of Indian geography, history and customs available to the classical world. The Indica was a pioneering work of ethnography that exemplified a new direction in Hellenistic writing; India was little-known to the Greeks*

before the expedition of Alexander the Great in 326–325 BCE, and Megasthenes, who resided as an ambassador in the Maurya capital Pataliputra for some time, provided the classical world with most of what it knew about India.

1936

Strickland, Keir Magalie

A Time of Change: Questioning the “Collapse” of Anuradhapura, Sri Lanka. 9781784916329 208p ills. Oxford 2017 Archaeopress 6,300
: *This book reassesses the apparent collapse of Anuradhapura, Sri Lanka, through explicit reference to the archaeological record.*

1937

Subbarayalu, Y. & S. Rajavelu (ed.)

Inscriptions of the Vijayanagara Rulers. 9789380607757 xlv, 498p Delhi 2014 Primus Books 7,400

: *The Vijayanagara Empire (c.1336-1650), the first south Indian state spread over most of the peninsula, except Kerala, has, to its credit a rich corpus of inscriptions in three Dravidian languages — Kannada, Tamil and Telugu — besides those in Sanskrit.*

1938 *

Subrahmanyam, Sanjay

Connected History: essays and arguments. (Verso World History Series) 9781839762383 xiv, 288p London 2021 Verso Pap 5,331

: *Indic Mythology -- History and criticism -- Historiography -- English fiction*
Connected History considers what, exactly, is an empire, the rise of ‘the West’ (less of a place than an idea or ideology, he insists), Churchill and the Great Man theory of history, the reception of world literature and the itinerary of subaltern studies, in addition to personal recollections of life and work in Delhi, Paris and Lisbon, and concluding remarks on the practice of early-modern history and the framing of historical enquiry.

1939

Subrahmanyam, Sanjay

Is ‘Indian Civilization’ a Myth?: fictions and histories. 9788178244617 276p Ranikhet 2015 Permanent Black Pap 2,380

: *In the title essay of this enthralling collection, Sanjay Subrahmanyam sets a provocative ball rolling: ‘At the heart of the matter’, he says, ‘is the notion that at some distant point in the past, say about AD 500, the concept of “Indian civilization” had already been perfected. Everything of any importance was in place: social structure, philosophy, the major literary works ... The*

central idea here is of India-as-civilization, and it very soon becomes the same as a notion of closed India.’ Demolishing some of the myths which sustain the notion of ‘the wonder that was India’, he shows us a region that was always more a crossroads, a rendezvous for concepts, cultures, and worldviews.

1940 *

Subrahmanyam, Sanjay

Three Ways to Be Alien: travails & encounters in the early modern world. (The Menham Stern Jerusalem Lectures) 9781584659921 xviii, 228p Waltham 2011 Brandeis U.P. Pap 6,230
: *Iranians -- India -- Goa (State) -- British -- History -- 16th century.*

The subjects include the aggrieved and lost Meale, a “Persian” prince of Bijapur (in central India, no less) held hostage by the Portuguese at Goa; English traveler and global schemer Anthony Sherley, whose writings reveal a surprisingly nimble understanding of realpolitik in the emerging world of the early seventeenth century; and Nicolò Manuzzi, an insightful Venetian chronicler of the Mughal Empire in the later seventeenth century who drifted between jobs with the Mughals and various foreign entrepôts, observing all but remaining the eternal outsider. In telling the fascinating story of floating identities in a changing world,
1941

Subrahmanyam, Sanjay

Three Ways to be Alien: travails and encounters in the early modern world. 9788178244785 248p Ranikhet 2018 Permanent Black Pap 2,380
1942

Subramaniam, Arundhati (ed. & intro.)

Eating God: a book of Bhakti poetry. 9780670087594 xxxv, 287p Gurgaon 2014 Penguin: Ananda 2,396
: *This fabulous volume, containing compositions of mystic poets across India, from Kabir, Annamacharya and Chandidas to Tukaram, Meera, Akkamahadevi and many more, reminds us of the rich palette of Bhakti. Featuring classic translations as well as new, unpublished ones by acclaimed poets, it will delight seekers and poetry lovers alike.*

1943

Śūdraka

Mrcchakatikam. ed. by Rāmaprakāsha Pohār (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 163) 411p Delhi 2021 Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,400
: *Sanskrit with Hindi translation*
1944

Suśruta

Suśrutasamhitā of Maharṣi Suśruta: translation of

text & Nibandhasangraha commentary of Śrīdalhana.

tr. by H.C. Murthy (Banaras Ayurveda Series, 77)

9788170804437 1,601p in 3 vols. Varanasi 2015

Chowkhamba Krishnadas Academy 9,300

: *In Sanskrit; translation and introductory matter in English*

1945 *

Syed Moyeenul Haque

Ibn an-Nadim on Religious Sects in Ancient India (Indian religion & philosophy as discussed by early Arab writers). 9788192924601 vii,190p Kolkata 2017

Shyamal Ghosh/ Sahityasree 1,200

1946 *

Taneja, Anand Vivek

Jinnealogy: Time, Islam, and Ecological Thought in the Medieval Ruins of Delhi. 9781503603936

xvi,313p. Stanford 2018 Stanford U.P.

Pap 5,331

: *At a time when a Hindu right wing government in India is committed to normalizing a view of the past that paints Muslims as oppressors, Anand Vivek Taneja's Jinnealogy provides a fresh vision of religion, identity, and sacrality that runs counter to state-sanctioned history.*

1947

Tavassolī, Mohd. Mahdī (ed.)

Ganjīneh-ye Bahārestān, Tārīkh 4: tārīkh-e shebh-e qārreh-ye hend. 9786002202734 750p Tehran 2017

Ketabkhaneh, Muze va Markaz-e Asna-e Majles-e

Shura-ye Eslami 2,400

: *[History - vol. 4: A collection of 6 treatises on history and geography of Indian Subcontinent]*

1948

Tawney, C.H. (tr.)

The Katha Sarit Sagara, or Ocean the streams of story. 9788121505017 2 vols. New Delhi 2019 repr.

Munshiram 14,400

1949

Thapar, Romila

The Historian and Her Craft: collected essays and lectures. 9780199467150 4 vols. New Delhi 2017

OUP (India) 39,980

: *This set of four volumes reflects the scholarship of one of the foremost historians of our time. It is a comprehensive collection of lectures and essays by Romila Thapar, with each focusing on a theme—Historiography, Pre-Mauryan and Mauryan India, Social and Cultural Transactions, and Religion and Society. Each of these includes an interview of the author by an expert in the field, who also introduces the essays in that volume.*

1950

Thapliyal, Uma Prasad

Wars and War-tactics in Ancient India, with special reference to the Vedas, epics, Puranas and Niti works.

9789390035632 269p New Delhi 2021 Manohar

5,400

: *The Mahabharata and works like the ArthaSastre, the KamandakTy Nitisara and the ,Likraniti contain graphic descriptions of war tactics as these evolved over the centuries.*

1951 *

Thite, G.U. (ed.)

Mahābhārata - Cultural Index, Volume Three: Proper names, Fasc. 3. 9789392194009 93p Pune 2021

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Inst. 1,400

1952

Tilak, Bal Gangadhar

Vedic Chronology and Bedanga Jyotisha: containing also Chaldean and Indian Vedas and other miscellaneouce essays. 9789383723591 174p

Delhi 2020 Aakar 2,380

: *Vedas -- Chronology -- Hindu astronomy*

1953 *

Tillotson, G.H.R. (ed.)

Paradigms of Indian Architecture : space and time in representation and design. 9780195644487 199p

photos. Delhi 1998 Oxford U.P. (India) 2,780

: *Architecture -- India*

This book is about conceptions of Indian architecture - about how the historical buildings of the subcontinent have been conceived and described.

1954

Timalsina, Sthaneshwar

Language of the Images: visualization and meaning in Tantras. (Asian Thought and Culture, v. 71)

9781433125560 xviii,178p N.Y. 2015 Peter Lang

15,877

: *While Indian visual culture and Tantric images have drawn wide attention, the culture of images, particularly that of the divine images, is broadly misunderstood. This book is the first to systematically address the hermeneutic and philosophical aspects of visualizing images in Tantric practices.*

1955 *

Tracy, James D. (ed.)

The Political Economy of Merchant Empires: State Power and World Trade 1350-1750. 0521574641

504p. Cambridge 1991 Cambridge U.P.

Pap 8,547

: *This multi-contributor volume includes an extensive*

annotated bibliography of the historical literature on merchant empires.

1956 *

Tracy, James D. (ed.)

The Rise of Merchant Empires: Long-distance Trade in the Early Modern World 1350-1750. 442p.

Cambridge 1993 Cambridge U.P.

Pap 7,197

: *The Essays in this volume examine on a global basis the many difference trading empires from the end of the Middle Ages to the eighteenth century,*

1957 *

Tripathi, Alok (ed.)

Maritime Heritage of Indian Ocean. 9788188934997 xi,352p maps, ill. photos. Delhi 2013 Organising Committee, International Seminar on Marine Archaeology 26,000

: *Maritime Heritage of Indian Ocean contains selected researches related to marine archaeology in general and maritime heritage of Indian Ocean in particular. Papers contributed by renowned archaeologists and maritime historians provide valuable information about a variety of topics such as maritime trade, underwater excavations, shipwrecks, traditional shipwrecks and navigation technology, ancient ceramics, conservation of underwater finds, historic harbours, scientific advances in the field of underwater archaeology, and protection of underwater cultural heritage.*

1958

Tripathi, Kamallesh Datta & Pranati Ghosal (ed.)

Meaning and Beauty: Shastric foundation of Indian aesthetics. 9788173055928 xxxiv,215p ill. New Delhi 2019 Indira Gandhi National Ctr. for the Arts/ Aryan Books Int'l 3,400

: *Aesthetics, Indic. -- Sanskrit literature -- History and criticism*

1959

Trivedi, K.K.

Medieval City of Agra. 9789386552402 xii,180p Delhi 2017 Primus Books 5,180

: *Agra (India) -- Economic history -- History*
This book on the city of Agra makes a close examination of this medieval Indian urban centre that grew into a multifunctional town completely outside of the supposed agenda or impact of Turkish rule, as well as European influence.

1960

Trivedi, Madhu

The Making of the Awadh Culture. 9789380607788 xii,314p Delhi 2015(10) Primus Books Pap 2,600

: *This book makes an extensive study of the art and*

culture of Awadh during the Nawābī period (c. 1722-1856), with a focus on the city of Lucknow.

1961 *

Truschke, Audrey

Culture of Encounters: Sanskrit at the Mughal Court. 9780231173636 xiii+362p. New York 2019 Colombia U.P. Pap 4,806

: *Culture of Encounters documents the fascinating exchange between the Persian-speaking Islamic elite of the Mughal Empire and traditional Sanskrit scholars, which engendered a dynamic idea of Mughal rule essential to the empire's survival.*

1962

Truschke, Audrey

The Language of History: Sanskrit narratives of Indo-Muslim rule. 9780231197052 xxiv,351p N.Y. 2021 Columbia U.P. Pap 6,230

: *India -- Civilization -- Islamic influences -- Sources*
For over five hundred years, Muslim dynasties ruled parts of northern and central India, starting with the Ghurids in the 1190s through the fracturing of the Mughal Empire in the early eighteenth century. Scholars have long drawn upon works written in Persian and Arabic about this epoch, yet they have neglected the many histories that India's learned elite wrote about Indo-Muslim rule in Sanskrit. These works span the Delhi Sultanate and Mughal Empire and discuss Muslim-led kingdoms in the Deccan and even as far south as Tamil Nadu. They constitute a major archive for understanding significant cultural and political changes that shaped early modern India and the views of those who lived through this crucial period.

1963

Tubb, Gary, Yigal Bronner & David Shulman

Innovations and Turning Points: towards a history of Kavya literature. 9780199453559 824p New Delhi 2014 OUP (India) 7,580

: *With a panoramic overview of South Asian classical literature, this book identifies critical moments of breakthrough and innovation in Sanskrit literature—moments when the basic rules of composition and the aesthetic and poetic goals underwent dramatic change.*

1964

Tulsidas

The Epic of Ram, Volume 5. tr. by P. Lutgendorf (Murty Classical Library of India, 24)

9780674986145 400p Cambridge, MA. 2021 Harvard U.P. 6,230

: *The Epic of Ram, Volume 5 relates the story's three middle episodes—Ram's battles with demons, the kidnapping of his wife, and his alliance with a race of*

marvelous monkeys—and climaxes in Hanuman's journey to the island of Lanka to find Sita. This edition features the Avadhi text in the Devanagari script alongside the English translation.

1965

Tuttle, Gray & Kurtis R. Schaeffer (ed.)

The Tibetan History Reader. 9780231144698 752p
N.Y. 2013 Columbia U.P. Pap 8,900

: Covering the social, cultural, and political development of Tibet from the seventh century to the modern period, this resource reproduces essential, hard-to-find essays from the past fifty years of Tibetan studies, along with several new contributions.

Beginning with Tibet's emergence as a regional power and concluding with its profound contemporary transformations, the collection is both a general and specific history, connecting the actions of individuals, communities, and institutions to broader historical trends shaping Asia and the world.

1966

Tyagi, Manisha

The History of Ancient Sri Lanka: its external trade and cultural contacts: from earliest times to 1200 A.D.

9788185495873 xvi,331p maps Delhi 2019 Khama Publishers 3,960

1967

The Uttankita Vidya Aranya Trust (prep.)

Uttankita Sanskrit Vidya-Aranya Epigraphs, volume 10: Sanskrit inscriptions period 11th century. ed. by K.M. Bhadri

Bombay 2017 Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan 6,594

1968

The Uttankita Vidya Aranya Trust (prep.)

Uttankita Sanskrit Vidya-Aranya Epigraphs, volume 11. xxvii,301p Bombay 2021 Bharatiya Vidya

Bhavan 6,319

: 1. India--Civilization--Sources. 2. Inscriptions, Sanskrit. 3. Inscriptions, Indic.

1969 *

Vākpatirāja

Gaudavaho of Śrī Vākpatirāja. ed. by Umāpati

Upāshyāya (Sarasvatībhavana Granthamālā, v. 160)
8172702531 ii, 560p Varanasi 2013 Sampurnanand
Sanskrit Vishvavidyalaya 1,644

: Critical edition of verse work in praise of Yaśovarman, King of Kanauj, 8th century -- Poetry
1970

Valiathan, M.S.

The Legacy of Suśruta. 9788173716669 xxxix,830p
Hyderabad 2009 U.P./ Orient BlackSwan

6,380

: Suśruta's name is synonymous with India's surgical inheritance. A legendary figure, he is believed to have lived and taught in Varanasi several centuries before the Buddha, and composed the Suśruta Tantra which became a timeless medical classic.

1971

Vālmīki

Rāmāyana of Vālmīki: Sanskrit text with English translation. tr. by M.N. Dutt, ed. by Ravi Prakash Arya

9788171101566 4 vols. Delhi 2020 repr. Parimal Publications 11,200

1972

Valmiki

Ramayana, Book Five: Sundara. tr. by R. Goldman, S.J. Sutherland & S. Goldman (Clay Sanskrit Library)

9780814731789 538p N.Y. 2006 New York U.P. 4,450

: The fifth and most popular book of the Ramāyana of Vālmīki, Sūndara recounts the adventures of the monkey hero Hānuman leaping across the ocean to the island citadel of Lanka.

1973

Valmiki

Ramayana, Book Four: Kishkindha. tr. by Rosalind Lefebvre (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814752074 415p

N.Y. 2005 New York U.P. 4,272

1974

Valmiki

Ramayana, Book One: Boyhood. tr. by Robert Goldman (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814731635

424p N.Y. 2005 New York U.P. 4,272

: Vālmīki's Ramāyana is one of the two great national epics of India, the source revered throughout South Asia as the original account of the career of Rama, ideal man and incarnation of the great god Vishnu.

1975

Valmiki

Ramayana, Book Three: the Forest. tr. by Shldon I. Pollock (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814767221 522p

N.Y. 2006 New York U.P. 4,272

1976

Valmiki

Ramayana, Book Two: Ayodhya. tr. by Sheldon I.

Pollock (Clay Sanskrit Library) 9780814767160 652p
N.Y. 2005 New York U.P. 4,628

1977

van Oosterwijk, R.C.

Doctrinal Backgrounds of Vipassana-meditation: insight in current methods and according to canonical sources. 9789491431098 161p Groningen 2012

Barkhuis 3,477

: Vipassanā-meditation (or practice) has become

popular in South East Asia and the West. However, these practices aiming at reaching insight are taught in many varieties. The focus of this book is on the doctrinal sources of a number of vipassanā-practices. Part one considers a number of methods by modern teachers and scholar-monks about vipassanā-meditation, and compares these with the canonical Pali discourses they refer to. In Part two the author analyses which principles related to insight and practices to develop insight have been widely accepted in the Pali discourses. Furthermore, a comparison with some discourses available in English from Chinese versions is offered.

1978

Vanina, Eugenia

Medieval Indian Mindscapes: space, time, society, man. 9789380607191 x,336p Delhi 2012

Primus Books

3,980

: While analysing the importance of space in the medieval world view, the book discusses how medieval Indians comprehended their territories and the landscape as 'their own' vis-à-vis the 'alien' space; the development of territorial-cultural and territorial-political identities, and knowledge about other lands and peoples.

1979

Vanita, Ruth

The Dharma of Justice in the Sanskrit Epics: debates on gender, Varna, and species. 9780192859822 304p New Delhi 2022 Oxford U.P. (India)

8,376

: This book highlights debates in the epics among men and women from all sections of society. These debates criticize discrimination based on gender, varna, poverty, age, and disability through the dharmas of singleness, friendship, marriage, parenting, and ruling.

1980

Varadachai, V.

Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts: Catalogue descriptif des manuscrits, Institut Français d'Indologie. (Collection Indologie, 70) 4 vols.

Pondichery 1986-2002 Institut Français d'Indologie

24,920

1981

Varier, M.R. Raghava

A Brief History of Ayurveda. 9780190121082 224p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)

3,980

: This is a volume containing information brought out on the basis of fresh enquiries into the developments in different areas of indigenous healing and healthcare. Further it is intended to provide useful knowledge in some allied subjects such as Botanical science,

treatment for horses, elephants etc. Special attention is given for placing the developments in various topics regarding the subject against their historical background.

1982

Vasudev, Gayatri Devi (ed.)

Vastu: astrology and architecture: papers presented at the first all India symposium on Vāstu, Bangalore, held on June 3-4, 1995. 9788120816060 ix,238p

Delhi 2021 Motilal

Pap 1,980

: Vāsti -- Hindu astrology -- Hindu architecture -- Congresses

1983

Vatsyayan, Kapila (gen. ed.)

Kalātattvakośa: a lexicon of fundamental concepts of the Indian arts. 8120810457 7 vols. New Delhi 1988-2015 Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts/ Motilal

16,000

: Hindu art -- Hindu symbolism -- Philosophy English and Sanskrit

volume 1. Eight selected terms --

volume 2. Concepts of space and time --

volume 3. Parimal elements : mahabhūta --

volume 4. Manifestation of nature = *Śrṣṭi vistāra* / editors, Advaitavadini Kaul & Sukumar Chattopadhyay - volume 5. Form/shape = *Ākāra/ākṛtī* / editor, Ramesh Chandra Sharma ; associate editors, Advaitavadini Kaul ... [et al.] --

volume 6. Appearance/symbolic form = *Ābhāsa* / editors, Sukumar Chattopadhyay & Narasingha Charan Panda ; associate editor, Pranati Ghosal. --

volume 7. Substratum/abode = *Sthāna/āyatana* / editors, Kamaleśadatta Tripāṭhī, Sukumar Chattopadhyay, Pranati Ghosal.

1984

Velankar, H.D. (comp.)

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit and Prakrit Manuscripts in the Collection of the Asiatic Society of Bombay. 2nd ed. ed. by V.M. Kulkarni & Devangana Desai 8190100203 xiv,500p Mumbai 1998(1926-30 The Asiatic Society of Bombay

4,800

1985

Veluthat, Kesavan

Notes of Dissent: essays on Indian history.

9789386552709 xix,193p Delhi 2018 Primus Books

4,380

: Brought together here are ten essays, characterized by their dissent to the commonly accepted notions in the field, a first requirement for the growth of knowledge. Issues such as the dialectical process in the religious history of India; the much talked about

Mauryan presence in south India; the contradictions in the construction of Kaliyuga in Puranic literature; political criticism in Sanskrit kavya poetry; regional identity and its varied perceptions; evolution of landlordism; emergence of castes and the use of 'Hindu' idioms in Christian worship and propaganda form the theme of these essays.

1986

Venkatasubramanian, T.K.

Music as History in Tamilnadu. 9789380607061
xvi,157p Delhi 2010 Primus Books 2,780
: *Music -- India -- Tamil Nadu -- History and criticism.*
1987 *

Venkatraman, Ramakalyani & Sita Sunder Ram

History and Development of Mathematics in India.
(Samiksika Series 16) 9789380829708 xii,558p
New Delhi 2022 DK Printworld 3,600
: *the proceedings of the conference on History and Development of Mathematics held in the Samskrita Academy, Chennai in collaboration with the National Mission for Manuscripts*
1988

Vidyanath, R.

Siddhasara Samhita: text with English translation
9789386735980 272p ills. Varanasi 2019
Chaukhambha Prakashak 3,580
: *Medicine, Ayurvedic -- Early works to 1800.*
1989

Visalakshy, P. (ed.)

Rāmābhyudayam. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 267)
352p Tiruvananthapuram 2003 Oriental Research Inst.
& Manuscripts Library, U. of Kerala 1,200
: *Kāvya -- Sanskrit literature -- Narasimha -- Rāma -- Poem*
1990

Vishakhadatta

Rakshasa's Ring. tr. by Michael Coulson (Clay
Sanskrit Library) 9780814716618 385p N.Y. 2005
New York U.P. 4,272
: *The aristocrat who wrote this vigorous political play eschewed sentimentality in favor of realistic characterization and forceful action. It is 316 BCE, one year after Chandra-gupta Maurya, aided by his subtle minister Chānakya, has seized the kingdom of Māgadha from the last king of the Nanda dynasty*
1991

Wakankar, Siddharth Yeshwant

Literary Gems from Sanskrit Literature : a study of rare manuscripts. 8186050833 x,276p Delhi 2002
Bharatiya Kīa Prakashan 2,000
: *Sanskrit literature -- History and criticism*

Study with text of some works from Sanskrit literature; based on rare manuscripts

1992

Wasmo, Wasmo X.

Karkhana: a studio in Rajasthan. 9789385360992
viii,247p colors Ahmedabad 2022 Mapin Pub. 11,800
: *This book takes us on a meandering journey through the Rajasthani city of Udaipur as we follow American artist Waswo X. Waswo, a twenty-year resident of India, through a typical day of collaborations with a variety of Indian artists.*

1993 *

Waterhouse, David (ed.)

Dance of India: history, perspectives and prospects.
(South Asian Studies Papers, n. 10) 8171547257
vi,329p Mumbai 1998 Popular Prakashan 2,200
: *Dance -- India -- History*
1994

Wells, Bryan K.

The Archaeology and Epigraphy of Indus Writing.
9781784910464 x,143p ills. Oxford 2015
Archaeopress 5,625
: *The Archaeology and Epigraphy of Indus Writing is a detailed examination of the Indus script. It presents new analysis based on an expansive text corpus using revolutionary analytical techniques developed specifically for the purpose of deciphering the Indus script.*

1995 *

Whitfield, Susan & Frances Wood (ed.)

Dunhuang and Turfan: contents and conservation of ancient documents from Central Asia. (The British Library Studies in Conservation Science 1)
0712304827 xiii,98p London 1998 The British Library
5,480

1996

Wilden, Eva & Suganya Anandakichenin (ed.)

Colophons, Prefaces, Satellite Stanzas: partextual elements and their role in the transmission of Indian texts. (Indian and Tibetan Studies, 10)
9783945151099 vi,625p ills. Hamburg 2020 U.
Hamburg, Dept. of Indian and Tibetan Studies 12,326
1997

Wilke, Theresa

Harsa von Kaschmir: ein herrscherportrait aus dem mittelalterlichen Indien. (Veröffentlichungen der Indologischen Kommission der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz, 5)
9783447113052 viii,184s Wiesbaden 2019
Harrassowitz 10,962
: *Nahezu alles, was wir heute über König Harsa wissen,*

erfahren wir aus der Rājataranginī („Wellenstrom der Könige“), einem historiographischen Werk sanskritischer Dichtkunst des kaschmirischen Dichters Kalhana. Dessen Vater war einer der Minister König Harsas und vermutlich sind es seine Berichte, die die Grundlage für die Rājataranginī bilden und die tiefen Einblicke in das höfische Leben jener Zeit ermöglicht haben.

1998

Wink, Andre

Al-Hind: the making of Indo Islamic world, volume III: Indo-Islamic society, 14th-15th centuries.

9789384082499 xii,282p Delhi 2015 Primus Books
5,400

: *from the late Mongol invasions to the end of the medieval period and the beginnings of early modern times in the late fifteenth and early sixteenth century.*
1999

Wojtilla, Gyula

History of Krsisastra: a history of Indian literature on traditional agriculture. (Beiträge zur Kenntnis Südasiatischer Sprachen und Literaturen, 14)

9783447053068 91p Wiesbaden 2006 Harrassowitz
5,292

: *The practice and theory of agriculture occupies a special branch of sciences called krishishastra literature 'agricultural science' in the traditional Indian taxonomy of sciences.*

2000

Wright, Samuel

A Time of Novelty: logic, emotion, and intellectual life in early modern India, 1500-1700 C.E.

9780197568163 xxi,278p N.Y. 2021 Oxford U.P.
14,400

: *Samuel Wright re-envision the relationship between philosophy and history in premodern India. This relationship is studied through the tradition of Sanskrit logic between 1500 and 1700 CE — the period in Indian history that witnessed the ascendancy of the Mughal Empire. During this period, Sanskrit logicians would refer to themselves and their arguments as 'new,' indicating that the concept of novelty was at the center of their philosophical project. By retaining space for emotion when studying intellectual thought, this book recovers both what it means to "think" novelty and to "feel" novelty for these thinkers.*

2001

Wujastyk, D., & G. Jan Meulenbeld (ed.)

Studies on Indian Medical History 9788120817685
243p Delhi 2001 Motilal
1,980
: *This volume of studies presents the papers given at*

the second workshop of the European Ayurdic society, a group which was formed in Groningen in 1983.

2002

Wujastyk, Dominik (ed.)

Mathematics and Medicine in Sanskrit.

9788120832466 208p Delhi 2009 Motilal 2,380
: *The chapters in this volume were originally presented in the panels on Scientific Literature at the 12th World Sanskrit Conference in Helsinki, Finland. They represent some of the most up-to-date scholarship on the history of early science in India being done today.*

2003

Wujastyk, Dominik, Anthony Cerulli & Karin Preisendanz (ed.)

Medical Texts and Manuscripts in Indian Cultural History. 9789350980194 274p New Delhi 2014

Manohar 3,580
: *Based on presentations at a Classical Ayurveda Text Study Group (CATS) meeting in Coimbatore, Aug. 2008.*
2004

Xavier, Angela Barreto

Religion and Empire in Portuguese India: conversion, resistance, and the making of God. 9788178246468
xxiv,408p maps Ranikhet 2022 Permanent Black

3,026

: *This book is the first detailed and sophisticated treatment of the transformations wrought in Goa during the first couple of centuries of Portuguese colonial rule, after the conquest in 1510. It uses a dense body of both secular and ecclesiastical texts and archives and is well informed by the recent critical literature on early-modern India.*

2005

Yadav, Nupurnima

Astrology in India: a sociological inquiry.

9780367553913 194p ills. London 2021 Routledge
Pap 7,872

: *This book critically examines the larger world of astrology in India, its ubiquity and relationship with religion, caste, gender, class and aspirations.*

2006 *

Yunus Ahmad

Modern Urdu Poets. 9694071887 xii+232 Karachi
1995 Royal Book Company 1,000
2007

Zafarul Islam Islahi

The Sultans of Delhi and Islamic shariah: a brief study. 9789388928823 151p New Delhi 2020

Brown Books Publications 2,403
: *Islam and state -- India -- Delhi (Sultanate) -- History*
2008

Zilli, Ishtiaq Ahmad (tr.)

Tarikh-i Firoz Shahi: an English translation.

9789384082109 xiv,394p Delhi 2015 Primus Books
6,380

: Written by Zia ud Din Barani during the reign of Sultan Firoz Shah Tughlaq, it was completed in 1357 CE and was dedicated to the reigning monarch. Primarily a history of the sultans of Delhi, it begins with the reign of Sultan Ghiyas ud Din Balban and concludes in the sixth year of Firoz Shah Tughlaq's rule.

2009 *

Zimmer, Henry R.

Hindu Medicine. ed. by Ludwig Edelstein xliii,126p

Vadodara 2000 repr. Good Companions 1,750

: Ayurvedic medicine -- --India

Introduction

I: Medical Tradition and Hindu Physician

II. The Human Body: its forces and resources

Bloomsbury

Pap 6,522

: The Mohammadan Anglo-Oriental College (MAO), that became the Aligarh Muslim University (AMU) in 1920 drew the Muslim elite into its orbit and was a key site of a distinctively Muslim nationalism. Located in New Delhi, the historic centre of Muslim rule, it was home to many leading intellectuals and reformers in the years leading up to Indian independence. During partition it was a hub of pro-Pakistan activism. The graduates who came of age during the anti-colonial struggle in India settled throughout the subcontinent after the Partition. They carried with them the particular experiences, values and histories that had defined their lives as Aligarh students in a self-consciously Muslim environment, surrounded by a non-Muslim majority.

2012

Abbas, Asghar

Print Culture: Sir Syed's Aligarh Institute Gazette, 1866-1897. 9789384082291 xii,200p Delhi 2014

Primus Books 3,980

: This book is based on a critical study of The Aligarh Institute Gazette covering the period 1866-97, a phase when India was slowly transiting to the modern age, with the spread of new political, social, educational and religious ideas. Numerous social movements too, were gathering steam during this period to reform the Indian society. Sir Syed Ahmed Khan, the founder of The Aligarh Institute Gazette, fought against obscurantist ideas and persuaded the Indian people to accept the impending changes.

2013

Abbas, Syed Mohd.

China's Trade with India and Pakistan:

documentation and analysis. 9788194843085

xxvi,188p New Delhi 2022 Synergy Books 4,156
2014

Adhikari, Bipin

Salient Features of the Constitution of Nepal, 2015.

xvi, 296p Kathmandu 2016 repr. Vajra Books Pap
2,136

2015

Afsar, Rita & Mahabub Hossain

Dhaka's Changing Landscape: prospects for economic development, social change, and shared prosperity.

9780190121112 400p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India)
6,380

2016

Agarwal, Supriya, et al. (ed.)

Understanding Marginality: cultural and literary perspectives. 9788131612293 xviii,242p New Delhi

V 近・現代史、政治・経済、社会

South Asian Modern History,

Politics, Economics, Society

2010 *

(Ministry of AYUSH)

Certification of Yoga Professionals: Official

Guidebook. 9788183231688 xxiii,313p New Delhi

2016 Excel Books 4,000

: For level I (instructor) and level II (teacher),

Supported by Ministry of Ayush, Govt. of India

This book contains series of discussions with various key concepts used in Yoga Sutra by Patanjali which describes the human existence enigma. This guidebook does not only confine to the physical aspects of yoga itself but also look into how yoga helps a person to attain spiritual liberation.

2011

Abbas, Amber H.

Partition's First Generation: space, place, and

identity in Muslim South Asia. (Library of Islamic South Asia) 9781350142664 256p London 2020

- 2022 SAGE 3,560 19,845
 2017 *
 Ahmad, Irfan
Islamism and Democracy in India: The Transformation of Jamaat-e-Islami. (The Indian Century) 8178242699 xx+306p. New Delhi 2010 Orient Blackswan 3,000
: This book argues that when secular democracy is responsible to the traditions and aspirations of its Muslim citizens, Muslims in turn embrace pluralism and democracy. But when democracy becomes majoritarian and exclusionary, Muslims turn radical.
 2018 *
 Ahmed, Akbar
Journey into Islam: The Crisis of Globalization. 0670081418 x+323p. New Delhi 2007 Penguin Viking 2,880
: Journey into Islam makes a powerful plea for forming friendships across religion, race, and tradition to create lasting peace between Islam and the West.
 2019
 Ahmed, Sahara
Woods, Mines and Minds: politics of survival in Jalpaiguri and the Jungle Mahals, 1860-1970. 9789352906932 320p Delhi 2019 Primus Books 5,180
: deliberates upon a wide spectrum of events and processes as it endeavours to trace the ecological changes brought about by the evolution of two industries, forestry and mining, and their eventual institutionalization in the Bengal Province.
 2020 *
 Aijazuddin, F.S.
Rare Maps of Pakistan. 9690016008 xviii,167p maps Lahore 2000 Ferozsons 7,700
: A study of 108 maps of the north-western areas of the subcontinent, dateable from 1486 to 1947. The examples include Ptolemaic maps, maps of the Mughal empire, pre-British maps, maps of Sindh and Balochistan and also of Punjab and N.W.F.P. The final section covers maps of the northern areas - Swat, Hunza, Chitral, etc.
 2021 *
 Akbar S. Ahmed and Donnan Hastings (eds.)
Islam, Globalization and Postmodernity. 9694071925 x+242 Karachi 1994 Royal Book Company 1,000
 2022
 Alam, Asiya
Women, Islam and Familial Intimacy in Colonial South Asia. (Perspectives on Islamicate south Asia, vol. 1) 9789004421103 xiv,356p Leiden 2021 Brill
- 2023
 Alshoala, Abdulnabi
Gandhi: his engagement with Islam and the Arab world. 9789390547333 viii, 252p New Delhi 2021 Rupa 1,691
: This book is an effort in seeking to address issues faced by Islam and the Muslim countries in a Gandhian way.
 2024
 Ambagudia, Jagannath et al.
Handbook of Tribal Politics in India. 9789353884581 xxxiv, 557p. New Delhi 2021 SAGE 11,303
: Divided into three sections, the chapters cover a broad range of themes ranging from a general introduction to tribal politics to exploring contemporary issues and concerns within the discipline.
 2025
 Ambedkar, B.R.
Beef, Brahmins, and Broken Men: an annotated critical selection from the untouchables. ed. by A. George & S. Anand 9780231195850 424p N.Y. 2020 Columbia U.P. Pap 5,340
: One of twentieth-century India's great polymaths, statesmen, and militant philosophers of equality, B. R. Ambedkar spent his life battling Untouchability and instigating the end of the caste system. In his 1948 book The Untouchables, he sought to trace the origin of the Dalit caste. Beef, Brahmins, and Broken Men is an annotated selection from this work, just as relevant now, when the oppression of and discrimination against Dalits remains pervasive.
 2026
 Andrade, Jose Ignacio (1780-1863)
Jose Ignacio de Andrade's Epistolary Account of India: a translational focus by Sovon Sanyal 9789380542881 95p Kolkata 2016 Monfakira 1,424
: Andrade, José Ignacio de, 1780-1863 -- Correspondence -- Kolkata (India) -- Description and travel [Cartas escriptas da India e da China nos annos de 1815 a 1835 por Jose Ignacio de Andrade a sua mulher D. Maria Gertrudes de Andrade. English]
 2027 *
 Ansari, Sarah F. D.
Sufi Saints and State Power: The Pirs of Sind, 1843-1947. Cambridge South Asian Studies 9780521051552 xix+178p. New Delhi 1992 Cambridge U.P. Pap 2,320
 2028 *
 Armstrong, Karen (ed.)

Shifting Ground and Cultured Bodies: postcolonial gender relations in Africa and India. 9780761813897 139p Lanham 1999 U. Press of America Pap 3,920 2029 *

Ashraf, K.M.

Historical Background to Muslim Question in India 1764-1945. Volume I: 1764-1925, II: 1926-1945. 9788190588515 2 vols. Delhi 2008 Mainframe Publishers/ Asha Jyoti Book Sellers 7,184 2030 *

Attock District, 1930. (Punjab District Gazetteers, Vol. XXIX-A) xv,326p Lahore 1989(32) Sang-e-Meel Publications 1,200 2031

Atwal, Jyoti

Real and Imagined Widows: gender relations in colonial North India. 9789384082987 294p Delhi 2016 Primus Books 5,980
: *explores the politico-cultural imagination that formed the subtext of the reformist, nationalist and women's discourses on widowhood from the colonial period to the 1950s.* 2032 *

Awan, Samina

Political Islam in Colonial Punjab Majlis-i-Ahrar 1929-1949. 9780199060115 xxxvi,190p Oxford 2010 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) 2,100
: *An investigation of an ideologised and activist organization, the Majlis-i-Ahrar-i-Islam (MAI), providing a journey through several inter-related domains including political Islam, South Asian Muslim identity politics and the transformation of Punjab from a bastion of the Raj to a sword arm for the Pakistan movement.* 2033

Bajwa, J.S.

India's Security and Regional Geopolitical Imperatives: some contemplative views. 9788170623250 xii,319p New Delhi 2020 LG Publications 2,670
: *The author in his capacity as editor of Indian Defence Review has analysed these issues for over 5 years.* 2034 *

Bakhsh, Mir Khuda and Bijarani Marri

Search lights on Baloches and Balochistan x+387p. Quetta 1977 Gosha-e-Adab 2,020
: *This book strives to explode the myth of such falsehoods by giving a well authenticated and factual portrait of a people and their land, presenting them as they were.* 2035

Bala, Poonam (ed.)

Contesting Colonial Authority: medicine and indigenous responses in nineteenth- and twentieth-century India. 9789384082758 xviii,158p Delhi 2015 Primus Books 6,780
: *Medicine -- Political aspects -- India -- History -- 19th - 20th centuries.* 2036 *

Baluch, Mohammad Sardar Khan

History of Baluch Race and Baluchistan. 297p. Quetta 1977(58) Gosha-e-Adab 2,200 2037 *

Bandopadhyaya, Sailesh Kumar

Quaid-i-Azam: Mohammad Ali Jinnah and the Creation of Pakistan. 8120711017 x,374p New Delhi 1991 Sterling Publishers 2,600 2038 *

Banerjee, Debdas

Economic and Human Development in Contemporary India. 9780415690331 xvii+229p. New York 2010 Routledge Pap 5,390
: *This book deals with issues in economic development in India. It highlights those factors that are indicative of India's emergence in the global economy yet indicates negative trickle down effects, such as malnutrition, poverty, bonded labourers, high adult unemployment and the widespread use of child labour.* 2039

Banerjee, Rita

India in Early Modern English Travel Writings: protestantism, enlightenment, and toleration. (Studies in Medieval and Reformation Traditions, V. 226) 9789004420960 Leiden 2021 Brill 26,271 2040

Banerjee, Sumanta

Dangerous Outcast: the prostitute in nineteenth-century Bengal. 9780857426154 viii,253p Calcutta/London 2019(1998) Seagull Books 2,796
: *Dangerous Outcast traces prostitution in Bengal from precolonial times through the arrival of the British, examining how the profession was reordered to suit British desires.* 2041

Banerjee, Sumanta

Logic in a Popular Form: essays on popular religion in Bengal. 9780857426161 viii,291p Calcutta 2019 Seagull Books 2,796
: *This book brings to light many significant aspects of the multifaceted phenomenon of popular religion in Bengal, while tracing the impact of urbanization, colonialism, and nationalism*

2042

Barua, Ankur

The Brahmo Samaj and its Vaisnava Milieus: intersections of Hindu knowledge and love in nineteenth century Bengal. (Numen Book Series, v. 179) 9789004445246 xxiv,245p Leiden 2021 Brill 22,491

2043

Basu, Dipankar Das

Hindu Law: a compendium of uncodified laws, assimilated with contextual central acts & rules, state acts & rules, tax planning and useful appendices related to Hindu law. 8187947039 lxxxx,967p Allahabad 2005(01) Alia Law Agency 4,450
: 1. Hindu law. 2. Civil law--India. 3. Hindus--Legal status, laws, etc.--India.

2044

Basu, Koyel

Human Rights and State Politics in India: case studies of West Bengal, Punjab and Assam (1970-2000). 9789390891160 196p New Delhi 2021 Authorpress 5,615

: Human rights -- Political violence -- West Bengal, Punjab, Assam

2045

Baul amrat Purna Das & Selima Thielemann

Bāul Philosophy. 9788176484091 iii,540p photos. New Delhi 2003 A.P.H. Publishing Corp. 7,980
: Bāuls -- Indian philosophy -- Sādhanā
The Bāuls of Bengal, widely known for their music which constitutes an important tool on the path of self-realization.

2046

Behl, Natasha

Gendered Citizenship: understanding gendered violence in democratic India. 9780190098766 168p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) 4,400
: In this book, Natasha Behl offers an examination of Indian citizenship that weaves together an analysis of sexual violence law with an in-depth ethnography of the Sikh community to explore the contradictory nature of Indian democracy—which gravely affects its institutions and puts its citizens at risk.

2047

Belmekki, Belkacem & Michel Naumann

Paradoxes of Pakistan: a glimpse. 9783838216034 120p N.Y. 2022 Tulika Books Pap 5,670
: This volume, a reflection on Pakistan's history from a compassionate insider's perspective, pays homage to the many Pakistanis who face with a generous and

open heart the problems created by a complex geopolitical context, many ethnic and religious contradictions, a tormented path towards self-definition, independence, democracy, and freedom.

2048

Beltz, Johannes

Mahar, Buddhist and Dalit: religious conversion and socio-political emancipation. 9788173046209 309p New Delhi 2020(05) Manohar 5,180
: Ambedkar, B. R (Bhimrao Ramji), 1891-1956 -- Religion -- Buddhism and social problems -- Maharashtra

2049

Benteler, Miriam

Shared Values: Hierarchy and affinity in a Latin Catholic community of South India 9789350980200 347p New Delhi 2014 Manohar 4,380
: Catholics -- India -- Chellanam -- Social life and customs

2050

Bergunder, Michael, Heiko Frese & Ulrike Schröder (ed.)

Ritual, Caste and Religion in Colonial South Asia. 9789380607214 x,376p Delhi 2011 Primus Books 4,380
: In colonial south India, notions of ritual, caste, and religion played a crucial role in the formation of social, cultural, and religious identities. Deeply embedded in wide-ranging discourses, these notions often mirrored social conflicts and challenged political and religious authority, through a detailed analysis of Tamil and Telugu sources.

Deeply embedded in wide-ranging discourses, these notions often mirrored social conflicts and challenged political and religious authority, through a detailed analysis of Tamil and Telugu sources.

2051

Bhat, Sheetala

Performing Self, Performing Gender: readings the lives of women performers in colonial India. 9789382460596 vi,139p Manipal 2017 Manipal U.P. 1,200

2052

Bhatta Nārāyana

Venīsamhār Nātkam. ed. by Rākesh Shāstrī (Gokuldas Sanskrit Series, 170) 536p Delhi 2021 Chaukhambha Orientalia 1,600
: Sanskrit with Hindi translation

2053

Bhattacharya, Ananda (ed.)

Bengal and 1857 (selections) 9788170743415 xxxi,186p Calcutta 2013 K P. Bagchi 1,980
: India -- Bengal -- History -- Sepoy Rebellion, 1857-1858.

2054

Bhattacharya, Krishnopriyo

Tribal Bengal: life in the sub-Himalayan Terai Duars.

9789386906793 256p photos. New Delhi 2019

Niyogi books 5,980

: *Tribes -- India -- Terai -- Western Duars -- Mongoloids races -- Social life and customs -- History*

2055

Bhattacharya, Neeladri

The Great Agrarian Conquest: the colonial reshaping of a rural world.

9788178245249 xix,522p Ranikhet

2018 Permanent Black

4,780

: *Agriculture -- Land reform -- India -- History -- 19th century*

2056

Bhattacharya, Sabyasachi (ed.)

A Comprehensive History of Modern Bengal, 1700-**1950, Volumes I-III.** 9789389901955 3 vols. Delhi

2020 Primus Books

28,000

: *deals with three thematically distinct periods—the decline and fall of the Nawabi regime in Bengal and the remaking of the polity of Bengal in volume I (1700–93); the reawakening of Bengal in volume II (1793–1905); and the freedom struggle against the British Raj in volume III (1905–50).*

2057

Bhushi, Kiranmayi (ed.)

Farm to Fingers: the culture and politics of food in**contemporary India.** 9781108416290 xiii,280p New

Delhi 2018 Cambridge U.P.

5,874

: *This book studies food practices in contemporary India by situating them in their political, economic and socio-cultural contexts.*

1. Introduction, 2. The making of 'edible animal source foods' and its contemporary reality in Delhi, 3.

Appropriating the cow: beef and identity politics in contemporary India, 4. Eating Akhuni in India

5. Health, standardization and 'Bengali' sweets, 6. Treating children, feeding junk food: an inquiry into a middle class project, 7. Diaspora dish: cooking, writing,

and creating identities in food-blogs, 8. Measuring hunger: debates on 'adequate' diet in colonial North India, 9. Managing food: India's experience with the public distribution system, 10. Food sovereignty: the future of food

2058

Biedermann, Zoltan

The Portuguese in Sri Lanka and South India: studies in the history of diplomacy, empire and trade, 1500–1650. (Maritime Asia, 25) 9783447100625 x,205p Wiesbaden 2014 Harrassowitz Verlag 10,584

2058

Biedermann, Zoltan

: *Zoltán Biedermann's book explores the Portuguese presence in Sri Lanka and South India with an emphasis*

on connections, interactions and adaptations. An introduction, six freshly revised case studies and an afterword provide historical insights into the making of Portuguese power in the region and point out new ways forward in the study of the subject.

2059

Bijukumar, V.

Parties and Electoral Politics in North East India: contention of ethno-regionalism and Hindu nationalism. 9789353240363 212p Delhi 2019

2059

Kalpaz Publications

2,661

2060

Biswas, Debajyoti & John Charles Ryan (ed.)

Nationalism in India: texts and contexts.

9781032015446 258p London 2021 Routledge

27,000

: *This book offers interdisciplinary perspectives on nationalism in India and examines the ways in which literary-textual representations intervene in debates regarding Hindu, Muslim and other forms of Indian nationalism.*

2061

Bjui, Sudip & Guru Tapan Kumar Pattanayak (ed.)

Chhau Dance: an anthology. 9788188827879

xvii,346p photos. Delhi 2021 B.R. Rhythms 10,000

: *Chhau (Dance) -- India -- Seraikela-Kharsawan -- History*

articles in English & Hindi

2062

Blagemann, J., S. Destradi & A. Narlikar (ed.)

India Rising: a multi layered analysis of ideas, interests and institutions. 9780190121167 252p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India) 3,980

: *India's Foreign Policy on the Global Level, Understanding India's Exceptional Engagement with the Nuclear Non-proliferation Regime, Terrorism in India, Maritime Security and the Indian Ocean, Rising Digital Power: India's Global Internet Governance Policy, Political Economy of India's Trade Liberalization, Deciphering India's Foreign Policy on Climate Change, Democracy Promotion,*

2063 *

Blezer, Henk (ed.)

Tibet, past and present: Tibetan Studies I: PIATS 2000 : Tibetan studies : proceedings of the ninth seminar of the International Association for Tibetan Studies, Leiden 2000. (Brill's Tibetan Studies Library, vol. 2/1) 9789004127753 xvii,495p Leiden 2002 Brill 14,700

: *Tibet Autonomous Region (China) -- History -- Tibetan language Congresses.*

2062

Blagemann, J., S. Destradi & A. Narlikar (ed.)

India Rising: a multi layered analysis of ideas,

interests and institutions. 9780190121167 252p

New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)

3,980

: *India's Foreign Policy on the Global Level,**Understanding India's Exceptional Engagement with**the Nuclear Non-proliferation Regime, Terrorism in**India, Maritime Security and the Indian Ocean, Rising**Digital Power: India's Global Internet Governance**Policy, Political Economy of India's Trade Liberalization,**Deciphering India's Foreign Policy on Climate Change,**Democracy Promotion,*

2063 *

Blezer, Henk (ed.)

Tibet, past and present: Tibetan Studies I: PIATS

2000 : Tibetan studies : proceedings of the ninth

seminar of the International Association for Tibetan

Studies, Leiden 2000. (Brill's Tibetan Studies Library,

vol. 2/1) 9789004127753 xvii,495p Leiden 2002

Brill

14,700

: *Tibet Autonomous Region (China) -- History -- Tibetan language Congresses.*

2064

Bolvin, Michel

The Hindu Sufis of South Asia: partition, shrine culture and the Sindhis in India. (Library of Islamic South Asia) 9780755643691 256p Londobn 2021 Bloomsbury Pap 6,522
: Within the complex religious landscape of modern India, the community of Sindh stands out as a powerful example of interfaith relations. This Hindu community moved to India and practiced Sufism following Sindh's inclusion to Pakistan in the 1947 partition.

2065

Bose, Subhas Chandra

Chalo Delhi: writings and speeches, 1943-1945. ed. by Sisir K. Bose, et al. (Netajui Collected Works, v. 12) 9789354420412 xx,450p photos. ills. Hyderabad 2021 Orient BlackSwan 1,424

2066

Bose, Sugata & Ayesha Jalal (ed.)

Kashmir and the Future of South Asia. 9780367622398 162p London 2021 Routledge 27,000

: This book uses an innovative people-centered approach to the Kashmir problem to shed new light on why postcolonial partitions remain unfinished and why the wounds of postcolonial nation-state formation in South Asia continue to fester.

2067 *

Bose, Sumantra

Secular States, Religious Politics: India, Turkey, and the Future of Secularism. 9781108454865 xi,380p New Delhi 2018 Cambridge U.P.

Pap 2,200

: A pioneering comparative study of the two major attempts to build secular states - where the state's constitutional identity and fundamental character are not based on or derived from any religious faith - in the non-Western world. This book explains the origins, evolution and latterly the decline of secularism as a core principle of the state in India and Turkey.

2068

Brasher, Ryan

The Politics of Ethnicity and Federalism in Pakistan: local, national, and comparative perspectives.

9780190700454 228p New Delhi 2022 Oxford U.P. (India) Pap 7,840

: This volume seeks to address two distinct yet interconnected issues: centre-periphery relations and ethnic identity in Pakistan.

2069

Bremen, Jan & Ghanshyam Shah

Gujarat, Cradle and Harbinger of Identity Politics: India's injurious frame of communalism.

9788195055944 392p New Delhi 2022 Tulika Books 4,800

: Gujarat is one of the leading industrially developed states of the Indian Union. Also known as a laboratory of Hindutva in contemporary Indian politics, it has been ruled by the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) for over twenty-five years. This book is a collection of essays written by the authors over the last five decades to document events related to the communal politics that have flourished in the region. There are also new chapters on the historical aspects of communalism and the growth of the BJP in Gujarat, particularly focusing on its electoral politics.

2070

Breton, Roland J.-L.

Atlas of the Languages and Ethnic Communities of South Asia. 8170366135 230p New Delhi 1999(97) Sage 3,180

: South Asia -- Languages -- Atlas -- Sociolinguistics -- Research

2071 *

Buckland, C.E.

Dictionary of Indian Biography. vii+494p. Lahore 1985(1905) Sang-e-meel Publications 648

2072

Cakrabarti, Bidisa & Sarmistha De

Calcutta in the Nineteenth Century: an archival exploration. 9789381523810 428p ills. New Delhi 2014 Niyogi Books 2,380

: Urbanization -- India -- Kolkata -- History -- 19th century

As word spread about how the British wanted to make Calcutta the 'London of the East', people from all over Bengal, India and the rest of the world flocked to Calcutta throughout the nineteenth century. This book delves into several archival sources and unearths not just the grandeur of such an ambitious undertaking but also the meticulous planning that went with it. Through rare photographs, plans and blueprints we get a glimpse of Calcutta as the British wanted the city to be.

2073 *

Caroe, Olaf

The Pathans: with an Epilogue on Russia. 0195772210 xxiv+533p. Oxford 1986 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) 1,944

: This book is a labour of love and in its pages the Pathan and the grandeur of his scenic setting spring to urgent life.

2074

Carrin, Marine

Children of the Goddess: devotion and female**priesthood in Bengal.** 9789386552532 300p Delhi

2017 Primus Books 4,780

: *The women featured in the book live on the frontier between the tribal and the low-caste society in Bengal, and turn to religion in order to forge a new identity.*

2075

Carrin, Marine, Pralay Kanungo & Gerard Toffin

The Politics of Ethnicity in India, Nepal and China.

9789384082574 vii,344p Delhi 2015(14) Primus

Books Pap 2,380

: *India -- Nepal -- China -- Ethnic relations -- Political aspects -- Congresses.*

While India and Nepal largely recognize the emergence of these ethnic minorities as political actors, the Chinese state, ignoring the political demands of its minorities, is focussing on their economic development and their modernization.

2076

Chakrabarti, Anindita

Faith and Social Movements: religious reform in**contemporary India.** 9781107166622 xiv,231p New

Delhi/ Cambridge 2018 Cambridge U.P. (India) 2,520

: *Hindu renewal -- Islamic renewal -- India*

The book straddles the fields of the sociology of movements and religious studies. Using a comparative lens, two different movements - a Hindu and an Islamic reform - have been studied in ethnographic detail. It contributes to a more nuanced understanding of the concepts of secularity and civil society in a 'post-secular' world.

2077

Chandrachud, Abhinav

Republic of Religion: the rise and fall of colonial**secularism in India.** 9780670092451 xxiv,284p

Haryana 2020 Penguin/Viking 2,396

: *Secularism--Religion and politics -- India--History--19th-20th centuries*

How did India aspire to become a secular country?

Given our colonial past, we derive many of our laws and institutions from England. Many of the provisions in our statutes like the nineteenth-century Indian Contract Act or the Indian Evidence Act are based on the English common law. This book makes the argument that the secular structure of the colonial state was imposed by a colonial power on a conquered people.

2078

Chandrachud, Abhinav

The Informal Constitution: unwritten criteria in selecting judges for supreme court of India.

9780190127664 320p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)

Pap 2,380

2079

Chatterjee, Amitava (ed.)

Historicizing Gendered Modernities in India.

9789389850000 294p Delhi 2020 Primus Books

4,600

: *The essays in this volume unravel the complexities of modernity's relationship to femininity and the cultures of gender construction amidst the diverse manifestations of colonialism and nationalism in India.*

2080

Chatterjee, Partha (ed.)

The Truth and Lies of Nationalism: as narrated by**Charvak.** (History and Politics Series) 9788178246550

xii,346p Ranikhet 2022 Permanent Black 1,958

: *Criticizing Hindutava, this book examines on going debates over nationalism.*

2081

Chatterjee, Swati Sengupta

West Bengal Camp Refugees: dispersal and Caste**question 1950-1965.** 9788192960531 xiv,232p

Kolkata 2019 Sreejoni 2,500

: *focuses on post partition camp refugees of West Bengal.*

2082

Chattopadhyay, Bratin

Bursting of Pods: life and time Santiniketan school**from 1901 to 1912.** 9788170743897 xvi,248p

Kolkata 2018 K P. Bagchi 2,780

2083 *

Chaturvedi, Murlidhar

Bharatiya Dand Sanhita, 1860: Indian penal code,**1860.** 9789350281406 xxxii,632p Lucknow

2011(1980) Eastern Book Company 1,380

: *(in Hindi)*

2084

Chaudhuri, Supriya (ed.)

Religion and the City in India. 9780367901448

244p London 2021 Routledge 27,000

: *Uniting the historical with the contemporary by looking at the medieval and early modern links between religious faith and urban settlement, the book brings together a series of focused studies of the mixed and multiple practices and spatial negotiations of religion in the South Asian city. It looks at the various ways in which contemporary religious practice affects urban everyday life, commerce, craft, infrastructure, cultural forms, art, music and architecture.*

2085

Chhibber, Pradeep & Harsh Shabb

India Tomorrow: conversations with the next-generation political leaders. 9780190125837 340p
New Delhi 2020 Oxford U.P. (India) 3,180

: *This book takes a deep-dive into the current domain of Indian politics and pre-empts the course the young republic will take in decades to come.*

2086

Choudhary, Manisha

The Eternal Dastur Craft: a history of mannerism, social groups and formation of Amber-Haipur state, early eighteenth to late nineteenth century.

9789390022496 xi,246p Delhi 2020 Primus Books
3,980

: *The Eternal Dastur Craft is a study of the Rajlok, Khojas of the state and the political and religious dignitaries and protocol applied to them in the court of the Jaipur State from early eighteenth to late nineteenth century.*

2087

Choudhry, S., M. Khosia & P.B. Mehta (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of the Indian constitution.
(Oxford Handbook) 9780198787334 1072p New
Delhi 2016 Oxford U.P. (India) 6,380

2088

Chowdhury, Debasish Roy & John Keane

To Kill a Democracy: India's passage to despotism.
9780192843081 336p New Delhi 2021 OUP (India)
6,924

: *The book argues that what is happening in the country is globally important, and not just because every third person living in a democracy is an Indian. It shows that when democracies rack and ruin their social foundations, they don't just kill off the spirit and substance of democracy. They lay the foundations for despotism.*

2089 *

Crook, John & Henry Osmaston (ed.)

Himalayan Buddhist Villages: environment, resources, society and religious life in Zangskar, Ladakh. 8120812012 xxx,866p+86p(photos.) Delhi
1994 Motilal 3,200

: *Mountain life -- Buddhism -- India -- Zangskar* 古書

2090 *

Dabydeen, D. & B. Samaroo (ed.)

Across the Dark Waters: ethnicity and Indian identity in the Caribbean. (Warwick Univ. Caribbean Studies)
9780333535080 x,222p London 1996 Macmillan
4,330

2091

Dalmia, Vasudha

Hindu Pasts: women, religion, histories.
9788178245263 374p Hyderabad 2018 Orient
BlackSwan 2,780

: *Professor Dalmia's work reveals a steady focus on Indian religious traditions, sects, and histories which, over several hundred years, came to collectively comprise what in the nineteenth century became known as Hinduism. In her first essay, Max Müller's study of the Veda is positioned within a larger history of German philosophical interest in eastern thought. Müller appears less an exceptional German scholar and eccentric Oxford phenomenon once his derivation and links with earlier European Indology are made clear.*

2092 *

Damen, Frans L.

Crisis and Religious Renwal in the Brahmo Samaj (1860-1884): a documentary study of the emergence of the new dispensation under Keshab Chandra Sen.
(Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 9) 9070192128 368p.
Leuven 1983 Department Orientalistiek Katholieke
Universiteit Leuven 6,450

2093

Das, Surajan & Achintya Kumar Dutta (ed.)

Dreadful Diseases in Colonial Bengal: cholera, malaria and smappox: a documentation.
9789390633128 viii,413p. ills. Delhi 2021
Primus Bookss 5,000

: *the third volume produced under the aegis of the Wellcome Trust (London) funded documentation project 'Western Medicine and Indigenous Society: History of Disease, Medicine and Public Health Policy in Colonial Eastern India, (1757-1947)'.*

2094

Dasgupta, Koushiki

Sadhus in Indian Politics: dynamics of Hindutva.
9789391370961 264p New Delhi 2021 Sage
Publishing Pap 9,828

: *This book maps the changing face of contemporary Hindu politics, evaluating the influence of sadhus (ascetics) on the course of politics in India. This book explores the anxieties around ascetic engagement with public affairs, understanding politics as janaseva and politics as rajniti, and the authority exercised by these sadhus. It investigates the spirit of 'individualism' reflected by the sadhus in the organized and unorganized domains of politics, and traces the dialectics of 'Hindutva' reflected through selected case studies, exposing the patterns of how the sadhus got*

involved in the muddled world of politics.

2095

Deka, Meeta (ed.)

Urbanism in South Asia: North-East India outside-in.

9789390022335 viii,340p Delhi 2020 Primus Books

4,780

: Urban studies or urban history has recently emerged as a compelling framework for historical inquiry as it is a potent tool for the discovery of variations in urbanism and urbanization in the early modern and modern period. Urbanisms in South Asia: Northeast India Outside-In focuses on space syntax and social identity, power and governance, environment and ecology, culture and modernity, lived experiences, and the establishment of the transnational as pivotal for understanding the process of urbanization in the local as well as global context.

2096

Deloche, Jean

Contribution to the History of the Wheeled Vehicle in India. (Collection Indologie no. 126) 9788184702019

xiii,145p Pondicherry 2014 Institut Francais de

Pondichery 2,800

: This book is a contribution to the history of the wheeled vehicle in India. In the first part we examine the present carriages, their types and their distribution; then, in the light of these clearly discernible facts, we intend to interpret the sources concerning, on the one hand, the wheeled vehicles from Protohistory to the Mughal period, and on the other hand, the changes introduced by the transport revolution of the middle of the 19th century.

2097

Desai, A.R.

Social Background of Indian Nationalism. 6th edition

9789386042255 320p New Delhi 2019 Sage

Publishing Pap 5,103

: This historically significant text has been referred to for over sixty years as an indispensable body of knowledge for the understanding of the dynamics of Indian nationalism. This book presents a comprehensive study of the transformation of Indian society through a century and a half and the resultant rise of Indian nationalism in various forms—social, cultural, religious, economic and political. It gives a historical, synthetic and systematic account of the genesis of Indian nationalism.

2098

Desai, Armaity & shalini Bharat (ed.)

The Indian Parsis: continuing at the crossroads.

9789386042927 4 vols. New Delhi 2017 Sage

Publishing

48,195

: A four-volume series, The Parsis of India is the first comprehensive analysis of the Parsi community and its demographic decline with a pan-India focus. It brings together scholarly articles and empirical work from multiple locations using the mixed method research approach and addresses key concerns impacting the demography of this ethno-religious minority. Extensive in scope and investigative in analysis, this is the only major socio-psycho-anthropological work in over a decade on the dwindling Parsi community.

2099

Deshpande, Anirudh

Music and the Spiritual: composers and politics in the 20th century. Class, Power and Consciousness in Indian Cinema and Television. 9789380607801

xviii,170p Delhi 2013 Primus Books Pap 1,180

: Since the beginning of the twentieth century, cinema has influenced social consciousness in India. Like printing and photography, which had exerted a formative influence on power, information and knowledge before it, cinema has influenced millions of people in a myriad ways.

2100

Deshpande, Ashwini

Grammar of Caste: economic discrimination in contemporary India. 9780199471980 352p New

Delhi 2017 Oxford U.P. (India) Pap 2,100

: Caste -- Economic aspects -- India

Deshpande uses rich empirical data to uncover how contemporary, formal, urban sector labour markets reflect a deep awareness of caste, religious, gender, and class cleavages. She convincingly argues that discrimination is neither a relic of the past nor is it confined to rural areas, but is very much a modern, formal sector phenomenon.

2101

Dhanaraju, Vulli (ed.)

Problems and Prospects of Sixth Schedule: towards tribes autonomy and self-governance.

9788195342846 xiv,510p Kolkata 2022 The Asiatic Society 3,382

: The idea of 'self-rule' or autonomy to the tribes of Assam, Meghalaya, Tripura, and Mizoram was envisaged in the sixth schedule of the Indian constitution through the framing of Autonomous District Councils (ADCs) under article 244(2) and 275(1). Such ADCs are empowered to exercise their power on legislative, administrative, and judicial affairs.

2102 *

Dharampal-Frick, Gita et al. (eds.)

Revisioning Iqbal as a Poet and Muslim Political

Thinker. 9780199062935 231p. Karachi 2011
Oxford UP. (Pakistan) 1,580

: *Iqbal, Muhammad, 1877-1938 -- Criticism and interpretation -- Political and social views*

2103

Dixit, Jitendra

Valley of Red Snow: Kashmir beyond 370.

9789355203977 372p New Delhi 2022 Rupa 1,980

: *On 5 August 2019, Article 370 of the Indian Constitution, which gave Jammu & Kashmir (J&K) special status, was abrogated. J&K was now a union territory.*

This landmark event in the history of Kashmir was preceded by a series of political and social events over the seven decades since Independence. What forces led to the abrogation? What were its consequences on the people of J&K? What was their reaction to it? And most importantly, what does the future hold?

2104

Dreze, Jean & Amartya Sen (ed.)

Indian Development: selected regional perspectives.

9780198865674 448p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)
Pap 2,780

: *This volume of essays reflects an attempt to draw lessons from the disparate experiences within India, rather than from contrasts with the experiences of other countries. It supplements Drèze and Sen's 'India: Economic Development and Social Opportunity', which studies what we can learn from international comparisons of policies, actions, and achievements.*

2105

Dutta, Achintya K. & Anasua B.R. Chaudhury (ed.)

Connecting Nations: politico-cultural mapping of India and South East Asia.

9789352902699 224p
Delhi 2019 Primus Books 3,980

: *analyses various facets of India's connectivity with the South East Asian countries, including its linkages with the north-eastern states of India; a rediscovery of Indian imprinted culture, mainly Buddhism and other religions in the South East Asian region and beyond; the use of the Indian diaspora for economic development; and the implementation of various agreements signed by India with the South East Asian countries.*

2106 *

Dyczkowski, Mark S.G.

The Cult of the Goddess Kubjikā: a preliminary comparative textual and anthropological survey of a secret Newar goddess. (Pub. of the Nepal Research Centre, 23) 3515081062 84p Stuttgart 2001 Franz Steiner 4,840

2107

Embree, Ainslie T.

Frontiers into Borders: defining south Asia States, 1757-1857. 9780190121068 212p New Delhi 2020
OUP (India) 4,400

: *The contemporary status of the eight South Asian nations was determined by the creation of the British Indian empire and the process of decolonization. This book by the late Ainslie T. Embree is an insightful exploration of how the boundaries of these states were created between 1757 and 1857.*

2108

Europa Publications (ed.)

South Asia 2022. 9780367699253 728p London
2021 Routledge 247,500

: *Exhaustively researched and updated, South Asia 2022 is an in-depth library of information on the countries and territories of this vast world region.*

2109

Farooqui, Amar

Zafar and the Raj: Anglo-Mughal Delhi c. 1800-1850. 9789380607733 xiv,220p Delhi 2013 Primus Books
3,400

: *a study of the formative phase of the history of colonial Delhi, a phase that from its duality, social and political, may be referred to as Anglo-Mughal.*

2110

Fernandes, Leela (ed.)

Routledge Handbook of Gender in South Asia. 2nd edition 9780367479657 424p illus. London 2021

Routledge 42,750

2111

Fewkes, Jacqueline H. & Megan A. Sijapati (ed.)

Muslim Communities and Cultures of the Himalayas: conceptualizing the global Ummah. 9780367210380
184p London 2021 Routledge 27,000

2112

Field, Henry (ed.)

An Anthropological Reconnaissance in West Pakistan 1955: With Appendixes on the Archaeology and Natural History of Baluchistan and Bahawalpur. xii+332p

+100p Karachi 1985 Indus Publications 1,200

2113 *

Fischer, Silke K. Yasmin

Erzähltradierung als Interpretationsprozess : eine diachrone analyse zweier staatlicher Buddhismus-religionsbücher aus Sri Lanka. (Studies in Oriental Religions, 61) 9783447064286 xii,308p Wiesbaden
2014 Harrassowitz 14,742

2114

Fischer-Tine, Harald & Maria Framke (ed.)

5,180

Routledge Handbook of the History of Colonialism in South Asia. 9781138364844 534p ill. London 2021
Routledge 42,750

: *The Routledge Handbook of the History of Colonialism in South Asia provides a comprehensive overview of the historiographical specialisation and sophistication of the history of colonialism in South Asia. It explores the classic works of earlier generations of historians and offers an introduction to the rapid and multifaceted development of historical research on colonial South Asia since the 1990s. Covering economic history, political history, and social history and offering insights from other disciplines and 'turns' within the mainstream of history, the handbook is structured in six parts:*

2115 *

Framke, Maria

Delhi - Rom - Berlin: die Indische wahrnehmung von faschismus und nationalsozialismus 1922-1939.

9783534254996 360s Darmstadt 2013 WBG
(Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft) 17,001

: *Fascism -- Nationalism -- India - 1922-1939*

2116 *

Frank, Andre G. & Barry K. Gills (ed.)

The World System: five hundred years or five

thousand? 9780415150892 xxii,320p London
1996(93) Routledge Pap 5,860
2117

Frykenberg, Robert Eric (ed.)

Land Control and Social Structure in Indian History.

2nd ed. 9789390232000 xxii,273p Delhi 2020
Primus Books Pap 1,200

: *The complex socio-political and economic structure of life on the Indian subcontinent has been confused by centuries of accretion in overlapping terminology. It has been further distorted by persistent Western attempts to reduce it to Western frames of reference. Above all, the Western concept of land 'ownership' as a permanent and legally recorded holding of specified pieces of 'real estate' as property has been quite alien to India. In Indian, the ability to 'hold', 'possess' or 'rule' a piece of land or territory, including its inhabitants, or at least a 'share' of its produce, was traditionally determined by one's family or caste status, and by holding actual political power, without which no one could expect to retain possession for long.*

2118

Fuchs, Martin & Vasudha Dalmia (ed.)

Religious Interactions in Modern India.

9780198081685 472p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India)

: *Analysing Hindu, Buddhist, Jain, Sikh, Islamic, and Christian traditions, this volume seeks to look at relationships both within and between religions focusing on the 19th and 20th centuries.*

2119

Gaenszle, Martin (ed.)

Ritual Speech in the Himalayas: oral texts and their contexts. (Harvard Oriental Series, 93)

9780674237902 222p Cambridge, Mass. 2019
Harvard U.P. 8,900

: *The traditions of oral ritual speech in the Himalayas have a lively existence alongside the written "great" traditions that predominate. However, as Martin Gaenszle shows, the oral traditions are still little known and even less understood. This collection of oral texts from Nepal, Bhutan, and northeast India, rich with translation and interpretation, serves two purposes. First, it presents the texts themselves, not just as fragments, but as coherent performances of ritual speech, varied in their linguistic form. Second, it displays various possible methods of presenting oral ritual texts in written form; no single standard form is yet agreed upon.*

2120

Ganguly, S., N. Blarel & M.S. Pardesi (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of India's National Security.

(Oxford Handbook) 9780199480135 532p New Delhi
2018 Oxford U.P. (India) 13,980

: *This Handbook is the first comprehensive analysis of all the national security challenges facing India.*

2121

Ganguly, Sumit, et al.

Enduring and Merging Issues in South Asian Security.

9789354420917 viii,230p Hyderabad 2022 Orient
BlackSwan 2,670

: *This book examines a number of security and governance issues in South Asia and their implications for U.S. foreign policy in the region. The major enduring issues include India-Pakistan and India-China relations, conventional forces, and nuclear weapons.*

2122

Gauthaman, Raj

Dark Interiors: essays on Caste and Dalit culture.

9789381345665 224p New Delhi 2021 Sage
Publishing Pap 9,828

: *The essays engage with dalit liberation politics, the relationship of dalits with Tamil history and the many strands that constitute radical dalit culture. Gauthaman discusses dalit history and what the progress of non-brahmin politics in Tamil Nadu has meant for dalits.*

2123

Gayer, Laurent

Karachi: ordered disorder and the struggle for the city. 9789351160854 xxv,336p Noida 2014

HarperCollins

3,613

: *Karachi -- Ethnic conflict -- Political violence -- Muhajir -- Politics and government -- Pakistan*

2124 *

Gazetteer of the Bannu District 1883-84. xii+229p.

Lahore 1989 Sang-e-meel publications

1,020

2125 *

Gazetteer of the Lahore District 1883-84.

xii+201p.+xxvii Lahore 1989 Sang-e-meel

publications

960

2126

Geraci, Robert M.

Futures of Artificial Intelligence: perspectives from India and the U.S.A. 9788194831679 xiv,214p

New Delhi 2022 Oxford U.P. (India)

4,628

2127

Geva, Rotem

Delhi Reborn: partition and nation building in India's capital. (South Asia in Motion) 9781503632110 358p

Stanford 2022 Stanfor U.P.

Pap 5,340

: *Delhi, one of the world's largest cities, has faced momentous challenges—mass migration, competing governing authorities, controversies over citizenship, and communal violence. To understand the contemporary plight of India's capital city, this book revisits one of the most dramatic episodes in its history, telling the story of how the city was remade by the twin events of partition and independence.*

2128

Ghate, Chetan (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of the Indian Economy.

(Oxford Handbook) 9780199474707 984p New Delhi

2018 Oxford U.P. (India)

9,980

2129

Ghosh, Sarup Prasad

The Relevance of the Ideas of Swami Vivekananda on International Relations: India's foreign relations, as a case study. 9788170743408 xv,351p Kolkata 2013

K P. Bagchi

3,180

: *Vivekananda, Swami, 1863-1902 -- Political and social views*

2130

Ghurye, G.S.

Caste and Race in India. 5th ed. 9789386042279

276p New Delhi 2019 Sage Publishing Pap 5,103

: *The present edition, an expanded version with five*

new chapters, elaborates on the evolution of sub-castes, and examines caste, sub-caste and kinship. It also presents a provocative and thorough analysis of the relationship between caste and politics by drawing examples from Tamil Nadu as experienced over the years. The concluding chapter is an incisive analysis of Indian society—the author apprehends that India will develop into a plural society and not a casteless one, which was the dream of the architects of her Constitution.

2131 *

Gilani, Ijaz Shafi (ed.)

The Voice of the People: Public Opinion in Pakistan

2007-2009. 9780195475104 xvii+222p. Oxford 2010

Oxford U.P.(Pakistan)

1,980

: *This book discusses what Pakistanis 'think collectively' on various local and international issues during the years 2007-09.*

2132

Gommans, Jos, Lennart Bes & Gijs Kruijtzer

Dutch Sources on South Asia, c. 1600-1825.

8173043701 6 vols. New Delhi 2001-15 Manohar

36,800

: *volume 1. Bibliography and archival guide to the National Archives at The Hague (The Netherlands) -- volume 2. Archival guide to the repositories in the Netherlands other than the National Archives / Lennart Bes --*

volume 3. Archival guide to repositories outside the Netherlands / Lennart Bes & Gijs Kruijtzer --

volume 4. Mission to Madurai : Dutch embassies to the Nayaka Court of Madurai in the seventeenth century / Markus Vink --

volume 5. Philip Angel's deex-autaers : Vaisnava mythology from manuscript to book market in the context of the Dutch East India Company, c. 1600-1672 / Carolien Stolte --

volume 6. Between Colombo and the cape : letters in Tamil, Dutch and Sinhala, sent to Nicolaas Ondaatje from Ceylon, exile at the cape of good hope (1728-1737) / Herman Tieken.

2133

Goyal, Ashima

The Oxford Handbook of the Indian Economy in the 21th Century: understanding the inherent dynamism.

(Oxford Handbook) 9780198097532 1040p

New Delhi 2014 Oxford U.P. (India)

9,980

2134 *

Gray, John

Domestic Mandala: architecture of lifeworlds in

Nepal. (Anthropology and Cultural History in Asia and

the Indo-Pacific) 075464538X xvi,163p Aldershot
2006 Ashgate 15,890

: *Sacred space -- Social aspects -- Nepal -- Chhetris --
Dwellings -- Mandala -- Hinduism*

2135 *

Griffin, Lepel H.

**The Rajas of the Punjab: Being the History of the
Principal States in the Punjab and their Political
Relations with the British Government.** 8121508576
viii+661p.+xvi Lahore 1998 (1870) Munshiram
Manoharlal Publishers 3,300
: *reprint of 1870.*

2136

Gudavarthy, ajay (ed.)

**Revolutionary Violence versus Democracy: narratives
from India.** 9789386446954 viii,236p New Delhi
2017 SAGE Publications India 5,615
: *emocracy -- Political violence -- Communism -- India*

2137 *

Gul, Imtiaz

**The Al Qaeda Connection: The Taliban and Terror in
Pakistan' Tribal Areas.** 978670082926 308p.
New Delhi 2009 Penguin Viking 2,740
: *Drawing on his long familiarity with the region,
Pakistani journalist Imtiaz Gul follows the trail of
militancy and the way it has evolved under Al Qaeda's
influence in tribal area.*

2138

Gupta, Charu

**Sexuality, Obscenity, community: women, Muslims,
and the Hindu public in colonial India.** 8178241188
xv,388p Delhi 2012 Permanent Black Pap 2,780
: *1. Hindu women--Muslims -- Sexual behavior--India--
Uttar Pradesh*

*Charu Gupta shows how gendered notions about
women's sexuality and Muslim debauchery were used
to pull together a heterogeneous populace into a
coherent Hindu community in colonial north India*

2139

Gupta, Narayani & Partho Datta (ed.)

Urban Spaces in Modern India. 9789382396598
xii,354p Shimla 2018 Indian Institute of Advanced
Study 2,400
: *Public spaces -- City planning -- India -- Congresses*

2140

Hakala, Walter N.

**Negotiating Languages: Urdu, Hindi, and the
definition of modern South Asia.** (South Asia across
the disciplines) 9789384092702 314p Delhi 2017
Primus Books 5,000
: *Following this phenomenon from the late*

*seventeenth century to the present, Negotiating
Languages casts lexicographers as key figures in the
political realignment of South Asia under British rule
and in the years after independence. Their dictionaries
document how a single, mutually intelligible language
evolved into two competing registers-Urdu and Hindi-
and became associated with contrasting religious and
nationalist goals.*

2141

Halperin, Ehud

**The Many Faces of a Himalayan goddess: Hadimba,
her devotees, and religion in rapid change.**

9780197528440 296p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)
5,180

: *Drawing on diverse ethnographic and textual
materials gathered in the region from 2009 to 2017,
The book is rich with myths and tales, accounts of
dramatic rituals and festivals, and descriptions of
everyday life in the celebrated but remote Kullu Valley.
The book employs an interdisciplinary approach to tell
the story of Hadimba from the ground up, or rather,
from the center out, portraying the goddess in varying
contexts that radiate outward from her temple to local,
regional, national, and indeed global spheres. The
result is an important contribution to the study of
Indian village goddesses, lived Hinduism, Himalayan
Hinduism, and the rapidly growing field of religion and
ecology.*

2142

Hamdani, Hakim Sameer

**Shi'ism in Kashmir: a history of Sunni-Shia rivalry and
reconciliation.** (Library of Islamic South Asia)

9780755643936 224p Londobn 2023 Bloomsbury
19,125

: *When Muslim rule in Kashmir ended in 1820, Sikh
and later Hindu Dogra Rulers gained power, but the
country was still largely influenced by Sunni religious
orthodoxy. This book traces the impact of Sunni power
on Shii society and how this changed during the 19th
and early 20th centuries.*

2143

Hamzic, Vanja

**Sexual and Gender Diversity in the Muslim World:
history, law and vernacular knowledge.** (Library of
Islamic South Asia) 9781788315081 352p London

2019 Bloomsbury Pap 8,633

: *Hamzic here offers a path-breaking historical and
anthropological analysis of the discourses on sexual
and gender diversity in the Muslim world. The first of its
kind, the book sheds new light on the understanding of
diversity and resistance to hegemonic visions of the self*

in Muslim societies.

Combining first-hand ethnographic accounts of Muslims in contemporary Pakistan including the hijra community whose pluralist sexual and gender experience defy the disciplinary gaze of both international and state law with new archival research, this book provides a unique mapping of Islamic jurisprudence, court practice and social developments in the Muslim world.

2144

Haroon, Sana

The Mosques of Colonial South Asia: a social and legal history of Muslim worship. (Library of Islamic South Asia) 9780755634446 248p Londobn 2021 Bloomsbury 19,125

: In a series of legal battles starting in 1882, South Asian Muslims made up of modernists, traditionalists, reformists, Shias and Sunnis attempted to modify the laws relating to their places of worship. Their efforts failed as the ideals they presented flew in the face of colonial secularism. This book looks at the legal history of Muslim endowments and the intellectual and social history of sectarian identities, demonstrating how these topics are interconnected in ways that affected the everyday lives of mosque congregants across North India.

2145 *

Hasan, Arif

The Unplanned Revolution: Observations on the Processes of Socio-economic Change in Pakistan. 9780199065905 xxxiii,307p. Oxford 2009 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) Pap 2,150

: This book identifies past socio-economic conditions in the different ecological regions of Pakistan as viewed by the communities the author has worked or interacted with, present conditions, and emerging trends. It also identifies the actors of change and their relationships with each other and with the larger physical and political context.

2146

Hasan, Mushirul

Moderate or Militant: Images of Indias Muslims. 9780195695311 ix,252p New Delhi 2008 Oxford U.P. (India) 2,720

: Muslims -- India -- History -- 20th century
Moderate or Militant argues that Indian Muslims have been misunderstood both by the nationalist discourse and the West. Using seminal texts on modern Islam and the writings of modern Indian Muslim thinkers, Mushirul Hasan discusses the pluralism of Indian Muslims and the importance of strengthening

secularism in India

2147

Hawley, J.S., C.L. Novetzke & S. Sharma

Bhakti and Power: debating India's religion of the heart. 9789352876211 272p Hyderabad 2019 Orient BlackSwan 4,300

: Bhakti means many things to many people. It is private and public, personal and political, silently contemplative and loudly musical. Often it speaks in the marginalized voices of women and the oppressed, yet it has also played a role in perpetuating injustice. What, then, is the power of bhakti? And how does it interact with forms of power other than its own?
Bhakti and Power provides an accessible entry into these issues, presenting voices and vignettes from the sixth century to the present. It asks a range of questions. Is bhakti lower-class, middle-class, or ruler-class? Is its power intrinsically tied to music and the arts? Does it address the earth and ecology, or broker the divides between Hindus, Muslims, and Jains? Does bhakti have gender, and if so, how?

2148

Hawley, John Stratton

Krishna's Playground: Vrindavan in the 21st century. 9780190123987 382p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India) Pap 3,580

: This is a book about a deeply beloved place—many call it the spiritual capital of India. Located at a dramatic bend in the River Yamuna, a hundred miles from the center of Delhi, Vrindavan is the spot where the god Krishna is believed to have spent his childhood and youth.... Now, though, the world is gobbling up Vrindavan. Delhi's megalopolitan sprawl inches closer day by day—half the town is a vast real-estate development—and the waters of the Yamuna are too polluted to drink or even bathe in. Temples now style themselves as theme parks, and the world's tallest religious building is under construction in Krishna's pastoral paradise.

2149

Hayat, Sikandar

The Charismatic Leader: Quaid-i-Azam Mohammad Ali Jinnah and the creation of Pakistan. 2nd edition 9780199069200 xvi,503p Karachi 2014(08) Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) 6,000

2150

Henn, Alexander

Hindu-Catholic Encounters in Goa: religion, colonialism, and modernity. 9780253012944 228p Bloomington 2014 Indiana U.P. Pap 5,340

: Today, Hindus and Catholics assert their own

religious identities, but Hindu village gods and Catholic patron saints attract worship from members of both religious communities. Through fresh readings of early Portuguese sources and long-term ethnographic fieldwork, this study traces the history of Hindu-Catholic syncretism in Goa and reveals the complex role of religion at the intersection of colonialism and modernity.

2151

Hillman, Ben & Gray Tuttle (ed.)

Ethnic Conflict and Protest in Tibet and Xingjiang.

9780231169998 280p N.Y. 2020 Columbia U.P.

Pap 5,340

: The authors examine the factors driving the unrest in Tibet and Xinjiang and the political strategies used to suppress them. They also explain why certain areas have seen higher concentrations of ethnic-based violence than others.

2152

The Hindus: Baltazard Solvyns in Bengal. foreword**by Ashish Anand** 9789381217832 187p color New

Delhi 2021 Delhi Art Gallaery 12,727

: DAG has published the complete series of 288 etchings by Baltazard Solvyns that he called Les Hindos -the second, enlarged edition that was published by the artist in Paris between 1808 and 1812.

2153

Horstmann, Monika

Jaipur 1778: the making of a King. (Khoj - A Series of Modern South Asian Studies, 10) 9783447068321

x,212p Wiesbaden 2013 Harrassowitz Verlag 10,962

: Jaipur 1778 narrates the interregnum concluded with the royal consecration of Pratapsingh (1778–1803).

Over the period of a month, the new king became vested with the power of symbols that legitimated his dynasty. To the extent that this was a process taking place in the public space, it also confirmed the symbolic structure of the two royal residences involved.

Monika Horstmann's book examines the history of those symbols and their human agents and the public ritual performed.

2154

Hussain, Shahla

Kashmir in the Aftermath of Partition.

9781108490467 x, 392p. Cambridge 2021

Cambridge U.P. 2,803

2155

Hyder, Syed akbar & Manu Bhagavan (ed.)

Hidden Histories: religion and reform in South Asia.

9789386552846 324p Delhi 2018 Primus Books

5,180

: The essays in this volume examine 'hidden histories' related to gender, religion, and reform in modern South Asia.

2156 *

Imperial Gazetteer of India: Kashmir and Jammu.

x+140p. Lahore 1983'69) Sang-e-meel Publications

800

2157 *

International Solidarity Network

Knowing Our Rights: women, family, laws and customs in the Muslim world: women living under muslim laws, femmes sous lois musulmanes.

9788186706695 360p New Delhi 2007 Zubaan 2,600

: Designed as a tool for activists engaged in lobbying and advocacy related to Muslim women's rights within the family.

2158

Iqbal, Sehar

A Strategic Myth: 'underdevelopment' in Jammu and Kashmir. 9788194717560 216p New Delhi 2022

Tulika Books 4,725

: Jammu and Kashmir has been different things to different people throughout the twentieth century and well into the twenty-first. This book challenges commonly held misconceptions about the region and brings to light its achievements during the state-led developmental process of Jammu and Kashmir from 1948 to 1988, thus bridging a gap in scholarship concerning this process in the region and the relationship between its political history and social development.

2159

Irani, Ayesha A.

The Muhammad Avatāra: salvation history, translation, and the making of Bengali Islam.

9780197620762 456p New Delhi 2022 Oxford U.P. (India) 3,980

: In The Muhammad Avatara, Ayesha Irani offers an examination of the Nabivamsa, the first epic work on the Prophet Muhammad written in Bangla. This little-studied seventeenth-century text, written by Saiyad Sultan, is a literary milestone in the multi-ethnic, multi-cultural history of Islam, and marks a significant contribution not only to Bangla's rich literary corpus, but also to our understanding of Islam's localization in Indic culture in the early modern period.

2160

Ishii Masako, Hosoda Naomi, Matsuo Masaki & Horinuki Kohi (ed.)

Asian Migrant workers in the Arab Gulf States: the growing foreign population and their lives. (The

Intimate & the Public in Asia and Global Perspectives, v.
10) 9789004393363 xii,266p Leiden 2020 Brill

18,711

: *examines how nationals and migrants construct new relationships in the segregated socioeconomic spaces of the region (namely, Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, and the United Arab Emirates).*

2161

Islam, Mohammad Mozahidul

Why Nations Fail to Feed the Poor: the politics of food security in Bangladesh. 9789391928636 318p

New Delhi 2022 Manohar 6 ,780

: *This book examines the political and economic dimensions of food security in Bangladesh and assesses the role of the state in meeting the challenges of food security. The key concern, which is at the heart of this study, is to explore how Bangladesh responds, when its people go hungry.*

2162 *

Izzud-Din Pal

Islam and the Economy of Pakistan: a critical analysis of a traditional interpretation. 9780195470017

xv,159p Karachi 2006 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) 2,370

2163 *

Jackie Assayag and Veronique Benei (eds.)

Remapping Knowledge: The Making of South Asian Studies in India, Europe and America (19th-20th centuries). 8188789259 xvii+135p. New Delhi 2005

Three Essays 2,480

: *This book seeks to document the constitution of bodies of knowledge on South Asia spanning two centuries (19th-20th), by providing a genealogy of the institutionalisation and transformations occurring in South Asian studies across Europe, India and the United States.*

2164 *

Jacob, Happymon

The Rise, Fall and Resurgence of the Taliban

8187374438 137p. New Delhi 2006 Samskriti 1,230

2165

Jaffrelot, Christophe

Modi's India: Hindu nationalism and the rise of ethnic democracy. 9780691296806 336p Princeton 2021 Princeton U.P. 6,230

: *A riveting account of how a popularly elected leader has steered the world's largest democracy toward authoritarianism and intolerance*

2166

Jaffrelot, Christophe & Sanjay Kumar (ed.)

Rise of the Plebeians? the changing face of the Indian legislative assemblies. 9780367367978 400p London

2021(09) Routledge

Pap 8,322

: *For decades, India has been a conservative democracy governed by the upper caste notables coming from the urban bourgeoisie, the landowning aristocracy and the intelligentsia. The democratisation of the 'world's largest democracy' started with the rise of peasants' parties and the politicisation of the lower castes who voted their own representatives to power as soon as they emancipated themselves from the elite's domination. In Indian state politics, caste plays a major role and this book successfully studies how this caste-based social diversity gets translated into politics.*

2167

Jaffrelot, Christophe

Religion, Caste and Politics in India. 9789384082192

xxxii,802p Delhi 2010 Primus Books Pap 5,400

: *The liberalization of the economy has resulted in growth but not necessarily in development: while the new middle class is changing the face of urban India, the countryside lags behind and inequalities become more acute. India has reached a new status in the world, that of an emerging power looking for more partners in Asia and in the West where the US is the first choice of the Indian middle class. The Nehruvian pattern is giving way to a less cohesive but a more active India, a country which has already become what it is against all odds. Against this background, this book explores the role of religion, caste and politics in weaving the fabric of modern India.*

2168

Jahanbeglo, Ramin

In Praise of Heresy: from Socrates to Ambedkar.

9780190130541 140p New Delhi 2021 OUP (India)

3,980

2169 *

Jain, Madhu

The Abode of Mahashiva: cults and symbology in Jaunsar-Bawar in the mid-Himalayas. 8173870306

199p+ photos New Delhi 1995 Indus Publishing Comp. 1,400

2170 *

Jameel Jalibi

Pakistan: The Identity of Culture. 2nd ed. xii+212

Karachi 1996 Royal Book Company 900

2171 *

Jamil, Ghazala

Accumulation by Segregation: Muslim Localities in Delhi. 9780199470655 xiv+240p. New Delhi 2017

Oxford U.P. 3,000

: *Muslims -- India -- Delhi -- Social conditions Through an ethnographic exploration of everyday life*

infused with Marxist urbanism and critical theory, this work charts out the changes taking place in Muslim neighbourhoods in Delhi in the backdrop of rapid urbanization and capitalist globalization.

2172 *

Jan Mohammad Dawood

The Role of Superior Judiciary in the Politics of Pakistan. 9694071569 vi+150 Karachi 1994 Royal Book Company 2,002
2173

Jangam, Chinnaiah

Dalits and the Making of Modern India. 9780199477777 264p New Delhi 2017 OUP (India) 3,180

: This book reformulates the meaning of nationalism in India by focusing on Dalit imagination and politics during the nationalist movement.

2174 *

Javed Jeelani

Indian Muslims: through Thirteen Decades. 9694071348 148 Karachi 1992 Royal Book Company 1,557
2175

Jayawardena, Kumari

Class, Patriarchy and Ethnicity on Sri Lanka Plantations: two centuries of power and protest. (Critical Thinking in South Asian History) 9788125058786 xi,348p Hyderabad 2015 Orient BlackSwan 4,700

: Tea plantation workers--Sri Lanka--History

2176

Jha, D.N.

Against the Grain: notes on identity, intolerance and history. 9789388540124 243p New Delhi 2021(18) Manohar 1,980

: Political violence -- Historiography -- India
The present collection consists of essays and short notes on some of the issues that dominate the political and cultural discourse of contemporary India, which is witnessing the unprecedented ascendancy of the Hindu Right.

2177

Jianglin Li

When the Iron Bird Flies: China's secret war in Tibet. with gforeword by His Holiness the Dalai Lama 9781503615090 576p Stanford 2022 Stanfor U.P. 6,230

: From 1956 to 1962, devastating military conflicts took place in China's southwestern and northwestern regions. Official record at the time scarcely made mention of the campaign, and in the years since only

lukewarm acknowledgment of the violence has surfaced. When the Iron Bird Flies, by Jianglin Li, breaks this decades long silence to reveal for the first time a comprehensive and explosive picture of the six years that would prove definitive in modern Tibetan and Chinese history.

2178

Jodhka, Surinder S. & James Manoc (ed.)

Contested Hierarchies, Persisting Influence: caste and power in twenty-first century India. 9789386689603 396p Hyderabad 2018 Orient BlackSwan 5,700
: The continued significance of caste in India's public life is said to be because of the reservation policy or because of electoral politics, with caste being viewed as a convenient mode of securing a stable vote bank. Contested Hierarchies, Persisting Influence shows, however, that caste survives beyond electoral politics and quotas.

Caste-based divisions continue to matter not only in the village, but also in modern-day urban life, business, institutions of higher education, and many other spheres of contemporary social practice.

2179

Joshi, A.P., M.D. Srinivas & J.K. Bajaj

Religious Demography of India. 818604115X xxii,358p Chennai 2003 Centre for Policy Studies 2,890

: India -- Population -- Population policy
Includes statistical tables

2180

Kalam, Tabir

Religious Tradition and Culture in eighteenth Century North India. 9789380607399 xii,188p Delhi 2013 Primus Books 3,180
: contends that the 'decline' in the political scenario of eighteenth-century India did not imply an all-round decay and stagnation of society, especially in its religious and cultural realms.

2181

Kannabiran, Kalpana

Law, Justice and Human Rights in India: short reflections. 9789354421105 416p Hyderabad 2021 Orient BlackSwan 6,000

: a collection of short essays on a range of contemporary issues—prisoners' rights, campus violence, women's rights, state impunity, judicial accountability, citizen engagement in law-making, and questions of discrimination against Dalits, Adivasis, persons with disabilities, and sexual and religious minorities.

2182

Kannabiran, Kalpana(ed.)

Violence Studies. 9780190124731 408p

New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)

Pap 2,380

: *This volume opens the field of violence studies with a focus on its myriad habitations and experiences in India... Bringing together fresh methodological and conceptual perspectives on the way violence is understood and analysed, the contributors investigate its occurrence across family, state, labour, caste, gender, sexuality, and so on.*

2183 *

Karmacharya, Madhav Lal

Mustang Documents in the Nepali Language (1667-1975 A.D.), described and edited in facsimiles (Archiv

für Zentralasiatische Geschichtsforschung, 11)

3882800534 194p facs. Bonn 1996 VGH

Wissenschaftsverlag

10,800

: *Nepali language -- Texts -- Facsimiles -- Nepal --*

Mustang

2184 *

Karmacharya, Madhav Lal

Southern Mustang in Some Documents, community life and regulations (1868-1957 A.D.), described and translated from Nepali. (Archiv für Zentralasiatische

Geschichtsforschung, 12) 3882800607 407p Bonn

2001 VGH Wissenschaftsverlag 12,000

: *Nepali language -- Texts -- Facsimiles -- Nepal --*

Mustang

2185 *

Karmacharya, Madhav Lal

Ten Documents from Mustang in the Nepali Language (1667-1975 A.D.), translated and edited in facsimiles.

(Archiv für Zentralasiatische Geschichtsforschung, 13)

3882800615 102p Bonn 2001 VGH

Wissenschaftsverlag

3,500

: *Nepali language -- Texts -- Facsimiles -- Nepal --*

Mustang

2186

Kashyap, Subhash C, (ed.)

Constitutional History of India: Federalism, elections, government and rule of law. (History of Science,

Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilization, Vol. XIV,

Part 5B) 9788187586685 cxxxiv,846p New Delhi

2015 Centre for Studies in Civilization 10,800

2187

Kashyap, Subhash C, (ed.)

Constitutional History of India: Indian polity, governance and the constitution. (History of Science,

Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilization, Vol. XIV,

Part 5A) 9788187586678 cxxxiv,417p New Delhi

2015 Centre for Studies in Civilization 7,200

: *India -- Politics and government -- Constitutional history*

2188 *

Kashyap, Subhash C. (ed.)

Maulana Abul Kalam Azad. 912140357x xii+200p.

New Delhi 1989 National Publishing House 1,400

: *This volume explores the illustrious career and achievements of one of the eminent freedom fighters and architects of India's democratic system, Maulana Abul Kalam Azad.*

2189 *

Kazi, Seema

Between democracy & nation: Gender and militarisation in Kashmir. 9780195478358 xv+199p.

Oxford 2010 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) Pap 2,200

: *This book focuses on the militarisation of a secessionist movement involving Khashmiri militants and Indian military forces in Jammu and Kashmir.*

2190 *

Kemper, Steven

Rescued from the Nation: Anagarika Dharmapala and the Buddhist world. (Buddhism and Modernity)

9780226199078 x,503p Chicago 2015 U. of Chicago Press 8,010

: *Dharmapala, Anagarika, 1864-1933 -- Buddhist*

monks -- Sri Lanka -- Biography

Dharmapala is a galvanizing figure in Sri Lanka's recent history, widely regarded as the nationalist hero who saved the Sinhala people from cultural collapse and whose 'protestant' reformation of Buddhism drove monks toward increased political involvement and ethnic confrontation. Yet he spent the vast majority of his life abroad, dealing with other concerns. Steven Kemper re-evaluates this important figure in the light of an unprecedented number of his writings that paint a picture not of a nationalist zealot but of a spiritual seeker earnest in his pursuit of salvation.

2191 *

Khalid Shamsul Hasan

Sindh's Fight for Pakistan. xxiv+260 Karachi 1992

Shamsul Hasan Foundation for Historical Studies

Research

2,670

2192

Khan, Adil Hussain

From Sufism to Ahmadiyya: a Muslim minority movement in South Asia. 9780253015235 256p

Bloomington 2015 Indiana U.P. 8,900

: *The Ahmadiyya Muslim community represents the followers of Mirza Ghulam Ahmad (1835–1908), a charismatic leader whose claims of spiritual authority brought him into conflict with most other Muslim*

leaders of the time.

2193 *

Khan, Hamid

Constitutional and Political History of Pakistan.

9780195474749 xxix+812p. Oxford (Pakistan) 2009

Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) 4,400

: *This book analyses constitutional development in Pakistan from its inception to the present day. It provides a case-by-case account of constitution-making in Pakistan, with the inclusion of all pertinent documentation.*

2194

Khan, Nasir Raza

India, Central Asia and the World Powers.

9789380607634 x,145p Delhi 2013 Primus Books

2,780

: *India -- Relations -- Asia, Central*

This volume offers a fresh insights onto India-Central Asia relations and a deeper understanding of the developing political and economic scenario of the region

2195

Khan, Nasir Raza (ed.)

India and Central Asia: geopolitics, economy and culture. 9789384082703 viii,218p Delhi 2016

Primus Books 5,980

: *This collection of essays explores the shared values of Central Asia and India and the common approach of a non-conflict model of international relations. The Central Asian countries and India could collaborate in sharing natural resources like minerals and the transmission of oil and gas, in which Central Asia abounds, leading to a shared security and prosperity, and cultural exchanges.*

2196

Khan, Nasir Raza (ed.)

India and the Silk Road: exploring current opportunities. 9789352907229 280p Delhi 2019

Primus Books 5,000

: *India -- Commerce -- Asia -- Silk Road -- History*

This volume comprises essays by a number of contributors who have dealt with varied aspects of the reality of this historical road in a new geopolitical context, with the potential of shared prosperity among the states connected with this route. The new Silk Road of the twenty-first century covers almost all modes of communication, infrastructure and transportation, including road network, rail and oil and gas pipelines.

2197 *

Khan, Naveeda

Muslim Becoming: Aspiration and Skepticism in

Pakistan. 9788125046622 xii+261p. New Delhi 2012
Orient Blackswan 3,540

: *In Muslim Becoming, Naveeda Khan challenges the claim that Pakistan's relation to Islam is fragmented and problematic. Offering a radically different interpretation, Khan contends that Pakistan inherited an aspirational, always-becoming Islam, one with an open future and a tendency toward experimentation.*

2198 *

Khan, Riaz Mohammad

Afghanistan and Pakistan: Conflict, Extremism, and Resistance to Modernity. 9780199063819 x+385p.

Oxford 2011 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) 3,480

: *This book surveys the conflict in Afghanistan from Pakistan's point of view and analyzes the roots of that country's ambiguous policy--supporting the United States on one hand and showing empathy for Afghan Taliban on the other.*

2199

Khan, Sumbul Halim

Art and Craft Workshops under the Mughals: a study of Jaipur Karkhanas. 9789352903061 viii,120p Delhi 2019

Primus Books Pap 1,980

: *Handicraft industries -- Workshop -- India -- Jaipur -- History*

2200

Khosla, Tamanna

Personal Laws in India: reconciling diversity with gender justice. 9789386473363 336p New Delhi 2019

Vitasta 3,180

: *In 21st century India, feminism is not a nice word. Multiculturalism is politically perfect and loaded with identitarian opportunism. Personal laws of communities like marriage, divorce, inheritance, adoption and death are controlled by religion. So multi-culture here means multi-religion's laws. Laws in India are a legacy of the colonial era. For the state, these hand-me-down personal laws are tools to grant minorities rights and boast of being a multi-cultural democracy.*

2201

Kolay, Swapan Kumar

Tribal Demographic Transition. 9788173201950

xxvi,508p 57 b/w Delhi 2021 Agam Kala Prak. 9,879

2202

Kölbel, Andrea

In Search of a Future: youth, aspiration, and mobility in Nepal. 9780190124519 176p New Delhi 2020

OUP (India) 5,180

: *This book aims to scrutinize some of the conceptual ideas that underlie prevalent visions of youth as agents of social change and as a source of hope for a better*

future. As a part of the Education and Society in South Asia series, it provides insightful accounts of students' daily routines on and around a public university campus in Kathmandu, Nepal, and calls attention to a group of non-elite university students who have remained less visible in scholarly and public debates about student activism, youth unemployment, and international migration.

2203

Kulkarni, A.R. & M.A. Nayeem (ed.)

History of Modern Decca, 1720/1724-1948. 2 vols.

Hyderabad 2000-09 Abul Kalam Azad Oriental

Research Inst.

14,400

: Vol. 1: Political and Administrative Aspects

Vol. 2: socio-Economic & Cultural Aspects

2204

Kumar, Raj

Modern History of Untouchables: from 1707 to present day. 9788178808031 3 vols.(1208p)

New Delhi 2020 Rajat Publications

17,200

: Dalits -- India -- British occupation, 1765-1947 --

History

2205 *

Laurie, William B.

Orissa, the Garden of Superstition & Idolatry, including an account of British connexion with the Temple of Jagannath. (Orissa Historical Series, 2)

8187661089 xxiv,306p Calcutta 2000 repr.

R.N. Bhattacharya

2,000

2206

Lee, Joel

Deceptive Majority: Dalits, Hinduism, and underground religion. (South Asia in the Social

Science) 9781108826662 354p Cambridge 2021

Cambridge U.P.

Pap 8,322

: Joel Lee challenges presuppositions at the foundation of the study of caste and religion in South Asia.

Drawing on detailed archival and ethnographic research, Lee tracks the career of a Dalit religion and the effort by twentieth-century nationalists to encompass it within a newly imagined Hindu body politic. A chronicle of religious life in north India and an examination of the ethics and semiotics of secrecy, Deceptive Majority throws light on the manoeuvres by which majoritarian projects are both advanced and undermined.

2207 *

Leonard, Karen Isaksen

Hyderabad and Hyderabadis 9789350980293 442p

ills. New Delhi 2014 Manohar

5,000

: Hyderabad (India : State) -- Kings and rulers -- History

2208

Lintner, Bertil

China's India War: collision course on the roof of the world. 9780190125042 352p New Delhi 2020 OUP

(India)

Pap 2,200

: *The Sino-Indian War of 1962 delivered a crushing defeat to India. The world began to see India as the provocateur of the war, with China 'merely defending' its territory. Nearly 50 years after Maxwell's India's China War, which saw India as the aggressor and China as the victim, Bertil Lintner's China's India War puts the 'border dispute' into its rightful perspective.*

2209

Lobo, Lancy & Jayesh Shah (ed.)

Democracy in India: current debates and emerging challenges 9789384082949 220p Delhi 2017

Primus Books

3,180

: *on the various challenges confronting parliamentary democracy in India as well as provides new critiques of the manner in which democracy has functioned besides focusing on the strengths and weaknesses of Indian democracy.*

2210

Longkumer, Arkotong

The Greater India Experiment: Hinutva and the Northeast. (South Asia in Motion) 9781503614222

336p Stanford 2020 Stanford U.P.

Pap 5,340

: *The assertion that even institutions often viewed as abhorrent should be dispassionately understood motivates Arkotong Longkumer's pathbreaking ethnography of the Sangh Parivar, a family of organizations comprising the Hindu right.*

2211 *

Loude, Jean-Yves & Viviane Lievre

Kalash Solstice: winter feasts of the Kalash of North Pakistan. tr. from French by G. Romaine & M. Intrator

384p photos. Islamabad (2007) Lok Virsa

2,100

2212

Louro, Michele, C. Stolte, H. Streets-Salter et al. (ed.)

The League against Imperialism: lives and afterlives. (Global Connections: Routes and Roots)

9789087283414 280p Leiden 2020 Leiden U.P.

8,811

: *The League against Imperialism attracted anticolonial activists like India's Jawaharlal Nehru, Indonesia's Sukarno, and Kenya's Jomo Kenyatta, as well as prominent figures like Albert Einstein, Ernst Toller, Romain Rolland, Upton Sinclair, Mohandas Gandhi, and Madame Sun Yat-Sen.*

2213

Luther, Narender

Hyderabad: a biography. revised and updated edition
9780198090274 452p New Delhi 2021 OUP (India)
Pap 1,940

: *Starting with the period prior to the city's birth in 1591, the book presents an unbroken and colourful chronicle of Hyderabad, one of contemporary India's most important cities. Charting the city's fascinating march from Bhagnagar to Hyderabad to 'Cyberabad', this story is replete with diverse engaging, eccentric, and often daring characters, some of whose lives are stranger than fiction.*

2214 *

Maarouf, Nazeif (ed.)

Awards of the First International Islamic Artisans-At-Work Festival, LOK VIRSA - IRCICA Craft Award, Islamabad, 1994. 929063085X xiii,123p photos.
Istanbul 1999 IRCICA 4,600

: *Handicraft -- Competitions -- Islamic countries -- Exhibitions*

2215

Malekandathil, Pius, Joy L.K. Pachau & Tanika Sarkar (ed.)

Christianity in Indian History: issues of culture, power and knowledge. 9789384082666 300p Delhi 2017 Primus Books 7,000

: *This volume is a collection of wide ranging essays on Indian Christianity and Christian missionaries in India.*

2216

Malekandathil, Pius, Lotika Varadarajan & Amar Farooqui (ed.)

India, the Portuguese and Maritime Interactions, Vol. I: Science, economy and urbanity. 9789352906598 656p Delhi 2019 Primus Books 6,200

: *These essays look at the multilayered nature of Indo-Portuguese interactions and address the complexities of the very varied subsystems that got woven around the Indian Ocean over a period of more than five centuries.*

2217

Malekandathil, Pius, Lotika Varadarajan & Amar Farooqui (ed.)

India, the Portuguese and Maritime Interactions, Vol. II: Religion. language and cultural expressions.

9789352906604 xxvi,584p ills. Delhi 2019 Primus Books 5,980

: *the outcome of the 14th International Seminar on Indo-Portuguese History held at New Delhi.*

2218

Malik, Jamal

Islam in South Asia. revised & updated 2nd edition
(HOS, Sec. 2: South Asia, v. 37) 9789004422698
xiv,732p Leiden 2020 Brill 32,319

: *Making use of the latest academic works and historical materials, including first-hand accounts ranging from official statements to poetry, Malik convincingly argues that these texts provide sufficient evidence to arrive at an interpretation of quite a different character. With major and substantial revisions, changes, abridgements and additions follow the academic literature produced during the last decades.*

2219

Mallison, Françoise

Religious Culture of Gujarat: twelfth to twentieth century. 9789352909650 332p Delhi 2019 Primus Books 5,180

: *The 22 essays in this volume, written between 1974 and 2010, deal with the religious history and culture of Gujarat. The first part of this book focuses on Gujarati devotional literature: Vaiṣṇava pad-bhajan, Vallabhite dhol, Sant-vāṇī Ismā'īlī Ginān, Cīstī Gujarati bhajan, all with textual and thematic convergences. The second part analyses stories of saints and sacred places.*

2220

Malone, Mohanm C. Raja Mohan & S. Raghvan (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of Indian Foreign Policy. (Oxford Handbook) 9780198799061 768p

New Delhi 2016 Oxford U.P. (India) Pap 5,580

: *Following the end of the Cold War, the economic reforms in the early 1990s, and ensuing impressive growth rates, India has emerged as a leading voice in global affairs, particularly on international economic issues. Its domestic market is fast-growing and India is becoming increasingly important to global geo-strategic calculations, at a time when it has been outperforming many other growing economies, and is the only Asian country with the heft to counterbalance China*

2221

Malviya, Shrinitya

A Study of Women in Ancient India and an Introduction to Crimes against Women.

(Sarasvatībhavana-Studies, vol. 74) 8172702264 iv,340p Varanasi 2008 Sampurnanand Sanskrit University 870

: *Women -- Crimes against -- India.*

2222

Mandelbaum, David G.

Society in India. 9789386042286 484p New Delhi 2019 Sage Publishing Pap 5,103

: *This comprehensive analysis of Indian society brings together the results of modern social research to trace the patterns that underlie social relations throughout.*

This edition combines two volumes. Volume One: Continuity and Change deals with the concepts of social system and caste order and then defines the major components of Indian society. The constituent chapters note the cultural effects of kinship networks and the psychological effects of the tensions inherent in family relations. Volume Two: Change and Continuity deals mainly with social change and its major types, recurrent and systematic. It examines and summarizes the discussion of psychological forces and social processes in our society and appraises the trends of modern social change.

2223

Manjrekar, Nandini

Gender and Education in India: a reader.

9789350026328 295p Delhi 2020 Aakar 6,780

: Examining the complex linkages between gender and education in the Indian context forms part of a wider matrix of inquiry related to understanding gender and its intersections with class, caste, religion and region, and the ways in which it intersects with the ideologies and structures of education as these have developed historically. The sixteen essays in this Reader by eminent scholars offer critical feminist perspectives covering many issues related to these linkages, examining ideologies, structural contexts, knowledge, pedagogy and experiences through a socio-historical lens.

2224

Mannathukkaren, Nissim

Communism, Subaltern Studies and Postcolonial Theory: the left in South India. 9781138056794 450p London 2021 Routledge 27,000

: This book is a thematic history of the communist movement in Kerala, the first major region (in terms of population) in the world to democratically elect a communist government. It analyzes the nature of the transformation brought about by the communist movement in Kerala, and what its implications could be for other postcolonial societies. The volume engages with the key theoretical concepts in postcolonial theory and Subaltern Studies, and contributes to the debate between Marxism and postcolonial theory, especially its recent articulations.

2225

Markovits, C., J. Poucheпадass & S. Subrahmanyam (ed.)

Society and Circulation: mobile people and itinerant cultures in South Asia 1750-1950. 9788178240398 320p Ranikhet 2003 Permanent Black 2,780

: The idea of an 'eternal India', based on stable and

unchanging villages, has been in disarray for at least two decades. This volume sets out to construct an alternative positive vision, using the idea of 'circulation' in relation to South Asia in the colonial period. It comprises a set of complementary essays which deal with merchant circulation, pilgrimages, cartography, policing, labour mobility, and the movement of itinerant groups — from colonial administrators to wandering bards.

2226

Markovits, Claude

India and the World: a history of connections, c.

1750-2000. 9781316637456 Cambridge 2021

Cambridge U.P. Pap

4,497

2227 *

Marsden, Magnus (ed.)

Islam and Society in Pakistan: Anthropological Perspectives. Oxford in Pakistan Readings in Sociology and Social Anthropology 9780195479577 xxxiv, 462p. Oxford 2010 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) 3,980

: By addressing the diversity and complexity of the Islamic tradition in contemporary Pakistan and seeking to analyse this diversity from very different theoretical angles, the chapters in this book emphasise the multi-dimensionality of the varying ways in which Islam is an important part of the everyday life of Pakistani Muslims.

2228 *

Massey, James

Dalit Theology : history, context, text, and whole salvation 9789350980279 262p New Delhi 2014

Manohar

3,180

: Dalits -- India -- Religion -- Liberation theology -- Christianity

2229

Mathew, Jacob

A Theology of Peaceful Co-Existence with Community Consciousness: a study on the concept of 'wider community' in India in the writings of P.D. Devananda and M.M. Thomas in a context of Hindu rashtra of Hindutva [VI] vad. that is, 'India belongs to Hindus only'. 9789389069372 lii,327p Bangalore 2020

Omega Book World

4,458

: Theology -- Cultural Pluralism -- Religious aspects -- India

2230

Matthews, Roderick

Peace, Poverty and Betrayal: a new history of British India. 9781787383852 416p London 2021 Hurst

6,221

: Skewering the simplistic binaries that often dominate

the debate, Peace, Poverty and Betrayal is a fresh and elegant history of British India.

2231 *

Mawdudi, Sayyid Abul A'la

The Islamic Movement: Dynamics of Values, Power and Change. 0860371409 141p. Leicester (Kenya)

1998 The Islamic Foundation 630

: *English translation of Mawdudi's Urdu Tehrik Islami ki Akhlaqi.*

2232

Mayaram, Shail

The Secret Life of an Other Indian Nationalism: transitions from Pax Britanica to the Pax Americana.

9781108832571 xxii,290p ills. New Delhi/cambridge

2022 Cambridge U.P. 2,803

: *This magisterial book brings together history, ethnography and political theory to compose a remarkable argument about the ways in which colonial administrative knowledge made a deep contribution to the transformation of vernacular nationalism into Hindutva hyper-nationalism. This book brings Rajasthan into the deep history of postcolonial Hindu fundamentalism in India and deals a decisive blow to the orientalist fantasy of Rajasthan as an Indian setting for the Game of Thrones.*

2233 *

McHugh, Ernestine

Love and Honor in the Himalayas: coming to know another culture (Contemporary Ethnography)

9780812217599 xviii,180p Philadelphia 2001 U. of Pennsylvania Press 4,094

: *Gurung (Nepalese people) -- Himalayan village -- Ethnology -- Field work*

2234

Mehra, Madhu & Saumya Maheshwari

Child marriage prosecutions in India : case law analysis of actors, motives and outcomes, 2008-2017.

(Adolescent sexuality and early marriage series ; number 3) 9789384599102 vi,74p New Delhi 2021

Partners for Law in Development 2,670

: *Child marriage -- Law and legislation -- India*

2235

Mehta, Nalin

the New BJP: Modi and the making of the world's largest political party. 9789391234003 xxxvi,809p

Chennai 2022 Westland 2,734

: *The author examines how the BJP became the world's largest political party. He goes beyond the usual narrative of the party's Hindutva politics to explain how, under Narendra Modi, it reshaped the Indian polity using its own brand of social engineering.*

2236

Mehta, Prochy N.

Pioneering Parsis of Calcutta. 9789389136425 186p

ills. New Delhi 2020 Niyogi Books 1,980

: *Parsees -- India -- Kolkata -- Biography -- History*

2237

Menski, Werner, et al. (ed.)

Kashmir after 2019: completing the partition.

9789354791215 xii,380p New Delhi 2022 SAGE

3,916

2238 *

Mentz, Soren

The English Gentleman Merchant at Work: Madras

and the City of London 1660-1740. 9788772899091

304p Copenhagen 2005 Museum Tusculanum Press

8,900

2239

Michaels, Axel

Hinduism: past and present. 978-0-691-08953-9

448p Princeton 2003 Princeton U.P. Pap 7,111

: *Michaels blends his insightful arguments and probing questions with introductions to major historical epochs, ample textual sources as well as detailed analyses of major life-cycle rituals, the caste system, forms of spiritualism, devotionalism, ritualism, and heroism. Along the way he points out that Hinduism has endured and repeatedly resisted the missionary zeal and universalist claims of Christians, Muslims, and Buddhists. He also contrasts traditional Hinduism with the religions of the West, "where the self is preferred to the not-self, and where freedom in the world is more important than liberation from the world."*

2240 *

Miriam Cooke and Bruce B. Lawrence (eds.)

Muslim Networks: From Medieval Scholars to

Modern Feminists. 8178241331 325p. Delhi 2005

Permanent Black 4,170

: *This major new book addresses issues of faith, politics, and gender in Islamic civilization*

Indian print

2241

Mishra, Atul

The Sovereign Lives of India and Pakistan: post-partition statehood in south Asia. 9780190130879

300p New Delhi 2021 Oxford U.P. (India) 5,980

: *The scholarship on India and Pakistan often privileges their bilateral relations. In contrast, this book carries out the deeper task of a single-frame analysis and critique of their intertwined statehoods. Ultimately, the book shows the inadequacy of the nation-state*

form as the basis for political community in the subcontinent. It concludes by pointing to the contemporary relevance of alternative ideas of sovereignty and political community in South Asia that were articulated during the first half of the 20th century

2242

Misra, Kamal K. et al. (ed.)

Tribal Movements in India: visions of K.S. Singh.

9788173049729 384p New Delhi 2022 (2021)

Manohar

2,803

: Dr. K.S. Singh was a versatile scholar apart from being an administrator and an ardent practitioner of historical ethnography. He penned many essays on tribal movements, tribal peasant interactions, tribal customary law, tribal economy and so on.

2243

Mitra, Subrata K.

Governance by Stealth: the Ministry of Home Affairs and making of the Indian state.

9780199460489

xxvi,476p New Delhi 2021 Oxford U.P. (India) 6,497

: A pioneering interdisciplinary voyage from history to politics to society, Mitra's book breaks new ground. As the first rigorous exploration of North Block and its role in governance.

2244

Mohanty, Aliva et al. (ed.)

Gender Dynamics and the Emerging Issues in 21st Century.

9789390692187 xx, 444p. New Delhi 2021

Mittal Pub

4,227

: The book on covers various issues and problems women generally face in the society of India.

2245

Moodie, Megan

We Were Adivasis: aspiration in an Indian scheduled tribe. (South Asia across the disciplines)

9789386552488 230p Delhi 2017 Primus Books

3,980

: Anthropologist Megan Moodie examines the Indian state's relationship to 'Scheduled Tribes', or adivasis—historically oppressed groups that are now entitled to affirmative action quotas in educational and political institutions.

2246

Muhkopadhyay, Kanchan (ed.)

Food and Power: expressions of food-politics in South Asia.

9789353883799 444p New Delhi 2020

Sage Publishing

15,120

: This book studies power relations between those who eat and those who decide (or at least try to decide) what people should eat. It raises questions pertaining

to the politicization of ethnographic tradition in South Asia in relation to the intersection of religion, economy and food. This book explores how traditional food practices have undergone change owing to the influences of migration globalization and popular media to understand how ethos of the powerful affects the foodways of relatively weaker ethnic, religious, occupational and gender groups

2247

Mukherjee, Anit

The Absent Dialogue: politicians, bureaucrats, and the military in India. (Modern South Asia)

9780197507193 336p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India)

4,400

: Civilian control over the military is widely hailed as one of the major successes of India's democracy. Because it is so rare, especially among post-colonial states, this control is rightfully celebrated. But has this come at a cost?

2248

Mukherjee, Jhumpa

Conflict Resolution in Multicultural Societies: the Indian experience.

9789351500339 190p

New Delhi 2019 SAGE

4,984

: The present study, informed by a modified neo-institutionalism, seeks to identify the key to India's success as an integrated democracy amidst a whole lot of trajectories. As an answer to India's relative success in state formation and political order, this study emphasizes the role of democratic multicultural decentralization, which is a distinctive institutional-political formulation grown out of India's specific contexts, and which has served as a method of effective governance in India.

2249

Mukherjee, Rila

Pelagic Passageways: the Northern bay of Bengal before colonialism.

99789380607207 xii,520p

Delhi 2011 Primus Books

5,580

: Due to the frontierization of nation-states, maritime historians have tended to ignore the northern Bay of Bengal. Yet, this marginal region, now dispersed over the four nation-states of India, China, Myanmar and Bangladesh, was not marginal in the past. Until recently, however, historians have concentrated largely on the 'big four': the Gujarat, Malabar, Coromandel and western Bengal coasts.

2250

Mukherjee, Rila (ed.)

Order/ Disorder in Asia.

9788195619856 xxii,544p

ills. Kolkata 2022 The Asiatic Society

3,382

: *This book contains 17 chapters from eminent scholars from India, France, Portugal, Singapore and the USA. The 17 chapter studies highlight disconnects in realms of order and resulting disorders by considering a variety of ethics, ideologies, norms, and practices that underpinned spatial, religious, social, technological, political and economic systems. In doing so, the contributors engage with the historical trajectories of polities, states and institutions in Asia.*

2251

Mukhopadhyay, Amal Kumar

The Bengali Intellectual Tradition, from Rammohun Roy to Dharendraanath Sen. 9788170743637

xxxiii,348p Kolkata 2015(1979) K P. Bagchi 1,580

: *Bengal (India) -- Intellectual life -- Social reformers*

2252

Murshid, Ghulam

Bengali Culture over a Thousand Years, tr. from the Original Bengali by Sarbari Sinha 9789386906120

644p ills. New Delhi 2022 Niyogi 2,732

: *This book is the first non-partisan and holistic discussion of Bengali culture. Originally published in Bengali in Dhaka in 2006, this the first English translation.*

2253 *

Mushtaq Ahmad

Jinnah & After: A Profile of Leadership. 9694071739

vi+190 Kaachi 1994 Royal Book Company 2,670

2254 *

Nair, Thankappan P.

Origin of the Kolkata Police. 8186791701 xvi, 791p photos. Kolkata 2007 Punthi Pustak 6,200

: *History of Kolkata Police, working for the city of Calcutta, India, and its neighbouring regions; includes related acts and sources.*

2255

Namakkal, Jessica

Unsettling Utopia: the making and unmaking of

French India. 9780231197694 328p N.Y. 2021

Columbia U.P. Pap 5,340

: *After India achieved independence from the British in 1947, there remained five scattered territories governed by the French imperial state. It was not until 1962 that France fully relinquished control. Once decolonization took hold across the subcontinent, Western-led ashrams and utopian communities remained in and around the former French territory of Pondicherry—most notably the Sri Aurobindo Ashram and the Auroville experimental township, which continue to thrive and draw tourists today.*

2256

Narake, Hari et al.

Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar: writings and speeches.

9789350191714 17 vols. (in 20 bks.) New Delhi 2020

repr. Dr. Ambedkar Foundation

8,455

2257 *

Narayan, Sachindra

A Dwindling Hill Tribe of Bihar: a development

approach. 126p Calcutta 1986 Naya Prokash 630

2258

Narayan, Shoba

Food & Faith: a pilgrims journey through India.

9789353579036 Harper Collins India 1,996

: *Food -- Religious aspects -- Hinduism -- Pilgrims and pilgrimages -- India*

2259

Narayana, Justice P.S. & Ahmar Afaq

Hindu Law. 2nd ed. 9789388437332 1000p

Hyderabad 2019 Asian Law Hhouse

4,500

2260

Nayyar, Deepak

Resurgent Asia: diversity in development.

9780198860587 320p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India)

3,584

: ** Assesses how development thinking and development outcomes in Asia have changed since Gunnar Myrdal published Asian Drama 50 years ago*
** Situates development in Asia within historical perspectives and political and social factors*
** Connects the present with the past to reflect on the future of Asia*

2261

Newcombe, A.C.

Village, Town and Jungle Life in India.

9789380607702 xii,418p Delhi 2014 Primus Books

6,380

: *This book provides a glimpse of colonial India during the so-called high noon of the Raj. Reprinted from holdings of the National Archives of India, it is a series of reminiscences and anecdotes of a Civil Engineer between 1874 and 1902.*

2262

Niranjana, Tejaswini (ed.)

Music, Modernity, and Publicness in India.

9780190121129 288p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)

5,980

: *With the onset of modernity in twentieth-century India, new social arrangements gave rise to new forms of music-making. The musicians were no longer performing exclusively in the princely courts or in the private homes of the wealthy.*

2263 *

Noorani, A. G.

Article 370: A Constitutional History of Jammu and Kashmir. 9780199065080 xvi+487p. Karachi 2011 Oxford U.P. 3,350

: *This collection of documents on Article 370 of the Constitution of India contains 'temporary provisions' with respect to the State of Jammu and Kashmir. This book presents documents on the five-month long negotiations which preceded its enactment on 17 October 1949.*

2264

Oberoi, Harjot

When does History Begin? religion, identity, and narrative in the Sikh tradition. 9781438487359 270p Albany 2022 SUNY 16,910

: *Documents how the premodern techniques of narrating the past in South Asia were deeply transformed by colonial modernity, resulting in newer forms of truth-telling within the Sikh community.*

2265

Oberoi, Harjot

When Does History Begin?: religion, narrative, and identity in the Sikh tradition. 9788178246444 270p Ranikhet 2021 Permanent Black 3,180

: *Indian historiographical praxis has long been problematic. Al-Biruni, the eleventh-century polymath, was puzzled by how people in the subcontinent treated the protocols of history, not seeing that Indian narratives of the past, embedded in kavya traditions, represented a radical departure from historical narratives in the Islamic, Sinic, and Greco-Roman worlds. Where others tended to search for "facts", people in South Asia looked for "affect". This alternative for comprehending and evaluating the past – through aesthetics and gradients of taste – generated a different variety of historical consciousness.*

Focusing on important issues in Sikh religious identity and memory, Harjot Oberoi shows what modern critical narrative achieves when it moves away from classical models of historiography. His examination of the Sikh tradition traverses significant moments in colonialism, encounters with modernity, coercion and protest in the Raj, the production of knowledge, the rise of secular nationalism, and modern notions of the self within and outside India.

2266

Oestreich, Joel E.

Development and Human Rights: rhetoric and reality in India. 9780197529522 226p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India) Pap 3,980

2267

Panikkar, K.N. (ed.)

Caste in Kerala. 9789390430024 276p Delhi 2020 Primus Books 5,580

: *The essays in this volume deal with caste reform movements in Kerala of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, which form the most significant development in the history of caste in modern times.*

2268 *

Pannke, Peter

Saints and Singers: Sufi Music in the Indus Valley. 9780195478778 xvi+152p. Karachi 2014 Oxford U.P. 11,200

2269

Pant, Harsh V.

Politics and Geopolitics: decoding India's neighbourhood challenge. 9789390918577 240p New Delhi 2021 Rupa 2,380

: *India's South Asia policy, by its very nature, has to be extremely dynamic and nimble. The Narendra Modi government has also articulated an ambitious 'Neighbourhood First' approach and has invested significant diplomatic capital in it over the last few years. But the underlying factors that have traditionally framed India's difficulties in getting its neighbourhood policy right remain as potent as ever.*

2270

Para, Altaf Hussain

The Making of Modern Kashmir: Sheikh Abdullah and the politics of the state. 9780367732400 320p London 2020(19) Routledge Pap 8,322

: *This book traces the roots of modern-day Kashmir and the role of Sheikh Abdullah in its making. As the most influential political figurehead in twentieth-century Kashmir, he played a crucial role in its transformation from a kingdom to a state in independent India.*

2271

Parker, Eve Rebecca

Theologising with the Sacred 'Prostitutes' of South India: towards an Indecent Dalit Theology.

(Current of Encounter, v. 65) 9789004450073 xii,200p Leiden 2021 Brill Pap 9,261

2272

Patel, Sujata

Neoliberalism, Urbanization and Aspirations in Contemporary India. 9780190132019 304p New Delhi 2021 Oxford U.P. (India) 5,980

: *This volume brings together scholarship from different disciplines on the theme of neoliberalism. Contemporary neoliberal economic policy, it argues has increased inequalities and exclusions while providing*

opportunities to the upper sections of the society.

2273

Pati, Biswamoy & Mark Harrison

The Social History of Health and Medicine in Colonial India. 9789380607856 xii,241p Delhi 2015

Primus Bookss

Pap 1,580

: Cutting across modernity and colonialism, some of the key themes explored here include issues of race, gender, sexuality, law, mental health, famine, disease, religion, missionary medicine, medical research, tensions between and within different medical traditions and practices and Indias place in an international context.

2274

Patowari, Priyanka, Ratna Huiem, Kathiresan Loganathan

Exploring the Obscurities of Child Marriage in Assam: a feminist standpoint perspective. 9789391897055

xiv,229p New Delhi 2021 Manak Publications 3,560

: Child marriage -- Brides -- Social condition -- India-- Assam

2275

Peacock, A.C.S. & Richard Piran McClary (ed.)

Turkish History and Culture in India: identity, art and transregional connections. (Brill's Indological Library, v. 53) 9789004433267 xvi,402p Leiden 2020 Brill

22,680

: This interdisciplinary volume addresses the history, literature and material culture of peoples of Turkish origins in India over the eleventh to eighteenth centuries. Although many ruling dynasties and members of the elite in this period claimed Turkish descent, this aspect of their identity has seldom received much scholarly attention. The discussion is enriched by a focus on connections and comparisons with other parts of the broader Turko-Persian world, especially Anatolia.

2276

Pernau, Margrit

emotions and modernity in Colonial India: from balance to fervor. 9780199497775 348p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) 5,980

: With this pioneering project, Margrit Pernau brings the 'history of emotions' approach to South Asian studies. A theoretically sophisticated and erudite investigation, The book maps the history of emotions in India between the uprising of 1857 and World War I.... The current volume is based on a large archive of sources in Urdu, many being explored for the first time.

2277

Phadnis, Urmila

Religion and Politics in Sri Lanka. 9788194496281 387p 2020 Manohar 5,980

: the author appraises the structure and functions of the Sangha in order to identify the continuities and discontinuities in the religious system and assesses the impact of the dominant social, economic and political factors on it in different periods of history.

2278 *

Pinto, Ambrose

From Democratic Socialism to Neo-Liberalism : the story of India's democracy. 9789382396123 279p Shimla 2014 Indian Institute of Advanced Study 2,780

: Democracy -- Socialism -- India

This book attempts to probe into the impact of the shift of Indian democracy from a democracy premised on socialism and state sovereignty to market economy and subordination. It interrogates the shift in democracy, the dichotomy between democracy and market economy and on the impacts of the markets on Indian democracy.

2279

Prabhu, Pandharinath H.

Hindu Social Organization: a study of the socio-psychological and ideological foundations.

9789386042231 272p New Delhi 2019 Sage Publishing

Pap 5,103

: This comprehensive, systematic and integrated exposition of Hindu social psychology and institutions provides a vivid understanding of the difficult subject. The author has shown with remarkable clarity and lucidity how Hindu civilization has influenced society to form a distinct cultural pattern of its own. Hindu Social Organization has been received with acclaim by a number of very important social scientists in India as well as in Europe and America.

2280 *

Pūr Dāvūd, Ebrāhīm

Īrānshāh: tārihkcheh-ye mohājarat-e zartoshteyān-e Īrān beh Hend. 9789647843911 109p photos.

Tehran 1399 Shafī'ī

1,540

: Zoroastrians -- Emigration and immigration -- India -- History

2281

Purushotham, Sunil

From Raj to Republic: sovereignty, violence, and democracy in India. (South Asia in Motion)

9781503614543 360p Stanford 2021 Stanford U.P.

Pap 4,984

: This book presents a multifaceted history of sovereignty and democracy in India by linking together the princely state of Hyderabad's attempt to establish

itself as an independent sovereign state, the partitioning of Punjab, and the communist-led revolutionary movement in the southern Indian region of Telangana. A national, territorial, republican, and liberal polity in India emerged out of a violent and contested process that forged new power relations and opened up historical trajectories with lasting consequences for modern India.

2282

Purushothaman, Vithiyapathy

Brahmaputra: the strategic water resource of India.

9788195285884 xiii,91p New Delhi 2021

K.W. Publishing

1,424

: Brahmaputra being a transboundary river, it traverses through China, India and Bangladesh. It is subjected to several questions about presently built and proposed dams in its upstream.

2283

Rahman, Md Mizanur & Rakesh Ranjan

Indian Migrant Organization: engagement in education and healthcare.

9780190121341 264p

New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)

3,980

: The overseas Indian population has formed a range of migrant organizations, whose activities include mobilizing resources and connections and engaging with numerous development initiatives in India.

This book looks into Indian local and transnational migrant organizations and studies their engagement in the healthcare and education sectors in India.

2284

Rahman, S.M. Mahfuzur (chief ed.)

Bangladesh: 50 years of transformation since**liberation.** 9789843512796 xviii,398p Dhaka 2021

Asiatic Society of Bangladesh

2,670

2285 *

Rahman, Taimur

The Class Structure of Pakistan. 9780199065073

xxiv+302p. Oxford 2012 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) 3,300

: The author concludes that the class structure of Pakistan is characterized by Asiatic capitalism, with non-agricultural sector of the economy dominated by petty commodity production and small-scale capitalism.

2286

Raianu, Mircea

Tata: the global corporation that built Indian**capitalism.** 9780674262393 viii, 292p. London/Noida

2021 HarperCollins India

2,796

: This book is based on painstaking research in the company's archive, it elucidates how a titan of industry was created and what lessons its story may hold for the future of global capitalism.

2287

Rajpal, Shilpi

Curing Madness? A social and cultural history of insanity in colonial North India, 1800-1950s.

9780190128012 316p New Delhi 2021 Oxford U.P.

(India)

5,980

2288

Raju, Adluri Subramanyam (ed.)

Borders in South Asia: states, communities and people. 9789385883866 xiv,238p New Delhi 2019

Studera Press

5,580

: South Asia -- Boundaries -- Border security -- Ethnic identity

South Asian states are displaying considerable restraint in managing their border disputes. Recent border-related incidents speak volumes about their tendency to prevent disputes reaching alarming levels. Border disagreements are confined to the realm of diplomacy, flag meets and adjudicatory process. States in the region today are reluctant to employ forceful methods of settling or changing borders.

This volume focuses on the issues related to borders, which are still seemed to be the manifestation of national identity in South Asia.

2289

Ramsey, Charles M.

God's Word, Spoken or Otherwise: Sayyid Ahmad Khan's (1817-1898) Muslim exegesis of the Bible.

(The History of Christian-Muslim Relations, Volume:

45) 9789004467293 Leiden 2021 Brill 19,656

: Set in British India soon after the Uprising of 1857,

God's Word, Spoken and Otherwise explores the controversial and ingenious ideas of one of South Asia's most influential public thinkers, Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan (1817-1898). Bringing to light previously unpublished material from his exegetical commentaries on the Bible and Qur'an, this study explores the interplay of natural and prophetic revelation from an intertextual perspective

2290

Rangarajan, Mahesh (ed.)

Environmental Issues in India: a reader.

9788131708101 xxvii,570p Noida 2007 Pearson

India

1,676

: Human ecology -- India -- History.

A Reader brings together 33 essays by seminal environment scholars, thinkers and activists from within India and abroad. The volume is divided into five thematic sections: the first three explore the pre-colonial and the colonial contexts, and move on to

independent India. The last two sections examine environmental movements and how India relates to global environmental concerns.

2291

Ranjan, Ravi

The Pakistan-Afghan Border Land: Pashtun tribes descending into extremism. 9789788077088 viii,256p New Delhi 2018 asian Vision Publishers 9,594

: *Pushtuns -- Pakistan -- Politics and government -- Borderlands -- Afghanistan*

2292

Rao, Anupama (ed.)

Gender, Caste and the Imagination of Equality.

9789385606144 xiii,350p New Delhi 2018 Women Unlimited 5,224

: *Women -- Dalits -- Caste -- Social conditions -- India It explores the changed terrain of discussion, and examines how religion, political and economic relations, and debates about sexuality and the politics of representation have reshaped the caste question in contemporary public life.*

2293

Rao, Ramesh N.

Intercultural communication: the Indian context.

9789351500308 xxvii,345p New Delhi 2015 Sage (India) 7,031

: *Intercultural communication -- Nonverbal communication -- Sociolinguistics -- India*

2294

Rathore, Aakash Shingh (ed.)

B R Ambedkar: the quest for justice. 9780190126292 1456p New Delhi 2021 OUP (India) 39,980

: *The five volumes of papers exploring the major themes of research surrounding the capacious oeuvre of Dr. B.R. Ambedkar provide a summary evaluation of the state of Ambedkar studies internationally, highlight research trends both about and inspired by Ambedkar, and open up lines of future enquiry. v. I: Political justice, II: Social justice, III: Legal and economic justice, IV: Gender and racial justice, V: Religious and cultural justice*

2295

Rathore, Narendra Singh, Lalita Vatta & Ragini

Ranawat

Women & Diversity. 9789388892797 xiii,654p

Delhi 2021 International Books & Periodical Supply Service 26,700

: *Women in development -- Social conditions -- India*

2296

Ratnagar, Shereen

Being Tribal. 9789352902743 xiii,111p Delhi

2019(10) Primus Books

Pap 3,000

: *Gujarat (India) -- Scheduled tribes*

Study with reference to Rathwa and Dhanak communities residing in two villages of eastern Gujarat in India.

Study with reference to Rathwa and Dhanak

communities residing in two villages of eastern Gujarat in India.

Study with reference to Rathwa and Dhanak

communities residing in two villages of eastern Gujarat in India.

2297

Reading India: Selection from Economic and Political Weekly, Volume III (1991-2017). ed. by P.

Balakrishnan, S. Palshikar & N. Sundar

9789352877782 552p Hyderabad 2019 Orient BlackSwan 3,980

2298

Reading India: Selection from Economic and Political Weekly, Volume I (1949-1965). ed. by Bardhan, P., S.

Mundle & R. Somanathan 9789352877157 xi,430p

Hyderabad 2019 Orient BlackSwan 3,580

: *Economic development -- Economic conditions --*

India -- History 1947-

2299

Reading India: Selection from Economic and Political Weekly, Volume II (1966-1991). ed. by G. Mahajan,

S.S. Jodhka & I. Patnaik 9789352877492 xv,470p

Hyderabad 2019 Orient BlackSwan 3,780

2300

Redard, Celine & Kerman Dadi Daruwalla

The Gujarati Ritual Directions of the Paragnā, Yasna and vispread Ceremonies: transcription, translation and glossary of anklesaria 1888. (HOS, Sect. 2: south

Asia, v. 2) 9789004449190 xiv,238p Leiden 2021 Brill 18,711

2301

Rehka

Gender, Space and Creative Imagination: the poetics and politics of women's writing in India.

9789384082444 223p Delhi 2015 Primus Books

4,200

: *Indic literature (English) -- Women authors -- History and criticism*

2302

Rommelink, Willem (ed. & tr.)

The Operation of the Navy in the Dutch East Indies and the Bay of Bengal. comp. by the War History Office of the National Defense College of Japan.

9789087282806 696p Leiden 2018 Leiden U.P.

15,842

2303

Robinson, Francis

The Muslim World in Modern South Asia: power, authority, knowledge. 9788178245379 418p

Hyderabad 2020 Orient BlackSwan 3,980

: *This book is primarily concerned with the experience of the Muslim world over the past two hundred years. It identifies two great processes that have shaped it through this period: Western domination and the industrial capitalism that came with it, and the Islamic revival which preceded the Western presence but came to interact significantly with it. It considers the challenges which Western dominance has offered key aspects of Muslim civilisation, and Muslim responses to them.*

2304

Rodrigues, Louiza

Development and Deforestation: the making of urban Bombay, c. 1800-1880. 9789352903429

viii,267p ills. Delhi 2019 Primus Books 3,980

: *Urbanization -- Environmental aspects -- India -- Mumbai -- History -- 19th century*

2305

Rothermund, Dietmar

Violent Traders : Europeans in Asia in the age of mercantilism 9789350980484 197p New Delhi 2014

Manohar 2,780

: *Mercantile system -- Europe -- Commerce -- History -- Asia*

Revised edition of: Asian trade and European expansion in the age of mercantilism

2306

Roy, Anuradha & Melitta Waligora (ed.)

Kolkata in Space, Time, and Imagination. Vol. I.

9789352907861 358p Delhi 2019 Primus Books

5,000

: *City and town life -- India -- Kolkata*

This two-volume collection of eclectic essays on Kolkata seeks to explore areas not covered in the earlier works on the city, in terms of both topics and time.

Contributors from India, Germany and beyond have used both academic research and lived experiences to reveal the dynamic process of Kolkata 's urbanity rooted in its colonial history and constantly reshaped by its politics, economy and changing socio-cultural norms. The first section of Volume 1 indicates how the city has negotiated space from its formative years right up to the crucial juncture it seems to have reached recently as a result of the drastic shift towards mega-urbanity.

2307

Roy, Anuradha & Melitta Waligora (ed.)

Kolkata in Space, Time, and Imagination. Vol. II.

9789389850857 440p Delhi 2020 Primus Books

5,000

: *The second section provides glimpse into the city in time, through the two global wars in the twentieth century, the Naxalite movement, the rule of the Left Front and beyond.*

2308

Roy, Tirthankar

An Economic History of India 1707-1857. 2nd ed.

9780367770419 210p ills. London 2021 Routledge

Pap 7,872

: *This new edition of An Economic History of Early Modern India extends the timespan of the analysis to incorporate further research. This allows for a more detailed discussion of the rise of the British Empire in South Asia and gives a fuller context for the historiography.*

2309

Roye, Susmita

Mothering India: women's fiction in English shaping cultural history (1890-1947). 9780190126254 204p

New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)

5,980

2310 *

Rubina Saigal

Knowledge and Identity: Articulation of Gender in Educational Discourse in Pakistan. 9698217304 x+310

Lahore 1995 ASR Publications

1,980

2311

Ruhland, Heike

Peacebuilding in Pakistan: a study on the religious minorities and initiatives for interfaith harmony.

(Religionen im Dialog, bd. 17) 9783830941217 338p

Münster 2019 Wazmann

7,541

: *Based on extensive field work involving more than 100 non-structured qualitative interviews, this study explores the situation of the religious minorities and the dynamics of interfaith peacebuilding in the Islamic Republic of Pakistan.*

2312 *

Russ & Blyth Carpenter

The Blessings of Bhutan. 9780824826795 v,186p

photos. Honolulu 2002 U. of Hawaii Press 4,441

: *Bhutan -- Culture -- Guide to Bhutan's history, religion, culture...*

2313

Sadana, Rashmi

The Moving City: scenes from the Delhi Metro and

the social life of infrastructure. 9780520383968 270p
Berkeley 2021 U. of California Press Pap 5,331

: *a rich and intimate account of urban transformation told through the story of Delhi's Metro, a massive infrastructure project that is reshaping the city's social and urban landscapes*

2314

Sadhu, Mukundcharandas

Hindu Festivals: origins, sentiments and rituals.

9788175262973 xlviii,348p illus. Ahmedabad 2000

Swaminarayan Aksharpathi 5,518

2315

Sagar, Rahul (ed.)

To Raise a Fallen People: the nineteenth-century origins of Indian view on international politics.

9780231206457 312p N.Y. 2022 Columbia U.P.

Pap 6,615

: *This book brings to light pioneering writing on international politics from nineteenth-century India. Drawing on extensive archival research, it unearths essays, speeches, and pamphlets that address fundamental questions about India's place in the world. In these texts, prominent public figures urge their compatriots to learn English and travel abroad to study, debate whether to boycott foreign goods, differ over British imperialism in Afghanistan and China, demand that foreign policy toward the Middle East and South Africa account for religious and ethnic bonds, and query whether to adopt Western values or champion their own civilizational ethos.*

2316

Saikia, Munin

Historiography of North East India 9788186307847

154p Guwahati 2014 DVS Publishers 1,980

: *India, Northeastern -- Historiography -- History -- 19th-20th century*

2317 *

Saikia, Yasmin

Women, War and the Making of Bangladesh:

remebering 1971. 9780199064762 xix,320p Karachi

2011 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) Pap 2,320

: *The war of 1971, fought between India and what was then East and West Pakistan, led to the creation of Bangladesh, where it is remembered as the War of Liberation.*

In the conclusion, men who terrorized women during the war recollect their wartime brutality and their post-war efforts to achieve a sense of humanity. Women, War, and the Making of Bangladesh sheds new light on the relationship between nation, history, and gender in postcolonial South Asia.

2318

Samanta, Samiparna

Meat, Mercy, Morality: animals and humanitarianism in colonial Bengal, 1850-1920. 9780190129132 296p

New Delhi 2021 OUP (India) 6,780

: *This book disentangles complex discourses around humanitarianism to understand the nature of British colonialism in India. It contends that the colonial project of animal protection in late nineteenth-century Bengal mirrored an irony.*

2319

Sangari, Kumkum

Who Is an Alien? reading the plural through Gandhi.

9788194126058 232p New Delhi 2022 Tulika Books

6,615

: *This book examines Gandhi's struggle with the burden of received colonial historiography, legal systems, scriptural texts, racialized and patriarchal vocabulary in the attempt to confront colonial oppression and social exclusion. The openings and impasses, thresholds and limits, successes and failures are equally instructive when read as a series of resolved and unresolved contradictions.*

2320 *

Sanjay Palshikar & Satish Deshpande (eds.)

Sectarian Violence in India: Hindu-Muslim Conflict,

1966-2015 (Readings on the Economy, Polity and

Society) 9789352875856 xxii+457p. Hyderabad

2019 Orient BlackSwan

Pap 3,180

2321 *

Sanyal, Sanjeev

The Ocean of Churn: How the Indian Ocean shaped

human history. 9780670087327 xiii+297p. Haryana

2016 Penguin Viking

2,390

: *Indian Ocean Region -- Civilization -- History.*

2322

Sanyal, Usha

Scholars of Faith: South Asian women and the

embodiment of religious knowledge. 9780190120801

409p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India) 5,980

: *Scholars of Faith is based on ethnographic fieldwork in two institutions of religious learning: the Jami'a Nur madrasa in Shahjahanpur, North India, and Al-Huda International, an NGO that offers online courses on Islam, especially the Qur'an. In this monograph, Sanyal argues that Islamic religious education in the early twenty-first century — particularly for women — is thoroughly 'modern' and that this modernity, reflected in both old and new interpretations of religious texts, allows young South Asian women to evaluate their*

place in traditional structures of patriarchal authority in the public and private spheres in novel ways.

2323 *

Sareen, Sushant

The Jihad Factory: Pakistan's Islamic Revolution in the Making. 8124110751 352p. New Delhi 2005

Har-anand Publications 2,720

2324

Sarkar, Sujeet

Quest for a Stable Afghanistan: a view from ground zero. 978939125635-7 328p New Delhi 2021 Rupa

2,380

: An intimate and detailed account of how the haggard and faulty policies of the West have put Afghanistan on the brink of a deeper and increasingly worrisome crisis

2325

Sarkar, Sumit

Modern India: 1885-1947. 9789332535749 376p

Noida 2014 Pearson India 1,636

2326

Sarkar, Tanika

Hindu Nationalism in India. 9781787385443 288p

London 2021 Hurst 6,750

2327

Saxena, Anju

The Linguistic Landscape of the Indian Himalayas: languages in Kinnaur. (Brill's Studies in South and

Southwest Asian Languages, v. 14) 9789004512245

268p Leiden 2022 Brill 28,161

: This monograph is a contribution to the documentation of the linguistic situation of the Kinnaur district in Himachal Pradesh (Indian Himalayas) which has been so far almost undescribed. The Sino-Tibetan languages Kinnauri and Navakat and the Indo-Aryan language Kinnauri Pahari, all spoken in Kinnaur, are described both individually and as parts of a multifaceted linguistic ecology that extends into the surrounding wider Himalayan region.

2328 *

Schildt, Henri

The Traditional Kerala Manor: architecture of a south Indian Catuhśāla house (Collection Indologie, 117)

9788184701890 xiv,473p 435 plates Pondicherry

2012 Inst. Francais de Pondicherry 5,600

: Manor -- Architecture, Domestic -- India -- High-caste Kerala house -- History.

2329

Schouten, Jan Peter

The European Encounter with Hinduism in India.

(Current of Encounter, v. 62) 9789004420069 x,209p

Leiden 2020 Brill Pap 9,261

: Jan Peter Schouten offers an account of European travellers coming into contact with the Hindu religion in India. From the thirteenth century on, both traders and missionaries visited India and encountered the exotic world of Hindus and Hinduism.

2330

Schrikker, Alicia & Nira Wickramasinghe (ed.)

Being Slave: histories and legacies of European

slavery in the Indian Ocean. 9789087283445 298p

photos. Leiden 2020 Leiden U.P. 10,591

: This multidisciplinary volume brings together scholars and writers who try to come to terms with the histories and legacies of European slavery in the Indian Ocean. The volume discusses a variety of qualitative data on the experience of being a slave in order to recover ordinary lives and, crucially, to place this experience in its Asian local context. Building on the rich scholarship on the slave trade, this volume offers a unique perspective that embraces the origin and afterlife of enslavement as well as the imaginaries and representations of slaves rather than the trade in slaves itself. From Cape to Batavia, slavery is understood as a diffuse practice. This approach helps unearth 18th and 19th century experiences of being a slave in the Indian Ocean world, but also sheds light on continuities in bondage into the present.

2331

Scott, J. Barton

Modern Hinduism and the Genealogies of Self-Rule.

(South Asia across the disciplines) 9789386552693

280p Delhi 2017 Primus Books 4,780

: Hinduism -- Hind renewal -- History -- 19th century -- History

2332

Searle, Llerena Guiu

Landscapes of Accumulation: real estate and the

neoliberal imagination in contemporary India. (South

Asia across the disciplines) 9789386552303 326p

Delhi 2017 Primus Books 4,780

: Over the past few decades, India has experienced a sudden and spectacular urban transformation. Drawing on intensive fieldwork with investors, developers, real estate agents, and others, Searle documents the new private sector partnerships and practices that are transforming India's built environment.

2333

Sehgal, Manu

Creating an Early Colonial Order: conquest and

contestation in South Asia, c. 1775-1807.

9780190124502 336p New Delhi 2021 OUP (India)

11,022

: *By the end of the eighteenth century, war-making and the East India Company's violent conquest of South Asia created an 'early colonial order'. This distinctive early colonial order comprised of a political economy of conquest marked by repeated financial crises, a new regime of laws, ideological innovations justifying expensive warfare, changing conceptions of sovereignty, and the privileging of military over civilian power. This early colonial order was followed by an authoritarian, militarily dominant British Raj and continues to profoundly influence postcolonial South Asian politics.*

2334

Sen, Sailendra Nath

Fall of the Maratha Empire, 1796-1806, Vol. 1.9789390633180 xxxiv,610p Delhi 2022 Primus Books
4,806

: *This book is significant transitional epoch in modern Indian history when the Marathas lost their hegemony in India and Peshwa Bajirao II became a subservient tool of British imperialism by concluding the Treaty of Bassein in 1802.*

2335

Sen, Suhit K.

The Paradox of Populism: the Indira Gandhi years, 1966-1977.9789352909421 302p Delhi 2019
Primus Books 3,980

: *studies the changing dynamics of politics brought about by the eclipse of Congress hegemony, caused principally by the 1967 election results and the split in the Congress party in 1969.*

2336

Sengupta, Kaustubh Mani & Tista Das (ed.)

Rethinking the Local in Indian History: perspectives from southern Bengal.9780367514136 236p
London 2021 Routledge 27,000

: *This volume looks at the concept of the 'local' in Indian history. Through a case study of Bengal, it studies how worldwide currents—be it colonial governance, pedagogic practices or intellectual rhythms—simultaneously inform and interact with particular local idioms to produce variegated histories of a region. It examines the processes through which the idea of the 'local' gets constituted in different spatial entities such as the frontier province of the Jangal Mahal, the Sundarbans, the dry terrain of Birbhum-Bankura-Purulia and the urban spaces of Calcutta and other small towns*

2337

Sengupta, Roshni

Reading the Muslim on Celluloid: Bollywood,**representation and politics.** 9789389850871

xiii,326p Delhi 2020 Primus Books 5,000

: *Muslims in motion pictures -- Motion pictures, Hindi - History and criticism.*

2338 *

Sengupta, Sarthak (ed.)

Tribes of the Eastern Himalayas. 8170998115

xvi,202p New Delhi 2001 Mittal Publications 1,800

: *Ethnology -- Himalaya Mountains Region*

2339

Sengupta, Saswati

Mutating Goddess: Bengal's Laukika Hinduism and**gender rights.** 9780190124106 375p New Delhi 2020
OUP (India) 7,180

: *'Mutating Goddesses' traces the shifting fortunes of four specific Hindu deities---Manasa, Candi, Sasthi and Laksmi---from the fifteenth century to the present time. It focuses on the goddess-invested tradition of Bengal's Hinduism, and especially its laukika archive as opposed to the sastrik deriving from Sanskrit scriptures authorized by the Brahman, to argue for a historical evolution/devolution of divinities and the knotted correlation of gender, caste and class in the sanctioning of female subjectivities through goddess formation.*

2340

Seshan, Radhika

Trade and Politics on the Coromandel Coast: seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries,9789384082352 x,138p Delhi 2015)12)
Primus Books Pap 1,580

: *This work is a study of the connections between trade and politics in the Coromandel Coast in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, with special focus on Madras. It questions the largely uncontested view that trade and traders in pre-modern India were disconnected from the world of politics and the state, arguing instead that south Indian merchants depended on, and functioned within the structures and the stability provided by the state.*

2341 *

Shahid, Ayesha

Silent Voices, Untold Stories: Women Domestic Workers in Pakistan and their Struggle for**Empowerment.** 9780195477306 xxiii, 247p. Karachi
2010 Oxford U.P. (Pakistan) 1,980

: *This study advances the argument that women's lives are shaped by sharp gender and socio-economic disparities leading to unequal power relations vis-à-vis their employers, state and society.*

2342

Shani, Ornit

How India Became Democratic: citizenship and the making of the universal franchise. 9781107673540
296p Cambridge 2017 Cambridge U.P. Pap 6,522

: *This book explores the greatest experiment in democratic human history. It tells the untold story of the preparation of the electoral roll on the basis of universal adult franchise in the world's largest democracy. Ornit Shani offers a new view of the institutionalisation of democracy in India, and of the way democracy captured the political imagination of its diverse peoples.*

2343

Sharanjit,

Gender justice : constitutional provisions, domestic violence, adoption & guardianship, property right, maintenance of wife, child marriages, trafficking & prostitution, female foeticide, sexual harassment at workplace, legislative safeguards, women & health, women & education. 9788184844764 xxi,270p

New Delhi 2015 Regal Publications 6,230

: *Women -- Legal status, laws, etc. -- Women's rights -- India*

2344

Sharma, Bhu Dev, Shashi Tiwari & Shashi Bala (ed. & tr.)

Hindu Festivals. 9788183154826 xx,284p ills.

New Delhi 2021 New Bharatiya Book 6,052

: *27 authentic articles on festivals written by renowned academicians*

2345

Sharma, G. Amarjit

State vs. Society in Northeast India: history, politics and the everyday. 9789391370657 353p New Delhi 2021 Sage Publishing Pap 9,828

: *This book looks at a state as an entity that does not operate strictly as a rational, legal and administrative organization. State in the Northeast region is very much shaped by the social, economic and political practices on the ground. Using archival and ethnographic evidences, the book questions notions of region and border as fixed spaces.*

2346

Sharma, Jyotirmaya

A Restatement of Religion: Swami Vivekananda and the making of Hindu nationalism. 9780300197402
336p New Haven 2013 Yale U.P. 15,130

: *Sharma offers an engaging portrait of Swami Vivekananda and his relationship with his guru, the legendary Ramakrishna. Sharma's work focuses on Vivekananda's reinterpretation and formulation of diverse Indian spiritual and mystical traditions and practices as "Hinduism" and how it served to create,*

distort, and justify a national self-image. The author examines questions of caste and the primacy of the West in Vivekananda's vision, as well as the systematic marginalization of alternate religions and heterodox beliefs. In doing so, Professor Sharma provides readers with an incisive entryway into nineteenth- and twentieth-century Indian history and the rise of Hindutva, the Hindu nationalist movement.

2347 *

Shourie, Arun

The World of Fatwas or the Shariah in action.

9789350293423 viii+768p. New Delhi 2012

HarperCollins Publishers India Pap 2,790

: *First published in 1995, this revised, up-to-date and expanded edition provides both Muslims and non-Muslim alike an even more clear-eyed look at the controversial world of fatwas.*

2348 *

Shujaat Ullah Siddiqi

Islam versus Democracy. 969407133X 126

Karachi 1992 Royal Book Company 600

2349 *

Siddiqui, Shahid

Rethinking Education in Pakistan: Perceptions, Practices, and Possibilities. 9789694947655 241p

Karachi 2010 Paramount Publishing 1,490

: *This book includes topics such as education in context, policy issues, teacher education, teaching practices, curriculum and materials, and so on.*

2350 *

Sikand, Yoginder

Islam, Caste and Dalit-Muslim Relations in India.

8188869074 New Delhi 2004 Global Media Publications Pap 600

: *The author tries to explore various dimensions of the caste question among Muslims in India. He also offers reasons as to why Dalits and Muslims need to come together to fight discrimination against them.*

2351

Singh, Ambika

Interrupting in Identity: engaging with suicidality among the Indian youth. 9789391370978 xxviii,171p
New Delhi 2021 SAGE 3,560

: *It explores the shift in the author's perspective from an understanding of *ĕsuicidei* to an exploration of suicidality.*

2352

Singh, Gurharpal & Giorgio Shani

Sikh Nationalism. (New Approaches to Asian History)
9781316501887 Cambridge 2021 Cambridge U.P.

Pap 5,172

: *This important volume provides a clear, concise and comprehensive guide to the history of Sikh nationalism from the late nineteenth century to the present.*

2353

Singh, M.P. & Rekha Saxena

Federalizing India in the age of Globalization.

9789380607597 xii,224p Delhi 2013 Primus Books
3,400

: *The major new direction of change in the Indian political system today is the gradual political decentring of a predominantly parliamentary system of the first four decades after Independence into a new federalizing and globalizing India since the early 1990s.*

2354

Sinha, Narendra Krishna

The History of Bengal (1757-1905). reprint ed.

9789388789875 xii, 627p. maps Delhi 2021 BRPC
Pap 3,515

2355

Sitharaman, Sudha & Anindita Chakrabarti

Religion and Secularities: reconfirming Islam in contemporary India. 9789390122004 240p

Hyderabad 2020 Orient BlackSwan 3,180

: *Since 9/11, discussions on religion, particularly Islam, have been characterised by debates surrounding the rise of political Islam, war on terror and the ascent of religious politics globally. Islam, particularly, appears as the bearer of a frightening tradition, and stereotypes render it an anathema in the modern world.*

Religion and Secularities challenges these quotidian 'facts' about Islam. It brings together a collection of essays focusing on the reconfiguration of Islam in the world's largest democracy, India. Investigating the relationship between religion, civil society and the state, this volume explores the nation's long history with Islam as well as the categorisation of Muslims as a minority community.

2356

Somanaboina, Simhadri & Akhileshwari Ramagoud (ed.)

The Routledge Handbook of the Other Backward Classes in India: thought, movements and development.

9780367610548 632p ills. London 2021 Routledge 42,750

2357 *

Srikantan, Geetanjali

Identifying and Regulating religion in India: law, history and place of worship. 9781108840538

viii,251p New Delhi 2020 Cambridge U.P. (India)
4,895

: *Religion and state -- India -- History -- British occupation, 1765-1947*

* *Provides a comprehensive historical overview of colonial law in relation to the place of worship*

* *Analyses unexplored archival material from the Indian Supreme Court on the definition of Hinduism*

2358

Stephen, S. Jeyaseela

From European Dwelling Settlements to Global Cities: ports of the Tamil coast and the colonial modernity.

9789390430970 xiv, 496p. Delhi 2021
Primus Books 5,980

: *Harbors -- Shipping -- Europeans - India -- Tamil Nadu -- History*

This book looks at the pattern of urbanization, planning and development of spatial culture--regular and periodic--on the Tamil coast in the early modern world and the historical processes that shaped them.

2359

Stephen, S. Jeyaseela

Pondichery under the French: illuminating the urban landscape, 1674-1793. 9789386552921 690p Delhi

2018 Primus Books 6,780

: *explores how the town of Pondicherry developed as the epicentre of the French presence in India, becoming a major centre of Company administration.*

2360 *

Stern, Robert W.

Changing India: bourgeois revolution on the subcontinent. 9780521421065 xv,251p Cambridge

1993 Cambridge U.P. Pap 2,790

: *ijtroduction to contemporary India's modern history and social institutions*

2361

Stille, Max

Islamic Sermons and Public Piety in Bangladesh: the poetics of popular preaching. (Library of Islamic South Asia)

9781838606008 296p London 2020

Bloomsbury 20,250

: *Islamic sermon gatherings are a central form of public piety and public expression in contemporary Bangladesh. Held since the 19th century, waz mahfils became so popular that it is today possible to participate in them on a daily basis in many regions of the country. Despite their significance in the rise of popular politics, the sermons are often disregarded as Islamist propaganda and very little research is dedicated to them.*

2362

Stobdan, Phunchok

The Great Game in the Buddhist Himalayas: India and China's quest for strategic dominance.

9780670091393 xiii,312p Gurgaon 2019 Vintage

2,600
: *Indian -- Foreign relations -- China -- Tibet*
Autonomous Region -- Buddhism -- History
2363

Subramanian, Narendra

Nation and Family: personal law, cultural pluralism, and gendered citizenship in India. 9780367538859
432p New Delhi 2022 Manohar 5,980
2364

Sud, Nikita

The Making of Land and the Making of India.
9780190130206 280p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India)
5,980

: *What is land and how is it made? In this path-breaking study of sites in western, eastern, and southern India, Nikita Sud argues that land is not simply the solid surface of the earth. It is best understood as a materially and conceptually dynamic realm, intimately tied to the social.*

2365

Suroor, Hasan

Unmasking Indian Secularisms: why we need a new Hindu-Muslim deal. 9789355204066 208p New Delhi 2022 Rupa & Co. 1,180

: • *Was the rationale behind choosing secularism as a state policy correct?*

• *Was a western concept suited to a deeply religious Indian society?*

• *Was secularism destined to fail?*

In a bold attempt to help break the impasse in Hindu - Muslim relation, this book brings a much-needed perspective to a polarized debate on conflicting notions of secularism. It calls for de-hyphenating the so-called 'Muslim Question' (place of Muslims in a Hindu-majority India) from the wider debate on secularism and advocates a new Hindu -Muslim deal based around the centuries-old common cultural heritage skirting religious differences.

2366

Sweetman, Will & Aditya Malik (ed.)

Hinduism in India: modern and contemporary movements. 9789353288419 332p New Delhi 2016 Sage Publishing Pap 10,395

: *Is Hinduism coherent, or should it be viewed as a conglomeration of many distinctive traditions? What were (or are) its most important and central teachings? When did the idea of "Hinduism" first arise and what have been the consequences? What were the effects of British rule on the religion and what are the effects of continuing modernization?*

This book responds to all such debates surrounding

Hinduism in the colonial and contemporary periods.

2367 *

Syed Abdul Quddus

Family & Society in Pakistan. 9693505905 300
Lahore 1995 Sang-e-Meel Publications 1,200
2368

Talbot, Ian

The History of British Diplomacy in Pakistan.

9780367536138 260p London 2021 Routledge
27,000

: *This book is the first account of the British diplomatic mission in Pakistan from its foundation at the end of the Raj in 1947 to the 'War on Terror'.*

2369

Tambs Lyche, Harald (ed.)

The Feminine Sacred in South Asia: La sacre au féminin en Asie su Sud. 8173042462 147p New Delhi 2004(1999) Manohar 1,200

: *Women -- Religious life -- South Asia*

2370

Tanabe Akiko

Caste and Equality in India: a historical anthropology of diversity and vernacular democracy.

9780367752286 364p London 2021 Routledge
27,000

: *This book presents an alternative view of caste in Indian society by analysing caste structure and change in local communities in Orissa from historical and anthropological perspectives.*

2371 *

Tareen, SherAli

Defending Muhammad in Modernity.

99788178246376 xxii+482p. Ranikhet 2020
Permanet Black/ Ashoka Univ. Pap 2,780

: *In this groundbreaking study, SherAli Tareen presents the most comprehensive and theoretically engaged work to date on what is arguably the most long-running, complex, and contentious dispute in modern Islam: the Barelvī-Deobandī polemic. The Barelvī and Deobandī groups are two normative orientations/reform movements with beginnings in colonial South Asia. Almost two hundred years separate the beginnings of this polemic from the present. Its specter, however, continues to haunt the religious sensibilities of postcolonial South Asian Muslims in profound ways, both in the region and in diaspora communities around the world.*

2372

TERI

Teri Energy & Environment Data Directory and Yearbook, 2018-2019, with CD. 9789386530974 xxx,

359p. New Delhi 2020 TERI 8,455
 : *This book is an annual publication brought out by TERI since 1986, that provides updated information on the energy supply sectors (coal and lignite, petroleum and natural gas, petroleum and natural gas, power, and renewable energy sources), energy demand sector (agriculture, industry, transport, household, buildings), and environment (local and global).*

2373

Tharoor, Shashi

The Struggle for India's Soul: nationalism and the fate of democracy. 9781787385597 356p London 2021 Hurst 4,500
 : *Tharoor dissects how competing, increasingly strident visions of India will shape its destiny for decades to come.*

2374

Thomas, Sonja

Privileged Minorities: Syrian Christianity, gender, and minority rights in postcolonial India. 9789352875184 224p Hyderabad 2019 Orient BlackSwan 4,820
 : *The Syrian Christians of Kerala are considered "traditional," or "native" Christians in India. They trace their conversion to the year 52CE, when St. Thomas reportedly converted Hindu Brahmins to Christianity. Although Christians are demographically a minority in India, the Syrian Christians are not a marginalised community. They are caste-, race-, and class-privileged, and have long benefitted, both economically and socially, from their privileged position.*

2375

Thomas, Drew

Guest is God: pilgrimage, tourism, and making paradise in India. 9780197520895 228p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) 5,980
 : ** Offers an ethnographic account of a popular but understudied pilgrimage site (Pushkar)*

** Explores the contours of a modern and globalized Hinduism*

2376

Tomar, L.K.

The Madrassah Challenge: military and religious education in Pakistan. 9789390201006 vi, 236p New Delhi 2020 Surendra Publications 5,580
 : *Madrassahs -- Islamic religious education -- Religious militants -- Pakistan.*

2377

Trautmann, Thomas R. (ed.)

The Madras School of Orientalism: producing knowledge in colonial South India. 9780198063148 ix, 334p New Delhi 2009 Oxford U.P. (India) 3,980

: *Dravidian philology -- Orientalism -- History -- 19th century.*

2378

Trousdale, William B.

Kandahar in the Nineteenth Century. ed. by M. Allen & C. Maurer 9789004433052 340p 69 figs. Leiden 2021 Brill 37,611
 : *This comprehensive history of nineteenth century Kandahar, Afghanistan's second largest city, uses not only traditional historical sources, but unpublished diaries, archived military reports, contemporary photographs, drawings, paintings, and maps of the city drawn by British soldiers, other European visitors, and Asian sources.*

2379

Uddin, Nasir

The Rohingya: an ethnography of 'subhuman' life. 9780199489350 268p New Delhi 2020 OUP (India) 5,580

: *The book offers a comprehensive portrait of refugee life in modern nation-states illuminating their pains, sufferings, and struggle with the case of Rohingya people.*

2380

Umber Ibn Ibad

Sufi Shrines and the Pakistani State: the end of religious pluralism. (Library of Islamic South Asia) 9781788311816 264p London 2019 Bloomsbury 21,388

: *This book, the first to address the political history of Sufi shrines in Pakistan, explores the various ways in which the postcolonial state went about controlling their activities. Of key significance, Umber Bin Ibad shows, was the 'West Pakistan Waqf Properties Ordinance', a governmental decree issued in 1959.*

2381 *

van Schendel, Willem

A History of Bangladesh. 9780521121903 xxvi, 347p New Delhi 2009 Cambridge U.P. (India) 2,720

2382

Vasudevan, Hari

In the Footsteps of Afanasii Nikitin : travels through Eurasia and India in the twenty-first century 9789350980255 368p ill. maos New Delhi 2014 Manohar 4,780

: *Nikitin, Afanasii Nikitich, active 15th century -- Travel -- Eurasia -- India -- Description and travel*

2383

Vatsyayan, Kapila

Culture of Indigo in Asia: plant, product, power. 9789383098231 316p ill. map New Delhi 2014

Niyogi Books 3,180

: *Indigo -- Asia -- Congresses*

Indigo is one of the oldest natural dyes known to human civilization. During the British colonial rule indigo cultivation became one of the first kinds of contract farming introduced in Indian sub-continent, particularly in Bengal province.

2384

Ved, Sonal

Whose Samosa Is It Anyway: the story of where 'Indian' food really came from. 9780670092406

xii,202p Gurugram 2021 Penguin/Viking 3,560

: *Food habits -- Indiic cooking -- India -- History*

2385 *

Verma, V.

Spiti: a Buddhist land in western Himalaya.

8170189713 xii,176p photos. New Delhi 1997

B.R. Publishing Corp. 1,100

: *Spiti lies hedged in between Tibet, Ladakh, Kullu and Kinnaur districts*

2386

Wagner, Kim A.

Thuggee: Banditry and the British in early nineteenth-century India. 9789380607764 288p

Delhi 2014 Primus Books 3,980

: *This book constitutes the first in-depth examination of thuggee as a type of banditry which emerged in a specific socio-economic and geographic context.*

2387

Walton, Matthew J.

Buddhism and the Political: organisation and participation in the Theravada moral universe.

9781849048385 256p London 2022 Hurst 7,875

: *Popular participation is one of the hallmarks of modern politics. So why have democracy and democratic norms generally failed to take root in the Theravada Buddhist countries of South and Southeast Asia? This book explores traditions of Buddhist political thought in Sri Lanka, Myanmar, Thailand, Laos, and Cambodia.*

2388

Weiss, Anita M.

Countering Violent Extremism in Pakistan: local actions, local voices. 9789697340149 312p Karachi 2022 Oxford U.P. (India) Pap 2,922

: *This book identifies and analyzes the impact of the various ways in which local people are responding, taking stands, recapturing their culture, and saying 'stop' to the violent extremism that has manifested over the past decade (even longer) in Pakistan.*

2389

Whitaker, Mark P., D. Rajasingham-Senanayake & P. Sanmugeswaran (ed.)

Multi-religiosity in Contemporary Sri Lanka: innovation, shared spaces, contestations.

9780367862343 286p London 2021 Routledge

27,000

: *This book presents a collection of original research about every day, innovative, interactive, and multiple religiosities among Sri Lankan Buddhists, Hindus, Muslims, Christians, and devotees of New Religious Movements in post-war Sri Lanka.*

2390 *

Wilson, A. Jeraratnam

Sri Lanka Tamil Nationalism: its origins and development in the nineteenth and twentieth

centuries. 9781850653387 xiii,203p London 2000 Hust & Co. 7,875

: *This historical, social and political analysis of Sri Lankan Tamil nationalism provides an insider's account of the principal events in Sri Lanka's recent political history. It describes the key figures in the Tamil Nationalist Movement and the Sinhalese political establishment.*

2391

Witsoe, Jeffrey

Democracy against Development: lower Caste politics and political modernity in postcolonial India.

9789390430994 254p Delhi 2021 Primus Books

5,140

: *Hidden behind the much-touted success story of India's emergence as an economic superpower is another, far more complex narrative of the nation's recent history, one in which economic development is frequently countered by violent political movements.*

2392

Witzel, Michael

The Veda in Kashmir: history and present state of Vedic tradition in the Western Himalayas. Vol. I & II

(Harvard Oriental Series, 94/95) 9780674258273 2 vols.(1936p.) ills. Cambridge, Mass. 2021

Harvard U.P.

21,360

: *The Veda in Kashmir presents a detailed history and the current state of Veda tradition in Kashmir. It traces the vicissitudes of Vedic texts and rituals and their survival during some 400 years of Muslim rule. The peculiarities of the Śākalya R̥gveda, Kaṭha Yajurveda, and Paippalāda Atharvaveda texts are discussed in great detail. The rituals from birth to death of the Pandits, the Kashmiri Brahmins, are depicted and explained, including current interpretation.*

This two-volume work includes a DVD that contains

additional texts, rituals, sound recordings, and films taken in 1973 and 1979.

2393

Wujastyk, Dagmar & Frederick M. Smith

Modern and Global Ayurveda: pluralism and paradigms. 9789393214577 360p Delhi 2022(08)

Motilal 2,380

: an overview of the relatively recent history of Ayurveda in its modern and globalized forms.

2394

Yasmin, Robina

Muslims under Sikh Rule in the Nineteenth Century: Maharaja Ranjit Singh and religious tolerance. (Library of Islamic South Asia)

9780755640324 224p London 2022 I.B. Tauris 19,125

: Though the history of Sikh-Muslim relations is fraught with conflict, this book examines how the policies of Sikh rulers attempted to avoid religious bigotry and prejudice at a time when Muslims were treated as third-class citizens.

2395 *

Zahid Husayn

Demography and Partition of India. vi+88 Karachi 1994 Royal Book Company 1,335

2396

Zaidi, Saima (ed.)

Mazaar, Bazaar: Design and Visual Culture in Pakistan. 9780195475944 xvii+347p. Oxford 2009 Oxford U.P.(Pakistan) 11,800

: This book is a collection of thirty-three essays on contemporary Pakistani visual and material culture. Beautifully designed and lush with colour reproductions, this collaborative Karachi-grown production illustrates the nuances in this predominantly Muslim locale's rich visual traditions.

2397

Zalliot, Eeanor & Rohini Mokashi-Punekar

Untouchable Saints: an Indian phenomenon.

9788173046445 285p New Delhi 2022(05) Manohar 4,780

: This volume brings to light the phenomenon of religious voices from the lowest orders of Indian society: Nandanar and Tirupan Alvar in the South; Chokhamela and his entire family in Marathi territory; and, most famous of all, Ravidas in the north. Each saint was born Untouchable and that fact is essential part of his and her life and song. The mixture of bhakti texts and contemporary comment results in an unusual and lively discussion of an important facet of Indian religious life.

2398 *

Zaman, Muhammad Qasim

Islam in Pakistan: a history. (Princeton Studies in Muslim Politics) 978-691210735 xii,401p maps Princeton 2020(18) Princeton U.P. Pap 4,975

: Islam -- Pakistan -- History

The first modern state to be founded in the name of Islam, Pakistan was the largest Muslim country in the world at the time of its establishment in 1947. Today it is the second-most populous, after Indonesia. Islam in Pakistan is the first comprehensive book to explore Islam's evolution in this region over the past century and a half, from the British colonial era to the present day. Muhammad Qasim Zaman presents a rich historical account of this major Muslim nation, insights into the rise and gradual decline of Islamic modernist thought in the South Asian region, and an understanding of how Islam has fared in the contemporary world.

2399

Ziya Us Salam & M. Aslam Parvaiz

Madrasas in the Age of Islamophobia.

9789353289294 New Delhi 2020 SAGE Pap 1,580

: Madrasahs -- Islamic education -- India
The book addresses two key questions: How madrasas are falsely accused by some politicians of producing radicalized students who pick up arms and indulge in militancy. And, how some madrasas are trying to find ways to stay relevant in contemporary times by imparting modern knowledge alongside Islamic teachings.

2400

Zotter, Astrid & Christof Zotter (ed.)

Hindu and Buddhist Initiations in India and Nepal/ (Ethno-Indology, 10) 9783447063876 380p

Wiesbaden 2010 Harrassowitz Verlag 10,962

: Broadly speaking, two sets of rituals are relevant to a discussion of initiations in Hindu and Buddhist traditions: initiatory rituals as part of the life-cycle which are observed in many social groups and are compulsory depending on gender or age, and those, more optional in character, that allow admittance to a certain religious group or practice. The contributors to this volume are from different academic disciplines and treat examples of both kinds of rituals in various religious settings.

VI ネパール・チベット、

中央アジア地域

Nepal, Tibet, Central Asia

2401 *

Atsen, Karjam (comp.)

The Treasure of Precious Instructions, Teaching, Initiations of the Eight Great Vehicle of Buddhist Doctrine in the Land of Snow: Gdams-ngag-mzdod Catalogue Rin-chen bum-bzan (Catalogue Series, 2/ Kagyudpa Catalogue Series, 1) 214p Gangtok 1990 Sikkim Research Institute of Tibetology 1,800

: [Sgrub-brgyud śiñ-rta chen-po brgyad-kyi smin-sgrol sñiñ-po-rnams phyogs gcig-tu bsdus-pa gdams-nag rin-po-che'i mdzod-kyi dkar-chag rin-chen bum-bzañ]
Bibliographical catalogue of Tibetan Buddhist literature of different sects; originally prepared by Koñ-sprul Blo-gros-mtha'-yas, 1813-1899.

2402 *

Aziz, Barbara Nimri & Matthew Kapstein (ed.)

Soundings in Tibetan Civilization: proceedings of the 1982 seminar of International Association for Tibetan Studies held at Columbia University. 9789937506342 xxix,397p Kathmandu 2009(1985) Vajra Publications 3,551

: *Tibetan civilization -- Tibetan studies -- Congresses 1: The Tibetan Language, 2: Fine Arts, Literature, and Oral Traditions, 3: Historical Studies, 4: Religious Life and Thought*

2403 *

Bühnemann, Gudrun

Buddhist Deities of Nepal: iconography in two sketchbooks. (Occasional Papers, 4) 9993376973 125p ill. photos. Lumbini 2003 Lumbini International Research Inst. 2,640

: *Buddhist gods -- Nepal*

2404 *

Beri Geshe Jigme Wangyal

Po ta la kun dga' ba'i gdam ghi dpyad brjod rags bsdus: Brief analysis on the songs of Potala delight. (The Dalai Lama Tibeto-Indological Ser., 37) 9788194033783 xvii,194p Sarnath 2019 Central Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies 1,160

: *Study on 'Po ta la kun tu dga' ba'i gdam' text by Klong-chen-pa Dri-med-'od-zer, 1308-1363.*

2405

Bod btsan po'i rgyal rabs

A History of the Tibetan Empire: drawn from the Dunhuang manuscripts = Bod bstan po'i rgyal rabs. comp. by H.H. Drikung Kyabgon Chestsang, tr. by Meghan Howard with Tsultrim Nakchu. 2nd revised English edition 9788192282961 xxxii,697p Dehra Sun 2015 Songtsen Library. Center for Tibetan and Himalayan Studies 11,570

2406 *

Bsod-nams-grags-pas brtsams

Rgyas pa'i bstan tshad ma mam 'grel gyi dka' 'grel dgongs pa rab gsal. 7800572986 526p Beijing 1998 中国藏学出版社 2,710

: *Commentary on Pramāṇavārttika of Dharmakīrti, 7th cent.*

2407 *

Btsun-pa Ston-gzon

Rnam &grel gyi mam bshad gangs can gyi rgan. 7800570851 496p Beijing 1993 中国藏学出版社 1,120

: *Commentary on Pramāṇavārttika of Dharmakīrti, 7th cent.*

2408

Buddruss, Georg & Almuth Degener (ed. & tr.)

Materialien zur Prasun-Sprache des Afghanischen Hindukusch, Teil I: Texte und glossar (Harvard Oriental Series, 80) 9780674737419 946p Cambridge, Mass. 2016 Harvard U.P. 12,460

: *Prasun (Wasi) is the most aberrant of the Nuristani languages, part of the Indo-Iranian branch of Indo-European languages. It is spoken in the Prasun Valley of the Pech River in northeast Afghanistan. Prasun is a non-literary, unwritten language, and it varies from village to village. Materialien zur Prasun-Sprache des Afghanischen Hindukusch is the fruit of many years of work by Georg Buddruss, assisted in the last few years by Almuth Degener. The texts, in prose and a few songs, were collected by Buddruss in 1956 and 1970. Included are all the texts collected, along with a German translation, a glossary, lists of numbers, place and personal names, and the Prasun calendar system. The volume also includes a brief Introduction in English. A second volume to come will contain an extensive grammar.*

2409 *

Buddruss, Georg & Almuth Degener (ed. & tr.)

Materialien zur Prasun-Sprache des Afghanischen Hindukusch, Teil II: Grammatik. (Harvard Oriental

Series, 84) 9780674980372 507p Cambridge, Mass.
2017 Harvard U.P. 7,120
: *Prasun (Wasi, Paruni) has long had a reputation for being the most aberrant of the Nuristani group of Indo-European languages. Only after the publication of a considerable number of Prasun texts in 2016 as volume 80 in this series has it been possible to analyze the language based on the solid foundation of a large text corpus. Georg Buddruss collected the source texts in the Prasun Valley in 1956 and 1970. That edition comprises texts in several dialectal varieties of Prasun.*

2410

Clemente, Michela

Traditional Paths, Innovative Approaches and Digital Challenges in the Study of Tibetan Manuscripts and Xilographs. (Serie Orientale Roma, Nouva Ser., 24) 978-88-6687-193-4 184p Rome 2021 IsMEO 7,182 2411

Cupchik, Jeffrey W.

The Sound of Vultures' Wings: the Tibetan Buddhist Chod ritual practice of the female Buddha Machik Labdrön. (SUNY Series in Religious Studies) 9781438464411 352p Albany 2022 SUNU 16,910
: *the first in-depth exploration of the music of the Tibetan Chöd tradition, which is based on the liturgical song-poems of the twelfth-century Tibetan female ascetic Machik Labdrön (1055–1153).*

2412

Das, Sanjib Kumar

The Golden Rosary: lives of Drukpa Kagyü lineage-masters. 9789387603059 xviii,512p Santiniketan 2018 Dept. of Indo-Tibetan Studies, Visva-Bharati 5,340

: *Druka (Himalayan people) -- Tibet -- Biography -- Buddhists -- History*

2413 *

Datta, Karubaki (ed.)

Essays on Tibetan Cultural Heritage. 9788183871273 x,250p New Delhi 2008 Serials Publications 3,180
: *Tibet Autonomous Region (China) -- Civilization*
Centre for Himalayan Studies, Univ. of North Bengal, Darjeeling

2414 *

David-Neel, Alexandra

Magic and Mystery in Tibet. with a intro. by A. D'Arsonval 9780486226828 xiv,320p N.Y. 1971(32) Dover Pap 1,771
: *Original in French published in 1929*

2415 *

Don-grub-rgyal

Dpal Don-grub Rgyal gyi Gsung-vbum

9787105028122, ,139, 146, 153, 252 5 vols. Beijing 1997 民族出版社 7,700
: 「端智嘉全集」 1 — 詩歌集、2 — 小說集、3 — 論文集、4 — 訳作集、5 — 名作注釈集、v.6 (o/p)

2416 *

Dzongkha Development Commission

The New Dzongkha Grammar: Rdzon-kha'i brda gzun gsar pa. 299p Thimphu 1994 Dzongkha Development Commission 1,800
: *Dzongkha language -- Grammar -- Study and teaching.*

2417

Erschbamer, Marlene

The 'Ba'-ra-ba bKa'-brgyud-pa: historical and contemporary studies. (Wiener Studien zur Tibetologie und Buddhismuskunde, 92) 978-3-902501-30-1 279p Wien 2017 Arbeitskreis für Tibetische und Buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien 5,670
: *During the 14th century, a new subbranch of the 'Brug-pa appeared: the 'Ba'-ra-ba bKa'-brgyud-pa. Several texts belonging to this tradition, such as collected writings (bka' 'bum), hagiographies (rnam thar), and spiritual songs (mgur), are preserved but these texts did not gain a lot of attention so far. The aim of this book is to shed further light on the 'Ba'-ra-ba bKa'-brgyud-pa and to preserve first-hand knowledge. Therefore, two important incarnation lineages are presented along with the dissemination of the 'Ba'-ra-ba teachings within Tibet and in the neighbouring regions.*

2418 *

Flick, Hugh Meredith

Carrying enemies on Your Shoulder: Indian folk wisdom in Tibet. (Bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica Ser. 166) 8170304792 xii,131p Delhi 1996 Sri Satguru Publications 990

: *Nītiśāstra of Masūrākṣa*

2419

Fortier, Jana

A Comparative Dictionary of Raute and Rawat: Tibeto-Burman languages of the Central Himalayas. (Harvard Oriental Series, 88) 9780674984349 296p Cambridge, Mass. 2019 Harvard U.P. 8,900
: *Raute and Rawat are endangered languages belonging to the Raji-Raute language cluster within the large Sino-Tibetan family of languages spoken across Asia. The Raute and Rawat people are forest foragers in the central Himalayan region, living by hunting, gathering, and trade of wooden carvings to outsiders.*

2420

Frank, Allen J.

Gulag Miracles: Sufis and Stalinist repression in Kazakhstan. (Veröffentlichungen zur Iranistik, V. 84, Studies and Texts on Central Asia, V. 2) 978-3-7001-8334-1 153p Wien 2019 VOAW 4,158 2421

Garrett, F., E. McDougal & G. Samuel (ed.)

Hidden Lands in Himalayan Myth and History: transformations of sbas yul through time. (Brill's Tibetan Studies Library, v. 46) 9789004437494 xxiii,354p Leiden 2020 Brill 20,790 2422 *

Gnoli, G. & L. Lanciotti (ed.)

Orientalia Iosephi Tucci Memoriae Dicata. (Serie Orientale roma, LVI, 1) xx,455p ills. Roma 1985 Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente 10,860

: *Tucci, Giuseppe, 1894-1984 -- Asia -- Civilization.* 2423 *

Gnoli, G. & L. Lanciotti (ed.)

Orientalia Iosephi Tucci Memoriae Dicata. (Serie Orientale roma, LVI, 3) viii,1008-1570p Roma 1988 Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente 10,860

: *Tucci, Giuseppe, 1894-1984 -- Asia -- Civilization.* 2424

Goldstein, Melvyn C.

A History of Modern Tibet, Volume 4: In the eye of the storm, 1957-1959. (Philip E. Lilienthal Imprint in Asian Studies) 9780520278554 616p Berkeley 2019 U. of California Press 15,130 2425

Goldstein, Melvyn C. & Matthew T. Kapstein (ed.)

Buddhism in Contemporary Tibet: religious revival and cultural identity. 9788120816237 vii,207p Delhi 1999(98) Motilal 2,380

: *Buddhism -- China -- Tibet Autonomous Region -- History -- 20th century* 2426

Höckelmann, Michael

Li Deyu (787-850): Religion und politik in der Tang-Zeit. (Studies in Oriental Religions, 70) 9783447105033 297p Wiesbaden 2016 Harrassowitz 12,852 2427 *

Holmgren, Jennifer

Annals of Tai: early T'o-pa history according to the first chapter of the Wei-shu. (ANU Faculty of Asian Studies Mono. 1) 0909879168 v,163p Canberra 1982 australian National U.P. 1,440 2428

Jackson, Roger R. & Klaus-dieter Mathes (ed.)

Mahāmudrā in India and Tibet. (Brill's tibetan Studies Library, 44) 9789004410404 x,340p Leiden 2020 Brill 18,711

: *Mahāmudrā in India and Tibet presents cutting-edge research by European and North American scholars on the Indian origins and Tibetan interpretations of one of the most popular and influential of all Tibetan meditation traditions, Mahāmudrā, or the great seal.* 2429 *

Je Tsong Khapas

Poetic Literature and its Analysis. ed. by Beri Geshe Jigmed Wangyal (The Dalai Lama Tibeto-Indological Series 38) 9788194770602 xix,302p Sarnath 2021 Central Institute of Higher Tibetan Studies 1,500

: *[rje tson kha pa chen po'i sñan nag rtsom chos dan de'i dpyad brjod]* 2430 *

Kun-dga'-rin-chen

The Collected Works (Gsun'bum) of Egal Dban Kun dG'a Rin Chen 8190144936 6 vols. Delhi 2003 Drikung Kagyu Publications (D.K. Publications) 22,800

: *'Bri-gung-pa (Sect) -- Doctrines -- Rituals* *Collected works of 'Bri-guñ Kun-dga'-rin-chen, 1475-1527 on 'Bri-guñ Bka'-brgyud-pa philosophical doctrines and rituals texts.* 2431 *

Li-chung Liu

L'Art bouddhique Tibetain. trad. du chinois par Ch. Kontler 2906658227 358p ills. photos. Paris 1989 Librairie You-Feng 19,800

: *Buddhistic Art -- Tibet -- photographs* 2432

Ligeti, Louis

Monumenta Linguae Mongolicae Collecta, I-II/1-2: Monuments Preclassiques 1: XIIIe et XIVe siecles, III/1-2: Monuments en Ecriture 'Phags-Pa, Piece de chancellerie en transcription Chinoise, IV/1-2: Tresor des Sentences, Subh-asitaratnanidhi de Sa-skya Pandita, traduction de Sonom Gara 古書 7 vols. Budapest 1970-73 Akademiai Kiado 10,450

: *Mongolian language -- Buddhist literature -- Proverbs* 2433 *

Ligeti, Louis

Monuments en Ecriture 'Phags-Pa, Pieces de Chancellerie en Transcription Chinoise. (Monumenta Linguae Mongolicae Collecta III) 170p Budapest 1972 Akademiai Kiado 1,650

: *Mongols -- Inscriptions -- History -- Sources -- Indexes* 2434 *

Ligeti, Louis

Monuments en Ecriture 'Phags-Pa, Pieces de Chancellerie en Transcription Chinoise. (Indices Verborum Linguae Mongolicae Monumentis Traditorium, III) 243p Budapest 1973 Akademiai Kiado 1,650
: *Mongols -- Inscriptions -- History -- Sources -- Indexes*
2435 *

Ligeti, Louis

Monuments Preclassiques, 1: XIIIe et XVIe siecles. (Monumenta Linguae Mongolicae Collecta II) 295p Budapest 1972 Akademiai Kiado 1,650
: *Inscriptions, Mongolian*
2436 *

Ligeti, Louis

Monuments Preclassiques, 1: XIIIe et XVIe siecles. (Indices Verborum Linguae Mongolicae Monumentis Traditorium, I-II) 2 vols. Budapest 1970,72 Akademiai Kiado 2,200
: *Inscriptions, Mongolian*
2437 *

Ligeti, Louis

Tresor des Sentences: Subhāsitaratnanidhi de Sa-Skya Pandita, traduction de Somom Gara (Monumenta Linguae Monogolicae Collecta IV) 146p Budapest 1973 Akademiai Kiado 1,650
: *Proverbs, Mongolian*
2438 *

Ligeti, Louis

Tresor des Sentences: Subhāsitaratnanidhi de Sa-Skya Pandita, traduction de Somom Gara (Indices Verborum Linguae Mongolicae Monumentis Traditorium, IV) 339p Budapest 1973 Akademiai Kiado 1,650
: *Proverbs, Mongolian -- Indexes*
2439

Luchi, Maho (ed.)

An Early Text on the History of Rwa sgrenge Monastery: the Rgyal ba'i dben gnas rwa sgrenge gi bshad pa nyi ma'i 'od zer of 'Brom Shes rab me lce. (Harvard Oriental Series, 82) 9780674975569 210p Cambridge, Mass. 2017 Harvard U.P. 7,120
: *This monograph is a study of the Rgyal ba'i dben gnas rwa sgrenge gi bshad pa nyi ma'i 'od zer (Rays of the Sun: A Statement about Rwa sgrenge Monastery, Hermitage of the Victor), which is a newly discovered hand-written manuscript from the Fifth Dalai Lama's private library at 'Bras spungs monastery, Lhasa. It is the first known work devoted solely to Rwa sgrenge monastery, the mother monastery of the Bka' gdams school founded by 'Brom ston Rgyal ba'i 'byung gnas (1005–1064) in 1057 after the death of his master Atiśa*

(982–1054).

2440 *

Mann, R.S.

Ladakh: Then and Now (cultural, ecological and political). 8170998387 330p New Delhi 2002 Mittal Publications 2,380
2441

Martin, Matthew

Ritual Performance, and Politics in Nepal and Kerala: embodying the goddess-clan. (Numen Book Series, 166) 9789004438996 xii,296p Leiden 2020 Brill 23,436

: *In previous studies of South Asian Tantric ritual, scholars tend to focus on one region or context. For the first time, the book offers a comparative approach to Tantric mediumship as observed in two locales: Navadurgā rituals in Bhaktapur, Nepal, and Teyyāṭam in North Kerala.*

2442

Mathes, Klaus-Dieter & Gabriele Coura (ed.)

Nonsectarianism (ris med) in 19th- and 20th-Century Eastern Tibet: religious diffusion and cross-fertilization beyond the reach of the Central Tibetan government. (Brill's Tibetan Studies Library, v. 49) 97890044460775 Leiden 2021 Brill 17,010

2443 *

mChims 'Jam-pa'i-dbyans

Mdzod 'grel mnon pa'i rgyan. 2 vols. Mundgod 2003 (1992) Library of Gaden Shartse Monastic College 4,030

: *Vasubandhu, 400-480. -- Abhidharmakośa a commentary on Vasubandhu's Abhidharmakośa*

2444 *

Mdzod-tshan Blo-bzan-brtson-'grus

Legs bshad gser phreng gi bsdus don: shes rab kyi pha rol tu phyin pa'i man ngag gi bstan bcas mngon par rtogs pa'i rgyan 'grel ba dang bcas pa'i rgya cher bshad pa legs bshad gser gyi phreng ba zhes bya ba'i bsdus don 'jam mgon bla ma'i dgongs rgyan

7105054549 320p Beijing 2003 民族出版社 990

: *Tsong-kha-pa Blo-bzang-grags-pa, -- 1357-1419. --*

Legs bshad gser phreng. 金鬘蔬略义

Interpreting essence of Abhisamayālaṅkāra, path to the perfection of wisdom according to Tsoṅ-kha-pa Blo-bzañ-grags-pa's Legs bśad gser phreñ.

2445 *

National Library

Drigma Namzhag (Bhutanese etiquette), A Manual: Sgrig lam rnam gzahag lag len 'thab thangs xli,261p Thimpu 1999 National Library 2,250

: *Manual of etiquette framed for the Bhutanese citizen*

In Dzongkha; includes prefatory matter in Dzongkha and English

2446 *

Pema Namdol Thaye

Tibetan Thangka Painting: portrayal of mysticism.

209p photos. Sth. Grafton 1999 G.C. Shannon 10,395

: *Thaye, Pema Namdol, 1966- -- Buddhist painting -- Tibet Autonomous Region*

2447 *

Rdzon-kha lin-liś śan sbyar tshig mdzod: Dzongkha-English Dictionary 9993615005 xviii,313p Thimphu

2002 Dzongkha Development Commission 1,750

: *Dzongkha language -- Dictionaries -- English.*

2448 *

Rgyalwa Dge Dun Drub First Dalai Lama (1391-1474)

Tsad ma'i bstan bchos chen po rigs rgyan: seven treatises on valid cognition. (Pan-chen Bsod-nams

Grags-pa Literature Ser., v. 48) 391p Mundgod

2003(1990) Drepung Loseling Library Society 2,800

: *Study on the commentary of seven pramāṇaśāstra (Buddhist logic) by Acharya Dharmakīrti, 7th century.*

2449

Rheingans, Jim

The Life and Works of Karma 'phrin las pa (1456-1539): nonsectarian scholar mystic of Southern Tibet.

(Contributions to Tibetan Studies, 14) 9783954903719

266p Wiesbaden 2021 Reichert Verlag 18,522

: *Among the so-called learned and accomplished masters of Tibet's "long 15th century", the First Karma 'phrin las pa stands out as influential*

commentator on Saraha's Dohā, great poet, and key figure in the rise of Central Tibetan block printing workshops.

2450 *

Rje-btsun Chos-kyi-rgyal-mtshan (1469-1546)

Rgyan 'grel spyi don rol mtsho. 9787800570025,

0037 2 vols. Beijing 1998 中国藏学出版社 5,760

: *Comprehensive super commentary on Haribhadra's Abhisamayālaṃkāranāma-prajñāpāramitopadeśaśāstravṛtti.*

2451

Roerich, George N.

The Blue Annals. 3rd revised ed. 9788120804715

2 vols. Delhi 2016 Motilal 7,580

: *Buddhism -- India -- Tibet Autonomous Region -- Chronology -- History.*

English translation of original Tibetan text Deb ther sngon po by 'Gos Lo-tśā-ba Gzhon-nu-dpal, 1392-1481 on Tibetan chronicle historiography.

Deb-ther sñon-po. [translated by] George N. Roerich ; a new revised edition which include a place name index

and foreword by Prof. Lokesh Chandra

3rd revised edition

2452 *

Röhrborn, Klaus

Eine Uigurische Totenmesse: text, übersetzung, kommentar, faksimiles. (Berliner Turfantexte II)

64p+lxiv tafel Berlin 1971 Akademie Verlag Berlin

7,220

: *Buddhist funeral rites and ceremonies.*

2453

Sernesi, Marta

Re-Enacting the Past: a cultural history of the school of gTsang smyon Heruka. (Contributions to Tibetan

Studies, 13) 9783954903702 584- Wiesbaden 2021

Reichert Verlag 18,522

: *This book is devoted to the study of the so-called "School of gTsang smyon," i.e. the religious community that gathered around the Tibetan master gTsang smyon Heruka (1452-1507).*

2454

Smith, Alexander Kingsbury

Divination in Exile: interdisciplinary approaches to ritual prognostication in the Tibet Bon tradition.

(Brill's Tibetan Studies Library, v. 47) 9789004438194

viii,195p Leiden 2020 Brill 17,766

2455

Sobidch, Jan-Ulrich

Three-Vow Theories in Tibetan Buddhism: a comparative study of major traditions from the twelfth through nineteenth centuries. (Contributions

to Tibetan Studies, 1) 9783895002632 596p

Wiesbaden 2002 Reichert Verlag 10,962

2456

Strickland, Simon

Materials for the Study of Gurung Pe, Volume I.

(Harvard Oriental Series, 86) 9780674984325 760p

Cambridge, Mass. 2018 Harvard U.P. 10,680

: *Spoken in the middle hills of Nepal, Gurung is a Tibeto-Burmese language spread along the southern slopes of the Himalayas. The Nepalese Gurung recitations known as pe or pe-da lu-da form a diverse group of oral narratives and invocations, thought to exemplify ritual utterances from the origin of Bon. The pe are performed by a medicine man or shaman, in collaboration with a priest, to promote health and prosperity, and to help with illness and bereavement. They work occasionally with Lamaist practitioners.*

2457

Strickland, Simon

Materials for the Study of Gurung Pe, Volume II.

(Harvard Oriental Series, 87) 9780674984332 915p

Cambridge, Mass. 2018 Harvard U.P. 10,680
2458 *

Tashi Tsering & Tenpa Nyima (ed.)

Buddhist Himalaya: Studies in religion, history and culture Vol. III: the Tibetan papers/ *Hi-ma-la-ya'i nang pa sang rgyas pa'i chos dang rgyal rabs, rig gzhung gi zhib 'jug* 9788192226149 284p Gangtok 2008 Namgyal Institute of Tibetology 4,623
: *Collectection of contributed articles presented during Golden jubilee Conference of the Namgyal Institute of Tibetology heldy on Oct. 1-5, 2008 on the theme of Buddhist Himalaya studies in religion, history, and culture.*

2459 *

Tilak Ranjan Vera

Ladakh: a glimpse of the roof of the world. 9788190612166 253p photos Kolkata 2012 Woodland Publishers 12,000
: *Bera, Tilak Ranjan -- Travel -- India -- Ladakh*

2460
Troppe, Kurt

The Inscription in the 'Du khang of Dgung 'phur Monastery, Spu rang (Mnga' ris) (Beiträge zur Kultur- und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Band: 93) 9783700178743 120p Wien 2016 : Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften/OAW 3,969
: *This study provides the edition and annotated translation of a historical inscription in the assembly hall of Dgung 'phur Monastery in Spu rang (Mnga' ris, Western Tibet). The inscription deals with religious and political events in the history of Western Tibet up to the beginning of the 17th century. (open access)*

2461 *

Tshe-rin & 'Brug-rgyal-mkhar (ed.)

Dmangs srol yig cha phyogs bsgrigs: Mo dpe dang sa dpyad mi lam brtag thabs. 9787542104885 205p Lanzhou 1997 甘肃民族出版社 560
: [藏族民俗文献汇编]

Divination through casting of dice and analysis of dreams

2462 *

Tsultsem Gyatso

Buston Yabsay Catalogue. (Catalogue Series, VIII) 108p Gangtok 1999 Namgyal Institute of Tibetology 1,500

: *Bu-ston Rin-chen-grub, 1290-1364 -- Catalogs*

2463 *

Verardi, Giovanni

Excavations at Gotihawa and a Territorial survey in Kapilavastu District of Nepal. (Occasional Papers, 2) 9993332445 63p photos. Lumbini 2002 Lumbini

International Research Inst. 3,600
: *Kapilavastu -- Gotihawa -- Archaeology*
2464

Verma, Kishore

Chinese Hegemony over Tibet: a threat to India. vi,260p Delhi 2020 R. Sons Books 5,996
: *Tibet Autonomous Region -- Politics and government -- China -- Foreign relations -- India*
2465 *

Walravensw, Hartmut (hrsg.)

Nikolaus Poppe (1897-1991): Briefwechsel mit Walther Heissig (1913-2005): ein beitrag zur geschichte der Mongolistik. (OAW, Beiträge zur Kultur und Geistesgeschichte Asiens, Nr. 71) 9783700170914 326p Wien 2011 V. der OAW 9,261
: *Poppe, Nikolaj Nikolaevič, 1897-1991 -- Heissig, Walther, 1913-2005 -- Mongolia -- History*
2466

Wujastyk, D., S. Newcombe, & C. Barois

Transmutations: rejuvenation, longevity, and immortality practices in South and Inner Asia. 9789387496408 364p New Delhi 2020 Dev Publishers 6,380
: *In this edited volume, transmutational practices and their underlying concepts are examined in the wider context of South and Inner Asian culture. This volume draws together a wide scope of research into this area of enquiry. In addition to the examination of these concepts and practices in Sanskrit South Asian traditions, it features ground-breaking research on the related practices and concepts of kāyakarpam, bcud len and mendrup, developed in the Tamil Siddha medico-alchemical tradition and in Tibetan Buddhist and Bonpo contexts, respectively. The volume also offers an exploration of Islamic yogic longevity practices that emerged in Sufi milieus of the Roshang kingdom between the fifteenth and eighteenth centuries.*
2467 *

Zur-mkkhar Blo-gros-rgyal-po (Legs-bsad-'tshol)

Mes Po'i Zal Lun: a detailed commentary on the four Tibetan medical tantras (Rgyud bzi). (smanrtsis Shesrig Spenzod, v. 100-103) 4 vols. Leh 1980-85 T.S. Tashigang 4,800

VII インド洋・東南アジア地域

Indian Ocean, Southeast Asia

2468

Arunima, Datta

Fleeting Agencies: a social history of Indian coolie women in British Malaya. 9781108837385 xviii, 240p Cambridge 2021 Cambridge U.P. 3,115

2469

Behera, Karuna Sagar (ed.)

Kalinga-Indonesian Cultural Relations. xxii,304p. ills. Bhubaneswar 2007 Orissan Inst. of Maritime and South East Asian Studies, Govt. Orissa 2,670
: *India--Relations--Indonesia -- Orissa (India) -- History*

2470

Benerjee, Reshmi

Land conflicts across Frontier: contested spaces in Myanmar & North East India. 9781644297155 xxi, 312p. Chennai 2018 Notion Press 2,536
: *It compares Myanmar's journey with North East India on the critical and contested issue of land. It examines concerns related to land in pre-colonial and colonial history, causes and consequences of land conflicts today.*

2471 *

Bentley, J.H., R. Bridenthal & K. Wigen (ed.)

Maritime Histories, Littoral Cultures, and Transoceanic Exchanges. (Perspectives on Global Past) 9780824867669 x,261p Honolulu 2017(07) U. of Hawaii Press Pap 4,984

: *Historians have only recently begun to chart the experiences of maritime regions in rich detail and penetrate the historical processes at work there. Seascapes makes a major contribution to these efforts by bringing together original scholarship on historical issues arising from maritime regions around the world.*

2472 *

Bentley, J.H., R. Bridenthal & K. Wigen (ed.)

Seascapes: maritime histories, littoral cultures, transoceanic exchanges. (Perspectives on the Global Past) 978-0-8248-6766-9 x,261p Honolulu 2017(07) U. of Hawaii Press Pap 4,984

: *Historians have only recently begun to chart the experiences of maritime regions in rich detail and penetrate the historical processes at work there.*

Seascapes makes a major contribution to these efforts by bringing together original scholarship on historical issues arising from maritime regions around the world.
2473 *

Berkwitz, Stephen C.

Buddhist Poetry and Colonialism: Alagiyavanna and the Portuguese in Sri Lanka. 9780199935789 xv,308p N.Y. 2013 Oxford U.P. Pap 9,672

: *Buddhist Poetry and Colonialism examines five works by the poet Alagiyavanna to demonstrate how Buddhism in Sri Lanka was transformed by the encounters with Portuguese colonialism in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.*

2474

Biberman, Yelena

Gambling with Violence: state outsourcing of war in Pakistan and India. (Modern South Asia)

9780190099800 240p New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) 5,180

: *Biberman tackles a global problem that is particularly consequential for Pakistan and India: state outsourcing of violence to ordinary civilians, criminals, and ex-insurgents. Why would these countries gamble with their own national security by outsourcing violence - arming nonstate actors inside their own borders?*

2475

Boussac, M.-F., J.-F. Salles & J.-B. Yon (ed.)

Ports of the Ancient Indian Ocean. 9789384082079 xii,560p Delhi 2015 Primus Books 8,780

: *The book looks at the multisided role that 'ports' played in the exchange and transfer of knowledge between the 'Indian Ocean' and Mediterranean societies. Through the early Greek Periplus to minute descriptions by the Portuguese in the late sixteenth century or French archives of the colonial period, an accurate knowledge was gradually developed and transmitted on what is now called the Indian Ocean*

2476

Buchmann, Marek

Inscriptions from Northern Thailand in Dhamma Script, Vol. I: Texts and translation, II: Glossary and indices. (Asien- und Afrikastudien der Humboldt-Univ. zu Berlin, 53) 9783447113298 2 vols. (xxvii,534p. ills.) Wiesbaden 2020 Harrassowitz 18,522

2477

Chandra, Lokesh

Lord śiva and Buddha in the golden Isles: in search of classical Indonesia. (Śata-Pitaka Series, Indo-Asian Literature, v. 642) 9788177421309 417p xxiv plates New Delhi 2013 Aditya Prakashan 14,400
: *Indonesia -- Civilization -- Indic influences -- Buddhist*

art & symbolism

2478

Chandram Lokesh

Rāmāyana in Cambodia. (Śatapitaka Ser., 662)

9788194538721 336p New Delhi 2020

Aditya Prakashan 10,324

2479 *

Charney, Michael W.

Powerful Learning: Buddhist literati and the throne in Burma's last dynasty, 1752-1885. 9780891480938

xii,297p Ann Arbor 2006 U. of Michigan Press 9,781

: *The first intellectual history of one of the great Buddhist empires of Southeast Asia, Konbaung Burma, before the British conquest*

2480

Chutiwongs, nandana

The Iconography of Avalokiteśvara in Mainland South East Asia. 9788173052354 xxxvi,385p. 88 plates New

Delhi 2002 Indra Gandhi national Ctr. for the Arts/

Aryan Books Int'l 11,570

: *The book offers a deep insight into the religious life of ancient southeast Asia, which had provided the backdrop to the veneration of Avalokitesvara, the Buddhist personification of compassion.*

2481 *

Crouch, Melissa (ed.)

Islam and the State in Myanmar: Muslim-Buddhist Relations and the Politics of Belonging. 0199461201

345 New Delhi 2016 Oxford U.P. 3,580

2482

Davis, Erik W.

Deathpower: Buddhism's ritual imagination in Cambodia. 9780231169189 320p N.Y. 2015

Columbia U.P. 11,570

2483

de Jonge, Huub

In Search of Identity: the Hadhrami Arabs in the Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia (1900-1950).

(Leiden Studies in Islam and Society, 14)

9789004522275 256p Leiden 2022 Brill Pap 13,041

2484

Ding Choo Ming & Willem van der Molen (ed.)

Traces of the Ramayana and Mahabharata in

Javanese and Malay Literature. 9789814786577 229p

Honolulu 2018 U. of Hawaii Press Pap 5,340

2485 *

Federspiel, Howard M.

A dictionary of Indonesian Islam. (Monographs in International Studies, SEA 94) 9780896801820

xxx,297p Athens 1995 Ohio U.P. Pap 4,000

2486 *

George, Kenneth M.

Picturing Islam: Art and Ethics in a Muslim Lifeworld.

9781405129572 xviii+164p. Oxford 2010 Wiley-Blackwell

Pap 3,710

: *Picturing Islam: Art and Ethics in a Muslim Lifeworld explores issues of religion, nationalism, ethnicity, and globalization through the life and work of the prominent contemporary Indonesian artist Abdul Djalil Pirous.*

2487

Ghosh, Lipi & Rila Mukherjee (ed.)

Rethinking Connectivity: region, place and space in Asia. (Issues in History) 9789384082840 xiv,186p

Delhi 2016 Primus Books 5,800

: *Asian cooperation -- History*

Rethinking Connectivity urges us to discern not just connections but also connectivities. Starting with cases of highly visible and structured/networked connectivities from an overland route spanning Central Asia and a coastal polity on the far side of the Indian Ocean, the book showcases some of the remarkable links forged in Asian history.

2488 *

Goudriaan, T. & C. Hooykaas

Stuti and Stava: (Bauddha, Śaiva and Vaisnava) of Balinese Brahman priests. (Akademie van

Wetenschappen, AFD, Letterkund, Verhandeligen, nieuwe reeks, 76) 608p Amsterdam 1971

North-Holland 12,700

: *Hymns, Sanskrit -- Bali Island (Indonesia) -- Religion Includes texts of hymns in Sanskrit with English translation*

2489 *

Höllmann, Thomas O. & Michael Friedrich (hrsg.)

Botschaften an die Götter: religiöse handschriften der Yao. Südchina, Vietnam, Laos, Thailand, Myanmar.

(Asiatische Forschungen, bd. 138) 9783447042031

96p facs. photos. Wiesbaden 1999 Harrassowitz

7,371

: *Yao (Southeast Asian people)--Religion.*

2490 *

Hadler, Jeffrey

Muslims and Matriarchs: Cultural Resilience in Indonesia through Jihad and Colonialism.

9780801446979 xiii+211p. London 2008

Cornell U.P. 7,467

2491 *

Hall, D.G.E.

Burma. 0404548326 184p N.Y. 1974(50) AMS

4,020

2492

Hall, K.R., S. Ghosh, K. Gangopadhyay & R. Mukherjee (ed.)

Cross-Cultural Networking in the Eastern Indian Ocean Realm, c. 100-1800. 9789352909032 380p
Delhi 2019 Primus Books 5,980
: *examines the history of the Bay of Bengal and beyond, as initially documented in archaeological recoveries from AD 100 to AD 900 and subsequently the variety of regional historical evidence that demonstrates India's eastern Indian Ocean maritime and northern overland connections to the nineteenth century.*

2493 *

Hall, Kenneth R.

Maritime Trade and State Development in Early southeast Asia. 0824809599 xv,368p Honolulu
1985 U. of Hawaii Press Pap 3,080
2494

Hall, Kenneth R.

Networks of Trade, Polity, and Societal Integration in Chola-Era South India, c. 875-1279. 9789380607443
xii,280p Delhi 2013 Primus Books 3,980
: *This book studies transitional south Indian society during the critical Chola age, c.875-1279, when there was notable evolution of pre-existing as well as new societal institutions. The book considers issues of emic ('local') and etic ('external') agency; the origin of urban communities relative to movements of material and ideational 'commodities'; confrontations between alien cultures, formation of plural societies, dual loyalties, and multiple affiliations*

2495

Hashim, Rosnani (ed.)

Reclaiming the Conversation: Islamic Intellectual Tradition in the Malay Archipelago. 9789839541748
xxxii+288p. Kuala Lumpur 2010 The Other Press
Pap 4,890

: *This book brings together writings by academics from around the region highlighting the efforts of eleven Malay-Muslim educational reformers, and examines the debates that took place on this crucial topic.*

2496 *

Hefner, Robert W. & Patricia Horvatich (ed.)

Islam in an Era of nationa-States: politics and religious renewal in Muslim Southeast Asia.
9780824819576 viii,327p Honolulu 1997
U. of Hawaii Press Pap 3,320
2497

Holt, John Clifford

Myanmar's Buddhist-Muslim Crisis: Rohingya, Arakanese, and Burmese narratives of siege and fear.

9780824882112 324p Honolulu 2019 U. of Hawaii
Press Pap 5,338

: *Myanmar's Buddhist-Muslim Crisis is a probing search into the reasons and rationalizations behind the violence occurring in Myanmar, especially the oppressive military campaigns waged against Rohingya Muslims by the army in 2016 and 2017.*

2498

Jansen, Michael et al.

Ports and Trans-ports: evolution and revolution(s) in the Indian Ocean World (Proceedings of the Workshop GUtech, March 4-6, 2019). 9789387496545 392p.

New Delhi 2021 Dev. Pub. 25,980

: *The International Workshop was organised in collaboration with the x Planck Institute for Social Anthropology and the Martin Luther University Halle-Wittenberg in Germany.*

2499 *

Kato Hisanori (ed.)

The Clash of Ijtihad: Fundamentalist versus Liberal Muslims: the development of Islamic thinking in contemporary Indonesia. 9788184651409 xxxvi,214p
Delhi 2011 ISPEK 1,200
2500

Keller, Sara & Michael Pearson (ed.)

Port Towns of Gujarat 9789384082161 xxvii,332p
Delhi 2015 Primus Books 5,400
: *This volume offers new insights on cost-hinterland connections, urban morphology, port cities and littoral societies, the role of Gujarat in the Indian Ocean and data on the history of Gujarat, the Indian Ocean, and the many great port cities on India's north-west coast. Gujarat's port cities, 'gems in the necklace of the coast', were vital hubs which enabled connections with other cities and other cultures across the Indian Ocean and beyond, including the Mediterranean and the South China Sea.*

2501

Kooria, Mahmood & Michael N. Pearson (ed.)

Malabar in the Indian Ocean: cosmopolitanism in a maritime historical region. 9780199480326 426p
New Delhi 2018 OUP (India) 6,200

: *Malabar is a crucial place in the Indian Ocean world, but its historical diversity is largely unexplored. Unlike the existing studies that rely heavily on European sources, Malabar in the Indian Ocean calls the attention of researchers to the rich trove of unknown or underutilized indigenous and foreign source materials in different languages, such as Malayalam, Arabic, Persian, Hebrew, and Latin.*

2502 *

Kumar, Ann

The Diaery of Javanese Muslim: religion, politics and the Pesantren 1883-1886. (ANU Faculty of Asian Studies Mono. 7) 0867846038 xx,177p Canberra 1985 Australian National U.P. 2,080
: *Islam -- Education -- Indonesia -- Java*
2503

Laffan, Michael Francis

Under Empire: Muslim lives and loyalties across the Indian Ocean world, 1775-1945. 9780231202633 480p N.Y. 2022 Columbia U.P. Pap 6,615
: *An imam banished from eastern Indonesia to the Cape of Good Hope in 1780 builds a new Muslim community with a mix of fellow exiles, enslaved people, and even the men tasked with supervising his detention. Nineteenth-century colonial chroniclers invent the legend of the "loyal Malay" warrior, whose anger can be tamed through the "mildness" of British rule. A Tunisian-born teacher who arrived in Java from Istanbul in the early twentieth century becomes an enterprising Arabic-language journalist caught between competing nationalisms.*
2504

Long, Mark (tr. & comm.)

Voices from the Mountain: the Śailendra inscriptions discovered in Central Java and the on the Malay Peninsula. (Śata-Pitaka Series, Indo-Asian Literatrure, v. 648) 9788177421415 xviii,356p New Delhi 2014 Aditya Prakashan 13,600
: *Buddhist inscriptions -- Indonesia -- Jawa Tengah -- Malay peninsula*
2505 *

Machado, P., S. Mullins & J. Christensen (ed.)

Pearls, People, and Power: pearling and Indian Ocean worlds. (Indian Ocean Studies Series) 9780821424025 x,426p maps Athens 2019 Ohio U.P. 16,020
: *Pearls, People, and Power is the first book to examine the trade, distribution, production, and consumption of pearls and mother-of-pearl in the global Indian Ocean over more than five centuries.*
2506

Malekandathil, Pius

Matitime India: trade, religion and Polity in the Indian Ocean. 9789380607832 xxii,217p Delhi 2013(12) Primus Books Pap 1,580
: *Indian Ocean -- Commerce -- History.*
2507

Malekandathil, Pius

The Mughals, the Portuguese and the Indian Ocean: changing imageries of maritime India. 9789384082208 viii,234p Delhi 2015(12) Primus

Books

Pap 1,800

: *Akbar -- Portuguse -- East Africa -- Mongol -- Commerce -- History*

This book explores the changing meanings that 'maritime India' acquired during the early modern period as a result of the frequent efforts of the Mughals and the Portuguese, from two different fronts, to control its vast, resourceful enclaves and profit-yielding neighbourhoods. By analysing the highly nuanced socioeconomic processes of these regions and addressing themes that have as yet remained unexplored, this volume creates a new framework to understand the varying nature of maritime India.
2508 *

Marston, John & Elizabeth Guthrie (ed.)

History, Buddhism, and New Religious Movements in Cambodia. 9780824828684 x,260p Honolulu 2004 U. of Hawaii Press Pap 4,806
: *Buddhism -- Cambodia -- History -- 20th century*
2509

Mathew, K.S. (ed.)

Imperial Rome, Indian Ocean Regions and Muziris: new perspectives on maritime trade. 9789350980637 472p New Delhi 2015 Manohar 6,780
: *Shipping -- Congresses -- History -- Indian Ocean Region*

Findings deliberated in an international seminar organized in September 2013 by Institute for Research in Social Sciences and Humanities in collaboration with Archaeological Survey of India
2510 *

Millard, Mike

Jihad in Paradise: Islam and politics in Southeast Asia. 9780765613363 xx,155p Armonk 2004 M.E. Sharpe 3,100
: *Focuses on Southeast Asia's struggle to deal with Islamic extremists and terrorism at the hands of Jemah Islamiyah, al Qaeda's Southeast Asian arm. Although the book gives particular attention to Singapore's attempts to deal with these issues, the story extends into Malaysia, Indonesia, and the Philippines.*
2511 *

Miller, Daniel J.

Drokpa: nomads of the Tibetan plateau and Himalaya. 97899946506052 132p photos. Kathmandu 2008 Vajra Publications 4,800
: *Drukpa (Himalayan people) -- Nomadism -- Tibet*
2512

Mukherjee, Rila

Living with Water: peoples, lives, and livelihoods in Asia and beyond. (Issues in History) 9789384092009

viii,197p maps Delhi 2017 Primus Books 3,980
 : *Water -- Social aspects -- India -- History examines the relation between water and human history through the prism of archaeology, ethnography, history, maritime anthropology, literature, sociology and musicology.*

2513

Mukherjee, Rila (ed.)

Beyond National Frames: South Asian pasts and the world. (Issues in History) 9789384082413 ix,280p
 Delhi 2015 Primus Books 4,780
 : *South Asia -- Commerce -- European Union countries -- History -- Sources -- Congresses.*

2514

Mukherjee, Rila (ed.)

Networks in the First Global Age: 1400-1800.
 9789380607092 xxvi,384p Delhi 2011
 Primus Books 5,580
 : *The dynamics of the maritime world has held the fascination of researchers and scholars of history for long. Viewing the waterscapes as conduits of much economic and cultural sharing between peoples and lands, the focus of Networks in the First Global Age: 1400-1800 is on the oceans and seas—the Indian, the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans and the Mediterranean Sea—and economic, military and cultural transmissions within and across them*

2515

Mukherjee, Rila (ed.)

Oceans connect: reflections on water worlds across time and space. (Issues in History) 9789380607405
 xvi,296p Delhi 2013 Primus Books 3,980
 : *Looking at the Pacific, Atlantic and Indian oceans, as also the Mediterranean Sea through the ages, the book argues for a re-conceptualization of maritime history.*

2516

Mukherjee, Rila (ed.)

Vanguards of Globalization: port-cities from the classical to the modern. (Issues in History)
 9789380607948 xvi,425p Delhi 2014
 Primus Books 5,180
 : *Port cities -- Harbors -- Globalization Looks at the historical evolution of port-cities from emporion to gateway and interrogates their nature over time. This volume studies specific port-cities such as Barbarikon, Chaul, Porto Novo, Madras, Nagasaki, and Sitangkai, and more generally the ports around the Erythraean sea, the Indian ocean and the Atlantic, Portuguese, Andhra, Bengal and Vietnamese coasts. Celebrates the hybridity and cosmopolitanism that port-cities offer and discusses the wider implications of*

cross-cultural competition, port-hinterland dynamics as well as themes, problems and textual evidence about port-cities and how they link to ports today
 2517

Pande, Anupa, et al.

Cham Sculptures from Vietnam and Their Interface with Indian Art: from the collection of Da Nang Museum of Cham sculpture. 9788173056178 xx,252p
 ills. New Delhi 2021 National Museum Inst. 12,727
 : *This catalogue is the result of a collaborative project between Da Nang Museum of Cham Sculptures, Viet Nam and National Museum Institute of History of Art, Conservation and Museology, New Delhi. Fifty-three sculptures from the collection of the Da Nang Museum have been studied in detail along with Indian sculptures to trace the historic relations between India and Viet Nam in the domain of art for a better understanding of the shared traditions of the two countries*

2518

Putu Suamba, I.B.

Jāvanese-Śaivism: a philosophical study of Tattva texts. 9789350502747 xxi,403p New Delhi 2016
 B.R. Publishing corporation 9,000
 : *The advancement of Śaivism in Indonesia : a philosophical study of Śaiva-Siddhānta (with special reference to Old Jāvanese tattva texts)*

2519 *

Ricklefs, M. C.

The Seen and Unseen Worlds in Java 172-1749: History, Literature and Islam in the Court of Pakubuwana II. ASAA Southeast Asia Publications
 Series 0824820525 xxiv+391p. Honolulu 1998
 University of Hawai'i Press 4,300
 2520 *

Rozenberg, Gullaume

The Immortals: faces of the incredible in Buddhist Burma. (Topics in Contemporary Buddhism)
 9780824840969 xxix,316p Honolulu 2015 U. of
 Hawaii Press Pap 6,230
 : *In 1952 a twenty-six-year-old man living in a village in Central Burma was possessed by weikza—humans with extraordinary powers, including immortality. Key figures in Burmese Buddhism, weikza do not die but live on in an invisible realm. From there they re-enter the world through possession to care for people's temporal and spiritual needs while protecting and propagating Buddhism.*

2521

Sarathi, Akshay (ed.)

Early Maritime Cultures in East Africa and the Western Indian Ocean: Papers from a conference held

at the U. of Wisconsin-Madison (African Studies Program), 23-24 Oct. 2015 9781784917128 viii,268p
228 ills. Oxford 2018 Archaeopress 10,800
: (PDF Open Access)

2522

Sastri, Satyavrat

Sanskrit Inscriptions of Thailand. 9789381480601
403p ills. Delhi 2015 Vijaya Books 6,400
: *The book contains Sanskrit inscription found in Thailand with transcription in Devanagiri and Roman, and translation in English*

2523

Sen, Tansen & Brian Tsui (ed.)

Beyond Pan-Asianism: connecting China and India, 1840s-1960s. 9780190129118 489p New Delhi 2020
OUP (India) 5,980
: *This volume attempts to answer the question of how China---India connectedness in the modern period should be narrated. Instead of providing one definite answer, it engages with prevailing and past frameworks—notably 'Pan-Asianism' and 'China/India as Method'—with an aim to provoke further discussions on how histories of China-India and, by extension the non-Western world, can be conceptualized.*

2524

Stephen, S. Jeyaseela (ed.)

Oceanscapes: Tamil textiles in the early modern world. 9789380607573 xvii,688p maps Delhi 2014
Primus Books 8,380
: *Textile industry -- Clothing trade -- India -- Tamil Nadu.*
This book traces the global diffusion of woven, painted, printed, and dyed cotton Tamil textiles during the sixteenth and eighteenth centuries.

2525 *

Tagliacozzo, Eric (ed.)

Southeast Asia and the Middle East: Islam, movements, and the Longue Duree. 9780804761338
viii,392p Stanford 2009 Stanford U.P. 3,880
: *I. The Early Dimensions of Contact, II. The Colonial Age, III. The First Half of the 20th Century, IV. Into Modernity*

2526

Taylor, James

Buddhism and Postmodern Imaginings in Thailand: the religiosity of urban space. 9781032099569
Abingdon 2021(08) Routledge Pap 8,322
: *This book presents a rethink on the significance of Thai Buddhism in an increasingly complex and changing post-modern urban context, especially following the financial crisis of 1997.*

2527 *

Taylor, Philip

Goddess on the Rise: pilgrimage and popular religion in Vietnam. 9780824828011 x,332p Honolulu 2004
U. of Hawaii Press Pap 4,806
: *Vietnam, southern -- Religious life and customs*

2528 *

Turner, Alicia

Saving Buddhism: the impermanence of religion in colonial Burma. (Southeast Asia: politics, meaning, and memory) 9780824872861 xi,221p Honolulu 2014
U. of Hawaii Press Pap 4,984
: *explores the dissonance between the goals of the colonial state and the Buddhist worldview that animated Burmese Buddhism at the turn of the twentieth century.*

2529

Verma, Vidhu (ed.)

Secularism, Religion, and Democracy in Southeast Asia. (Religion and Democracy) 9780199496693 272p
New Delhi 2019 OUP (India) 5,980
: *Problems of Representation: Buddha Dhamma, Politics, and Nation States, Ambivalence, Accommodation, Antipathy, and Anxiety: Religion and Singapore's Secular Democratic Order, Political Islam and Democracy in Malaysia, The Secular and the Religious: Secularization and Shariatization in Indonesia, Religious Minorities in Southeast Asia: The Ahmadiyah and Why Tolerance Matters, Piety, Purity, and Nationalism: The Convergence of Nation and Islam in Contemporary Indonesia, Protecting the Sāsana through Law: Radical Buddhism and Religious Freedom in Transitional Myanmar, Secularism and Ethno-religious Nationalist Hegemony in Malaysia.*

2530

Voûte, Caesar

Borobudur: pyramid of the cosmic Buddha. text by C. Voûte, photos. by Fitra Jaya Burnama 9788124604038
xxiv,327p plates New Delhi 2008 D.K. Printworld 20,800

: *Borobudur (Temple: Megelang, Indonesia) -- Gautama Buddha -- Shrines -- Indonesia*